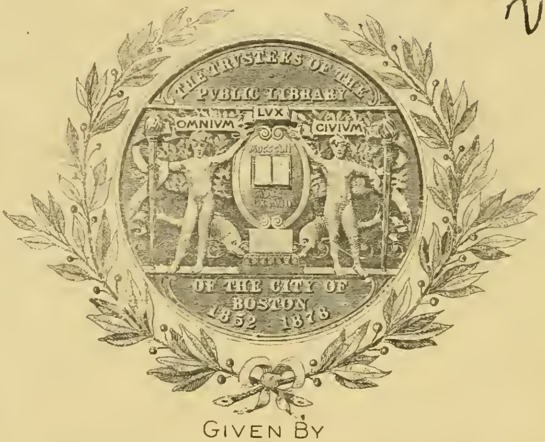
No. 20th 2.63M4.1
Vol 6



GIVEN BY

[illegible]

MASSACHUSETTS

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

OF THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A COMPILATION FROM THE ARCHIVES,

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

IN ACCORDANCE WITH CHAPTER 100, RESOLVES
OF 1891.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1899.

20th Reg't
add copy.

MASS. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH
July 1, 1919

Vol 6.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

IN THE

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

NOTE.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

FRACER, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island.

FRACOIS, GEORGE. Private, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; detached Sept. 27, 1779; service to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

FRADERMAN, FREDERICK. Gunner, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 2 mos. 17 days.

FRADRICK, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 5 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

FRAIL, JOSEPH, Hopkinton. Capt. Henry Lealand's co., Col. Wyllys's regt.; receipt given to Lieut. Daniel Eames dated Hopkinton, Feb. 5, 1776, signed by said Frail and others, for wages for service in "the last campaign;" *also*, list showing pay allowed for service to men under Lieut. Daniel Eames [year not given]; said Frail credited with 17 days service; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

FRAIR, SOLOMON, Jr. Descriptive list; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, fair; hair, red; eyes, blue; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 29, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

Fraizer, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 20, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, Corporal, same co. and detachment; enlisted April 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards detached from militia; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 21, 1780; service, 1 mo. 21 days, at and about Boston.

Fraizer, Joseph, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.

Fraizer, P. Major; order of the day dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 23, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Fraizer appointed field officer for Oct. 24, 1776.

Fraizer, William. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 11, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 6 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Fraizer, William. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; reported on furlough in Virginia; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence.

Frame, Jacob. Descriptive list; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Germany; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

Frame, Johannes. Descriptive list; Capt. Moses Cantine's co., Col. Levi Pawling's (Ulster Co., N. Y.) regt., Gen. Clinton's brigade; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in ; complexion, fair; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Kingston; enlisted July 30, 1776; marched Aug. 3, 1776; regiment reported as serving as part of Continental Army and stationed near Kings Bridge.

France, Jacob, Stoughton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Frances, Aaron. Boy, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston Sept. 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

Frances, Antonia. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion.

Frances, Benjamin, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel to camp and from place of discharge; company raised for 2 mos. service at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston.

Frances, Benjamin. Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Winter Hill.

Frances, George, New Gloucester. Return of men raised in New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., for Continental service, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Enoch Fogg, Selectman, at New Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; joined Capt. John Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; term, 3

Frances, George, *continued.*
years; *also*, receipt dated New Gloucester, May 4, 1781, given by said Frances and others, for bounties paid them by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Frances, James, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; "Inden" appears against name; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

Frances, John. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Frances, John (also given Jacob and Jack). Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; return for May, 1782, showing clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782.

Frances, Jonathan, Wrentham. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 5th Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wait Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 mos. service in 1775.

Frances, Joseph, New Gloucester. Return of men raised in New Gloucester, Cumberland Co., for Continental service, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Enoch Fogg, Selectman, at New Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Rugals's [Bigelow's] regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Frances, Joseph. Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 29, 1775.

Frances, Joseph. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776.

Frances, Joseph. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown.

Frances, Levi, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

Frances, Levi. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Jan. 1, 1782; service to May 31, 1782; engagement, 12 months; reported "run."

Frances, Nathaniel, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, including travel to camp and from place of discharge; company raised for 2 mos. service at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston.

Frances, Richard. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Frances, Robert. Corporal, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on an alarm at Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781.

Frances, Sim. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. David Mosely's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 7 days; company stationed at Springfield and Northampton; roll sworn to at Westfield.

Frances, Thomas. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.

Frances, Thomas. List of men raised from Col. Hathaway's regt. and mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 3d co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Dighton; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

Frances, Thomas. Captain, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of captains; reported as retired on the arrangement of Jan. 1 [year not given].

Frances, William, Claverack. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Frances, William. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d Berkshire Co. regt., as returned by Col. Benjamin Simonds; said Frances chosen Captain, 9th (2d Pittsfield) co.; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; commissions reported dated June 1, 1776.

Franch, Edward. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerish's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard stores and troops of convention at Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Franch, Jacob, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Franch, John. Private, Capt. Seth Talbot's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 22 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

Franch, Matthew, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775, signed by said Franch and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Franch, Richard, Sandisfield. Corporal, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days.

Franch, Thomas, Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Franch, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; service with Northern army at Ticonderoga.

Franch, Thomas. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt. [service not given]; reported a quarter-draft man to be made up in Capt. Clap's co.; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; warrant allowed in Council June 5, 1777.

Franch, William. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (9th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

Francies, John, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp, Oct. 31, 1776; reported sent with the wounded; also reported in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

Francis, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Frances, Francies, Francise, Franciss, Francois, Franses.]

Francis, Aaron, Beverly. Corporal, Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775, signed by said Francis and others; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Ensign and Quarter Master, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*. list of staff officers recommended for commissions by Col. Ebenezer Francis; said Aaron Francis recommended for Quarter Master; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Quarter Master; petition to the General Court dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade; order on Board of War dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order for clothing dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778; *also*, Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Greenleaf's (also given 6th) co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return of officers for clothing dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Tupper's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; list of commissioned officers dated Sept. 15, 1780; reported Brigade Quarter Master; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Knap's (8th) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed March 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt. commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall until Jan. 1, 1781; wages and subsistence allowed said Francis from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 3 mos. 15 days; reported resigned (also given discharged) April 16, 1782.

Francis, Aaron. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Massachusetts.

Francis, Aaron. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; service from Nov. 5, 1779, to date of discharge, Nov. 22, 1779, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 5, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, "on Mohawk river" under Col. Marenus Willet; company raised for 3 months.

Francis, Anthony, Spain. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777.

Francis, Anthony. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Francis, Benjamin, Medford. Private, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late Capt. Isaac Hall's) co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775.

Francis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater.

Francis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill.

Francis, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Francis, Benjamin, Jr. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. P—ter's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

Francis, Charles, Marblehead. Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. 15, 1780, by Dr. Holbrook; enlistment, during war.

Francis, Charles, Marblehead. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Marblehead; delivered to Lieut. John Grace; *also*, Capt. Page's co., 13th Mass. regt.; list of 9 months men [service not given]; reported re-enlisted; *also*, Private, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages, etc., allowed said Francis for Jan.–Dec., 1782.

Francis, Ebenezer, Beverly. Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched from Danvers on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Col. John Mansfield's regt.; list of captains; ordered in [Provincial] Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Colonel; list of officers of two regiments raised for defence of Boston; commissioned July 28, 1776; *also*, return made by said Francis, Colonel, endorsed "reported by Brig. Whitcomb Aug. 23, 1776," of officers and men belonging to his regiment, raised in Cumberland, York, and Suffolk counties, stationed at Dorchester Heights, and destined for Northern department; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Nov. 19, 1776; said Francis chosen Colonel of a regiment to be raised in the Province of Maine; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 19, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, pay abstract dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 27, 1776, of rations and travel from home to camp and return due field and staff officers of Col. Francis's regt.; said Francis credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Colonel, 11th Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported died July 7, 1777; *also*,

Francis, Ebenezer, *continued.*
recommendation addressed to the Council, signed by said Francis, Colonel, recommending staff officers in his regiment for commissions; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777, signed by said Francis, Colonel, recommending certain officers in his regiment for commissions; ordered in Council Feb. 20, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, account of the 7 years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; (late) Colonel, 11th Mass. regt.; half pay allowed from July 7, 1777, to July 7, 1784.

Francis, George, New Gloucester. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1777, to March 25, 1777; credited with 81 days allowance.

Francis, Jacob (also given **Jack, Jacques**, and **John**), Boston. Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported "on duty last muster by name of John;" *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Fort Montgomery in April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, France; residence, Boston; enlisted March –, 1779; enlistment, during war; enlisted by Capt. White; *also*, list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's regt. who were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Thorp's co.; discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Francis, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months; *also*, 8th co.; order dated Oct. 24, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Francis, James. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deceased; roll endorsed "3 mos. from Jan. 1, to April 6, 1776."

Francis, John, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Fife Major, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. as Fifer, 19 mos. as Fife Major; *also*, Private; pay abstract dated Providence, Sept. 9, 1778, for 4 men belonging to Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt., who were omitted from June muster roll; *also*, Fife Major, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; residence, Boston; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted July 1, 1777 (also given April 6, 1778); *also*, Fife Major, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col.

Francis, John, *continued.* Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported promoted to Fife Major July 6 (also given July 1), 1778; also reported a transient; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 2, 1780; enlistment, during war.

Francis, John, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Billy Porter's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775, signed by said Francis and others; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Francis, John, Sandwich (also given Marshpee Plantation). Descriptive list of men raised in Barnstable Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Hill's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, mulatto; engaged for town of Marshpee (also given Falmouth); *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Sandwich; enlisted Nov. 29, 1779, by Capt. Smart; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1, 1781;" said Francis reported on command at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781; *also*, deposition dated East Falmouth, Oct. 4, 1833, made by Isaac Wickham, stating that said Francis and James Keeter, colored men belonging to Marshpee Plantation, had enlisted into the army and served to the close of the war and were regularly discharged while at Newburgh, N. Y., and also stating that Patience Allen, widow of Scipio Allen, had been formerly the wife of said Francis, and at date of deposition was a resident of Marshpee Plantation; *also*, deposition made by Patience Allen, widow of Scipio Allen, and formerly wife of said Francis, stating that said Francis enlisted in Sandwich in the year 1779 for the war and served as Private in Col. Greaton's 3d Mass. regt. the full term of his enlistment, and received an honorable discharge from Col. Mellen of said regiment, and afterwards received a pension, agreeable to act of March 18, 1818; the said Patience Allen constitutes Reuben Baldwin her attorney to secure bounty land granted to Continental soldiers.

Francis, [John]. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Francis, John. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Jan. 13, 1777.

Francis, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Francis, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 10, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sergeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days, at Winter Hill.

Francis, John. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Resolution" (privateer); petition dated Boston, July 20, 1778, signed by Henry Bass and Ebenezer Dorr, asking that Zebediah Sheppardson be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council July 20, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Francis, John. Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 29 mos. 25 days as Lieutenant, 6 mos. 5 days as Captain; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Ebenezer Francis, recommending staff officers in his regiment for commissions; said Francis recommended for Adjutant; ordered in Council Feb. 3, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, petition dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Francis, Adjutant, and other officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition to the General Court dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, asking that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade; order on Board of War dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, order for clothing dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Noah M. Littlefield's (2d) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported acting as Adjutant; *also*, Captain, 11th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned June 25, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return for clothing dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780.

Francis, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780.

Francis, John. Private, Capt. Rufus Allen's co. of matrosses, Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Pittsfield.

Francis, John, Jr., Medford. Private, Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

Francis, Jonathan, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's (Artillery) co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Francis, Jonathan, Brookfield. Descriptive list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master; Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, Indian; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Brookfield; said Francis mustered March 24, 1780; mustered at request of Capt. Peirce; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Lieut. Washburn; enlistment, during war; company reported to have joined from 15th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Francis, Joseph, Boston (also given Dedham). Gunner, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battles's cos., of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Dedham); engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to gratuities dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 3, 1780; company stationed at West Point.

Francis, Joseph, Medford. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Francis, Joseph, New Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on settlement authorized by resolve of May 29, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; engaged for town of New Gloucester; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Sept. 24, 1779; reported died Sept. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters.

Francis, Joseph. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt. dated Fort Lee; Capt. P—ter's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

Francis, Joseph. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service from Jan. 18, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 10 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Francis, Joseph. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Francis, Levi, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; regiment raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including travel home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 13, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at West Point; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Francis, Levi, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775.

Francis, Levi. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co. of guards detached from militia; enlisted Dec. 28, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 9 days, at and about Boston.

Francis, Loring, Lunenburg. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Col. Rand's regt.; mustered July 6, 1779; engaged for town of Lunenburg; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport.

Francis, Nathan, Sandwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1777; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; mustered Feb. 13, 1777; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to May 19, 1778; reported deserted July 1, 1778, but note is cancelled, and certificate signed by Capt. A. Williams states that said Francis was not a deserter but died with small-pox on the road going to join his company May 19, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777, dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; reported on furlough.

Francis, Nathan. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 2, 1776; service, 2 mos. 20 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Private, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Oct. 21, 1776; service to Dec. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 4 days.

Francis, Nathaniel, Medford. Private, Lieut. Caleb Brooks's (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Francis, Richard, Lunenburg. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Col. Rand's regt.; mustered July 6, 1779; engaged for town of Lunenburg; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport.

Francis, Robert. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York July 11, 1776, under command of Capt. Oliver Root, and were dismissed Dec. 5, 1776; service, 21 weeks.

Francis, Robert. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 1, 1779; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 8 mos. 16 days.

Francis, Seth. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776.

Francis, Shem. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; entered service Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Francis, Simeon. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col.

FRANCIS, SIMEON, *continued.* John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; enlistment, 3 months.

FRANCIS, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symms drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

FRANCIS, THOMAS, Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Danvers; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777, signed by Col. Ebenezer Francis, recommending certain officers in his regiment for commissions; said Francis recommended for 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Billy Porter's co ; ordered in Council Feb. 20, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 83 days allowance; March 12, 1777, reported as date of marching; *also*, petition dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Francis, Lieutenant, and other officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, Lieutenant; petition to the General Court dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept, 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments, asking that clothing be furnished them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt., Brig. Gen. John Paterson's brigade; order on Board of War dated Camp near Valley Forge, April 8, 1778, for clothing to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, same regt.; order for clothing dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported furloughed by Gen. McDougal from Jan. 4, 1779, to April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Porter's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to 8th co.; also reported on furlough; *also*, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; return for clothing dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 18 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 12 days as Captain; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; appointed March 18, 1780; *also*, Captain, 10th Mass. regt.; abstract for 3 months wages dated Boston, June 8, 1781; said Francis ordered to march to camp "immediately" with recruits, as certified by Maj. Gen. B. Lincoln; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt. commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall until Jan. 1, 1781; wages and subsistence allowed said Francis from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs granted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Francis by Gen. Gates to go from Windsor to Massachusetts Dec. 13, 1782, to remain until Jan. 30 [year not given].

FRANCIS, THOMAS, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Fishkill June 17, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam,

Francis, Thomas, *continued.* July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1779; discharged May 29, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Tew's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for the term of 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Francis, Thomas, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp at Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburg; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; reported sick at Newtown in Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge.

Francis, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Francis, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Washington" (privateer); petition signed by Joseph Marquand, in behalf of himself, Thomas Jones, and John Stickney, all of Newburyport, asking that Thomas Clough be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council, June 3, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Francis, Thomas. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 17, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 7 mos.; *also*, Marine, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 10, 1780; returned from captivity May 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 25 days.

Francis, Tisdale, Norton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Norton.

Francis, William, Nobletown. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Francis, William. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and thence to Howland's Ferry. Roll dated Dighton.

Francis, William. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week.

Francis, William. Captain, 9th co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of said Capt. Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of said Francis, by order of the General, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of said Capt. Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, pay roll of said Francis's co. for service from July 8, 1777, with Maj. Caleb Hide's detachment of militia in Northern department; *also*, pay roll of said Francis's co. for service from July 22, 1777, with Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Ptttsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of said Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of said Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

Francisco, Jacob. Quarter Gunner, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 21, 1781; service to May 31, 1782; engagement, 12 months; reported "run."

Francise, Levi, 2d. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.

Franciss, Aaron. Letter from Lieut. Col. Tobias Fernald to Gov. Hancock, dated Nelson's Point near West Point, June 21, 1782, naming Joel Jenkins, an Ensign in the 8th Mass. regt., as entitled to the vacant lieutenantcy in the 10th Mass. regt. caused by the resignation of said Franciss, Lieutenant, who was discharged April 16, 1782.

Franck, Christopher. Capt. Jacob Goold's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

Franck, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; rolls sworn to at East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. –, 1779.

Francklin, Joseph. Captain, 10th co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen in 1st and 10th companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Carpenter, dated Rehoboth, Sept. 28, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Oct. 30, 1776.

Francois, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fracois, Frances, Francis, Francway, Fransway.]

Francois, Jacques (also given **Jack**). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 9, 1779; Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Francois, John. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 23, 1777, to July 27, 1777; reported died July 27, 1777.

Francway, John. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

Frane, Antoine. Seaman; list of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

Frane, Michael, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scituate to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. -, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward, via Albany, to Plymouth and adjacent towns, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.

Franggle, John. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Frangle, John. Private; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., at Machias, under Col. John Allan in Indian department; reported in the artillery.

Frangle, John. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 9, 1781; engaged for town of Dedham; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Dedham, June 18 [?], 1781, signed by Richard Woodward, stating that he had hired said Frangle to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years to the credit of the town of Dedham; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781.

Frank, ——, Westfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Mosley's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war; reported a negro.

Frank, Asher, Lenox (also given New Haven). Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Frank, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

Frank, Christopher, Boston. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Greaton's (36th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; company stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

Frank, David. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Frank, James, Falmouth. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 23, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with allowance for 2 weeks 6 days; roll dated Cambridge; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Frank, James, New Casco. Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia for service under Col. Jonathan Mitchel on Penobscot expedition.

Frank, John. Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service between Jan. 1, 1780, and May 8, 1780, 2 mos. 17 days.

Frank, John. Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Frank, John Baptiste. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 30, 1779 [service not given].

Frank, Joseph. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; reported a Spaniard; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Frank, Joseph. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Nov. 15, 1779; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, Capt. E. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return taken from Lieut. James Davis's book; enlistment, during war; reported died Nov. –, 1779.

Frank, Nehemiah, Johnstown (also given Providence, R. I.). Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. Paul D. Seargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 80 days; *also*, Capt. George Gould's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 16, 1775.

Frank, Thomas, Falmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations dated Boston, March 19, 1777; rations allowed said Frank from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; 14 days travel also allowed on march to Bennington.

Frank, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported on guard duty.

Frankee, Joseph. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Frankinson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Frankson.]

Frankinson, Enos. Return of recruits sent by State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 1st Mass. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft 7 in.; engaged for town of Sutton; term, 3 years; reported afflicted with chronic rheumatism; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Feb. 15, 1781; joined April 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; enlistment, during war; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, mus-

Frankinson, Enos, *continued.* ter roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported transferred to Capt. Miller's co. Aug., 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Nov., 1781; enlisted Jan. 18, 1781; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Frankland, William, Medway. Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Medway; enlisted for town of Medway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at western shores.

Franklin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Francklin, Frankland, Frankling.]

Franklin, Abel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; roll sworn to at New Providence, Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence to Rehoboth.

Franklin, Benjamin, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 10th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Colonel's co., 14th regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, under Gen. Heith at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Franklin, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 6 days; company ordered to Bennington by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Franklin, Cato. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 6, 1779 [service not given].

Franklin, Daniel. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Bennington by Gen. Fellows on an alarm. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Franklin, Henry (also given **Henry J.**), Amherst. Sergeant, Lieut. Noah Dickenson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickenson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for equipments dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; credited with 6 mos. 2 weeks service.

Franklin, Jonathan, Norton. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton.

Franklin, Joseph, Rehoboth. Captain, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade for 3 mos. service under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; 44 men reported belonging to said Franklin's co.; *also*, Captain of a Rehoboth co., Col. Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, same regt.; regimental abstract for same service examined at Providence July 28, 1778; service with Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell's brigade, as certified by him at Tiverton July 8, 1778; *also*, petition dated Rehoboth, June 26, 1778, signed by said Franklin, Captain, and other officers of Col. Thomas Carpenter's (1st Bristol Co.) regt., asking for a new choice of officers; *also*, Captain, Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; list of officers of a regiment ordered to be detached to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779; commissioned Aug. 4, 1779; *also*, Captain, same regt.; regimental return dated Camp Providence, Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same regt.; engaged July 25, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island.

Franklin, Joseph. Descriptive list; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, New York; residence, Pittsfield; engaged for town of Pittsfield; engaged April 1, 1782; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co.; order dated Oct. 29, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co.; order dated Jan. 27, 1784, for wages for June-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Franklin, Oliver. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to before Chairman of the committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent.

Franklin, Peter, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 11, 1777, to April 21, 1777; reported died April 21, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 57 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for clothing delivered for the year 1778; said Franklin credited with 4 mos. 20 days service; reported died April 21, 1778 [1777]; *also*, Private, 11th Mass. regt.; list of men belonging to Mass. Line reported as not having been mustered or who were omitted from pay rolls to whom wages and depreciation were allowed; said Franklin reported as not mustered.

Franklin, Peter. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Franklin, Simeon. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; reported deserted.

Franklin, William, Medway. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Medway, Feb. 14, 1777, signed by Daniel Wight, stating that he had engaged said Franklin to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, having paid him £25 6s.; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Medway, Feb. 14, 1777, signed by said Franklin, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, in the room of Daniel Wight; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt. June 18, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook (Holbrook), dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Wrentham; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, July 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command with Gen. How from May, 1781.

Franklin, Wilson, Rehoboth. List of men who served in Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade, for 5 mos. at New York and White Plains, and were dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of Light Dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's regt., certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; engaged March 7, 1777; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Frankling, Abel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Frankling, Jonathan, Norton. Corporal, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Franko, Michael. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 15, 1779; service not given.

Franks, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Franck, Frank, Frankee.]

Franks, Christopher, Boston. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Franks, David (also given **David Salisbury**), Boston (also given Philadelphia). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion; *also*, descriptive list; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Bos-

Franks, David (also given David Salisbury), *continued.* ton; engaged by Lieut. Traicey in 1777; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Philadelphia.

Franks, David. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.

Franks, George, Boston. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

Franks, Isaac. Letter from Lieut. Col. J. Brooks to Gov. Hancock, dated Boston, Feb. 22, 1781, recommending said Franks, who had served "for some time past" in the Quartermaster General's department, to an Ensigncy in his regiment, and asking that a warrant be granted him and that he take rank from Jan. 1, 1781; ordered in Council Feb. 22, 1781, that a warrant be issued; reported commissioned Feb. 22, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return of officers dated German Hutts, May 18, 1781; reported on extra service settling accounts; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Warren's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Jan. 1, 1781; reported on extra duty settling accounts from May 18, 1781; *also*, same regt.; return of officers from June 1, 1781, to June 15, 1781, dated West Point; reported in garrison settling accounts from June 1, 1781; *also*, returns of officers from June 22, 1781, to June 29, 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers from July 7, 1781, to July 27, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*; Capt. William Mills's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers from Aug. 2, 1781, to Aug. 17, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, returns of officers dated Peekskill, Aug. 25, and Aug. 31, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, Sept. 13, 1781; reported attending court martial in garrison; *also*, Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, same regt.; return of officers dated Peekskill, Oct. 5, 1781; leave granted said Franks Oct. 2, 1781, by Col. Brooks to go to Wall Hill for 3 days; *also*, returns of officers from Nov. 2, 1781, to Nov. 23, 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Mills's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point until Dec. 20, 1781, on furlough in Philadelphia by leave of Gen. McDougal (also given by leave of Gen. Heath) from Dec. 28 (also given Dec. 18 and Dec. 29), 1781; furlough to expire March 15, 1782; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers from March 22, 1782, to June 21, 1782, dated Hutts and West Point; reported absent since March 15, 1782; furlough reported to have expired; *also*, 7th Mass. regt., 1st brigade; return of absent officers dated West Point, June 24, 1782; said Franks furloughed Dec. 28, 1781, by Gen. McDougal; furlough expired April 10, 1782; reported refused to join regiment, pleading that he had Col. Humphrey's permission to resign without coming to camp; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; returns of officers from June 28, 1782, to July 19, 1782; reported absent since March 15, 1782; *also*, list of officers of 7th Mass. regt.; said Franks commissioned Jan. 1, 1781; resigned July –, 1782.

Franks, John. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Franks, Thomas. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged April 12, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 1 mo. 19 days.

Franksford, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted immediately after enlistment.

Franksfort, Christian, Dedham. Drummer, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775.

Frankson, Enos. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Alet's (Elliot's) co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; engaged for town of Sutton; term, during war.

Franque, Augustine. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 18, 1778; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Franses, Aaron. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fransway, ——. Pay roll for a number of Indians under Lieut. Andrew Gilman sworn to at Boston, Oct. 4, 1779; service between June 29, 1779, and Aug. 21, 1779, 10 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Frarey, Eleazer, Whately. Fifer, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

Frarey, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 12, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 6 days; company marched to Northampton in support of the government.

Frarey, Julius. Fifer, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to the Northward.

Frarey, Phineas, Hatfield. Drummer, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

Frary, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Farey, Farray, Fary, Frarey, Phrary.]

Frary, David, Ashfield. Order on Maj. Barber dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, for cartridge boxes, which were later receipted for by Capt. Moses Harvey; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo., 1 week, 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 16, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Frary, David. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

Frary, Eleazer (also given **Ebenezer**), Whately. Fifer, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield.

Frary, Elisha. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates.

Frary, Julius, Ashfield. Order on Maj. Barber dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, for cartridge boxes, which were later receipted for by Capt. Moses Harvey; *also,* Fifer, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also,* Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; service to April 1, 1777, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also,* Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also,* descriptive return dated Deerfield, Aug. 21, 1780, made by Maj. David Dickinson, of men detached from 6th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., and mustered by him, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; term, 3 months.

Frary, Moses. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Frary, Nathan, Deerfield. Captain, 9th co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Field, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also,* petition dated Deerfield, April 13, 1780, signed by said Frary, of Deerfield, stating that he had been commissioned Captain of 9th co., 5th Mass. regt., May 3, 1776, and asking permission to resign his commission on account of old age and infirmity; certificate attached to petition, signed by Lieut. Col. David Wells, states that said Frary by reason of old age and infirmity was unable to serve as Captain; ordered in Council April 25, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

Frary, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched on an expedition to Northern department. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

Frary, Nathan (also given Jr.). Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from militia of Hampshire Co., returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months; *also,* Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Frary, Obadiah, Southampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also,* Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickenson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated July 10, 1777, and endorsed "service in July, 1777;" reported killed Aug. 3, 1777.

Frary, Phineas, Hatfield. Drummer, Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

Frary, Seth, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to Saratoga on an expedition to Northern department; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days [?], at Dorchester.

Frary, Timothy, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Lock's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Frary, Timothy. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; service to April 1, 1777, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

Frary, Timothy. Sergeant, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

Frary, Timothy. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Jan. 11, 1779; service, 4 mos. 20 days, at Peekskill; *also*, order for wages for service in Capt. Slarrow's co., dated Deerfield, May 31, 1779.

Fraser, Daniel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; *also*, list endorsed "Capt. Benjamin Munroe's return, etc., from 1778 to 1779" appearing among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Munroe's papers.

Fraser, George. Return of sentences by a court martial held at Mt. Independence, Col. Phiney, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Fraser, a soldier in Col. Burrell's regt., 3d brigade, tried on the charge of leaving his post while on duty as a sentry and falling asleep; found guilty and sentenced to receive 20 lashes.

Frashar, Thomas. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay.

Frasher, Daniel. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regiment at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

Frasher, John. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army; 200 miles travel allowed from camp home; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 5, 1780; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

Frathingham, Benjamin, Charlestown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

Frathingham, Richard, Charlestown. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

Frathingham, Thomas, Charlestown. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

Frathington, Charles. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 3 days; reported as belonging to the artillery.

Frayne, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Frane.]

Frayne, Michael, Scituate. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Heywood Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

Frazer, Charles (also given **Christopher**), Raynham. Bombardier, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Raynham; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported preferred Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Feb. 1, 1779; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4¾ in.; complexion, fair; engaged April 9, 1777, by Lieut. Pierce; residence, Raynham; engaged for town of Raynham; term, during war.

Frazer, Daniel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 18 days; *also*, list of deserters dated Jan. 21, 1778, appearing among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

Frazer, George. Sergeant, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1777; reported "exchanged with the Enemy."

Frazer, James, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Frazer, John G. Petition dated Boston, April 22, 1776, signed by said Frazer, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Lady Washington" (privateer), fitted out from Boston by said Frazer; ordered in Council April 22, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Frazer, Nathaniel, Petersham. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

Frazer, P. Captain, 4th Pennsylvania battalion; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 24, 1776; reported appointed Major, vice Col. Hausagger, promoted; *also*, Major; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776; reported "nominated by the General until the pleasure of the Congress is known;" *also*, Captain, Col. Wynd's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 12, 1776; reported promoted; *also*, order of the day dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 11, 1776; said Frazer, Major, appointed field officer of the day for Oct. 12, 1776; *also*, order of the day dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 9, 1776; said Frazer, Major, appointed field officer of the day for Nov. 10, 1776; above orders taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book.

Frazer, Thomas, Frenchman's Bay. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days, under Col. John Allan in Eastern department; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant River, and Narragaugus.

Frazer, William. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Frazer, William. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Providence.

Frazier, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Faurey, Fracer, Fraizer, Fraser, Frashar, Frasher, Frazer.]

Frazier, Charles, Raynham. Bombardier, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, same regt.; abstract for wages due for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Boston; enlistment, during war.

Frazier, Duncan. Private, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

Frazier, George. Company receipt dated Fort Washington, Aug. 17, 1776, for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, for service in Capt. Addison Richardson's co.

Frazier, James. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775, signed by said Frazier and others; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Addison Richardson for wages due to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; receipt dated Camp at Winter Hill, signed by said Frazier and others, for wages for Sept., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Frazier, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Weston; arrived at Springfield Sept. 13, 1780; reported deserted from Springfield.

Frazier, John. Midshipman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Oct. 16, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days; reported drowned Feb. 12, 1782; engagement, 12 months.

Frazier, John G. Major, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers dated Camp Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; appointed April 1, 1776; reported on furlough Nov. 17, 1776, at the "South'n Camp" by leave of Gen. Gates.

Frazier, Phoenix. 1st Lieutenant, ship "General Hancock" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 20, 1778, signed by John Cushing, in behalf of himself and Samuel White, asking that Ishmael Hardy be commissioned as commander of the said ship; ordered in Council June 23, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Aug. 18, 1779, signed by said Frazier, in behalf of the owners of the sloop "Charming Polly" (privateer), asking that he be commissioned as commander of said sloop fitted for a voyage to Hispaniola; ordered in Council Aug. 18, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 16, 1781, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Frazier be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hope" (privateer), owned by Messrs. William Turnbull & Co., of Philadelphia; ordered in Council May 17, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Frazier, Thomas. Acting Midshipman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 22, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 15, 1780; service, 10 mos. 16 days; reported died Aug. 1, 1781.

Frazier, William. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Frazier, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 12, 1778; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Frazier, William. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. William Pierce's co. Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; commissioned Jan. 13, 1777.

Frazier, William. Seaman, sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; entered service May 13, 1782; discharged Oct. 6, 1782; service, 4 mos. 23 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Fream, James. Foreman of Plane Makers; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill dated Oct. 14, 1781.

Freanch, Asa. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Crawford's 8th (Oakham) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Freanch, Elijah. Sergeant, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

Freanch, Joshua, Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Freanch, Joshua. Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

Freborn, Gideon. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Jan.–Nov., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported died April 12, 1777.

Frederick, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fedrick, Fredrick.]

Frederick, Martin, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to May 14, 1777; residence, Boston; reported deserted May 14, 1777.

Frederick, Prince, Kittery. Descriptive list of men; Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, negro; hair, wool; occupation, farmer; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; engaged Dec. –, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; reported on command with Col. Hay at Poughkeepsie; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 26 months.

Frederickson, ——. [This name appears under the form of Fredrichson.]

Fredrichson, John, Andover. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 2, 1780, to Dec. 12, 1780; enlisted Sept. 2, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Dec. 12 (also given Dec. 9), 1780.

Fredrick, John. Private, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Fredricks, Benjamin, Manchester. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 11 weeks 2 days. [See Benjamin Fedricks.]

Free, Caleb. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's detachment, Col. Barns's regt.; service, 8 days, in Oct., 1781, on an alarm. [See Caleb Tree.]

Free, Jupiter, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 3 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Freeand, Thomas, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

Freeas, Abraham. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

Freeberr, John. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days. Roll dated Boston.

Freeborn, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Freborn, Freeberr.]

Freeborn, Gideon. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Freeborn, Isaac. Petition dated Boston, April 30, 1777, signed by John Dean, in behalf of himself and Mungo Mackey, asking that said Freeborn be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Revenge" (privateer); ordered in Council April 30, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Freeborn, John. Boy, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 14, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Freeeto, William, Danvers. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Freeland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Freeand, Freland.]

Freeland, Abraham, Salem. Prizemaster, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Freeland, Asa. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Freeland, James, Sutton. Surgeon, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of field and staff officers appearing on a return of Capt. William Campbell's co., dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Doctor, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 41 days; regiment marched to Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 30 days; regiment marched from Worcester Co. Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

Freeland, John, Hopkinton. Sergeant, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days.

Freeland, Joseph, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Freeland, Thomas (also given Jr.), Hopkinton (also given Shrewsbury and Sudbury). Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Shrewsbury; credited to town of Hopkinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. J. Edes's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 28, 1780; residence, Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of clothing delivered for the year 1780; reported discharged.

Freeland, William, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island.

Freeland, William J. Drummer; list of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co. endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom June 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Shelburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

Freelove, David, Freetown. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Springfield Aug. 20, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 23, 1780, under command of Lieut. Obadiah Wetherell; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Jan. 21, 1781; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel included; *also*, receipt dated Freetown, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Freelove by Thomas Durfee and others, members of a class, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Brightman's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer; residence, Freetown; enlistment, 3 years.

Freelove, John, Easton. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Freelove, John. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted Dec. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt., and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

Freelove, John. Receipt dated Middleborough, May 9, 1781, signed by Stephen Haskens, for bounty paid by Peter Hoar, Chairman of Class No. 47 of the town of Middleborough, said Freelove having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Freelove, John. Receipt dated June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Freelove by Abiel Terry, Jr., in behalf of a class, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Ebenezer Crocker, at Taunton, June 6, 1780[1], to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Freetown; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 2, 1781, 12 mos.; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 1, 1782; *also*, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 10th Mass. regt.; age, 54 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; engaged for town of Freetown; term, 3 years.

Freelove, John. Private, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted Sept. 4, 1782; service to Nov. 1, 1782, 1 mo. 27 days; reported as among rejected recruits detailed for garrison duty.

Freelove, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Thomas Elsbre's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 9, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Sept. 9, to Sept. 24, 1779, 15 days, at Freetown and Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's (Freetown) co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for the term of 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Freelove, [Wi]llbor. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Freelove, William. Private, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781; enlisted Oct. [?] 11, 1781; credited to town of Tiverton; reported on furlough.

Freeman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Felman, Fhraman, Fleeman, Freemon, Freman, Friman, Trimon.]

Freeman, ——, Cohasset. List of prisoners landed in New England by Capt. Solomon Rider, Master of the shallop "Seaflower" of Yarmouth, N. S.; said Freeman of Cohasset, reported to have swum away from the "Reasonable," man of war, and to have been landed by Capt. Rider at Portsmouth Jan. 3, 1778.

Freeman, Abiel, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered for 6 mos. service at Rhode Island by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27

Freeman, Abiel, *continued.* days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

Freeman, Abner. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

Freeman, Adam, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 28, 1775.

Freeman, Alden, Rochester. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Doty's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 6 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 17, 1778; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "9 months enlistment;" *also*, Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Wareham.

Freeman, Andrew. Private, Capt. Raymond de Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Sept. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Freeman, Artillow. Account of bounties paid said Freeman and others by Selectmen of Roxbury for enlisting for 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Feb. 23, 1781; engaged for the town of Roxbury.

Freeman, Asher, Scituate. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.;

Freeman, Asher, *continued*.
rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 5, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 30 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Tarrytown in Jan., 1779; *also*, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780; reported discharged March 3, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Scituate; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Scituate for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 5 mos. 28 days; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 19, 1781, 21 mos. 11 days.

Freeman, Barnabas, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick in camp; *also*, receipt for bounty coat on reverse of order for same, dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 7, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 31, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 7 days, travel included.

Freeman, Barnabas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Freeman, Barnabas. Sergeant, Capt. Archibald McAll[i]ster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; entered service April 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 7 mos. 29 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston, Dec. 26, 1780.

Freeman, Benjamin, Middleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Cobb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from June 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780, 2 mos.; reported sick and absent.

Freeman, Benjamin, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minutemen, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Mason's 5th (also given 6th) 1st Sturbridge co., 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Daniel Plimpton and others, field officers, dated Sutton, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 4, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list endorsed "commissioned officers of Col. Jam's regt.;" service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown,

Freeman, Benjamin, *continued.*
and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Captain (also given Lieutenant), in command of a company in Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department for 30 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Morgan's co.; [service not given]; roll made up for service between Dec. 26, 1777, and July 1, 1778; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Freeman, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched Dec. 10, 1776, in consequence of an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated Duxbury.

Freeman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; company served from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Freeman, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1778; discharged Dec. 21, 1778; service, 4 mos. 12 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Freeman, Ben's. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Freeman reported as belonging to the sloop "Racehorse."

Freeman, Brewster. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted Oct. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 4, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield; *also*, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

Freeman, Brister (also given Bristol). Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Concord; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged April 20, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Freeman, Caesar. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Reading, July 17, 1781, given by John Geary and said Freeman, for bounty paid by Class No. 1 of the town of Reading, said Freeman engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 1 year.

Freeman, Caesar. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, farmer; engaged June 21, 1781; engaged for town of Hadley; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, Freeman, Caesar, *continued.* 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, return dated Hadley, Jan. 21, 1782, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Freeman and others by the several classes in said town; said Freeman hired by Class No. 5 to serve for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Freeman, Caesar Augustus. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 25, 1781; engaged for town of Dorchester.

Freeman, Calvin. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Freeman, Cato, Stoneham. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Gould's co., Col. Fox's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Stoneham; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778.

Freeman, Cato, Watertown (also given Framingham). Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Aug. 16, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 15½ days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., Col. Micah Stone's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Lawson Buckminster, dated Framingham, Nov. 24, 1777; residence, Framingham (also given Watertown); engaged for town of Framingham (also given Watertown); joined Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1779; reported discharged July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778.

Freeman, Cato, Westborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; gratuity paid said Freeman Jan. 29, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; residence, Cambridge; enlisted April 4, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Freeman, Cato. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Nov. 27, 1775 [service not given].

Freeman, Cato. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Newton.

Freeman, Cato. Return of recruits sent by State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 9th Mass. regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Andover; term, 3 years; reported a negro.

Freeman, Cato. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; occupation, farmer; engaged March 20, 1781; engaged for town of Northborough; term, 3 years.

Freeman, Cato. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 9, 1781; engaged for town of Rowley; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Rowley, May 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Freeman by Jonathan Chaplin, Jr., one of the Selectmen of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Freeman, Cato. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 22 (also given April 22), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

Freeman, Cato. Private, (late) Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; reported on command in boat service in July, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on fatigue duty Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782.

Freeman, Cato. List of men belonging to Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782.

Freeman, Cato. Private, 7th co.; order dated Oct. [?] 29, 1783, for wages for May [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, same co; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for June–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Freeman, Chandler, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched Dec. 10, 1776, in consequence of an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt.; service, 33 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1777.

Freeman, Comfort. Corporal, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department for 30 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; engaged July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Freeman, Constant. Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, in a corps of artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens; return of officers for clothing certified at Fredericksburg, Nov. 25, 1778, by H. Knox,

Freeman, Constant, *continued.* Brig. Gen. of artillery; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; return of officers for clothing endorsed "Oct. 4, 1779;" *also*, petition dated Boston, May 15, 1778, addressed to the Council, signed by said Freeman, stating that he had lost all of his clothing and baggage on the retreat from Ticonderoga, having been an officer in Maj. Stevens's corps of that part of the army on duty there "last year," and asking that he be granted certain articles like those furnished other officers to supply their losses and be given permission to purchase necessaries from the public stores; ordered in Council May 16, 1778, that the desired supplies be delivered said Freeman and others belonging to Maj. Stevens's corps by the Board of War, and that they have permission to purchase necessaries from the public stores; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles for subsistence money for June, 1782.

Freeman, Cornwallis. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 27, 1781; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years.

Freeman, Cuff. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 16, 1781; engaged for town of Dedham; term, 3 years.

Freeman, Cuff. Receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Freeman and others by a committee of the town of Norton or the respective heads of classes of said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, attested at Taunton, June 20, 1781, by James Williams, Superintendent for said county.

Freeman, Cyrenus. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Freeman, Daniel, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days. [See Daniel Felman and Daniel Fleeman.]

Freeman, Daniel. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; company return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Freeman, Doss, Reading. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780. to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Abner Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, wool; birthplace, Reading; residence, Reading; enlisted for town of Reading; enlisted in 1777 by Col. Green; enlistment, during war.

Freeman, Ebenezer, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. North's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp Providence July 13, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; credited with 8 days service as Private, 23 days service

Freeman, Ebenezer, *continued.*
as Sergeant; reported restored July 9, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. North's co.; return dated Camp near Morristown, April 3, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; enlisted June 2, 1777; reduced to Private Nov. 27, 1779; promoted to Sergeant May 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for May, 1780.

Freeman, Ebenezer, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

Freeman, Ebenezer, Providence. Corporal, Capt. William Smith's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company order for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported absent.

Freeman, Ebenezer. Conductor, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days. Roll dated Boston.

Freeman, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Jabez Cottle's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 7, 1778; service, 2 days, at Dartmouth on an alarm.

Freeman, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Freeman, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Gage's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Sept. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army near West Point, N. Y., for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Freeman, Edmund, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 1 mo. 28 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, in consequence of an alarm; roll dated Duxbury.

Freeman, Edmund, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 23, 1775; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased; *also*,

Freeman, Edmund, *continued.*
memorandum stating that said Freeman belonged to Capt. Foster's co., Col. Gridley's regt., and had received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money due on account of the 8 mos. service in 1775 of the Selectmen of Hardwick.

Freeman, Edmund, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge dated Jan. 13, 1776.

Freeman, Edmund. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

Freeman, Edward. Master, sloop "Bethiah;" list of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; entered service July 5, 1779 [service not given].

Freeman, Eleazer (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Freeman, Eli, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Feb. 18, 1780; residence, New Marlborough; credited to town of New Marlborough; said Freeman reported to have taken the place of Joseph Hyde; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war).

Freeman, Eli. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched as far as Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged.

Freeman, Eli. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, R. I., Dec. 22, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 4, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island.

Freeman, Elisha, Eastham. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 7 mos. 5 days, travel included; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance from home to Boston, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Freeman and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Freeman, Elisha, Sandwich. Drummer, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 6 mos. 11 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co., Jan. 18, 1776; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Long Island, Oct. 14, 1776; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; service from

Freeman, Elisha, *continued.*
Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Freeman, Elisha, Stockbridge. Lieutenant, Capt. William Goodrich's co.; pay roll for 9 men belonging to said company who marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, but did not enlist into the army; left home April 23, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 16½ days, travel included.

Freeman, Elisha, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

Freeman, Elisha. Private, Lieut. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Freeman, Elisha. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Yarmouth.

Freeman, Elisha. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780.

Freeman, Elkanah, Cape Cod. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.

Freeman, Elkanah. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Freeman, Enoch, Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Freeman, Enoch. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., which marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; service, 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston.

Freeman, Fortune, Grafton (also given Haverhill). Private, Capt. Abraham Childs's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Grafton; credited to town of Grafton; said Freeman reported as having enlisted in place of Elijah Stanton; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 10, 1780; residence, Haverhill; reported discharged.

Freeman, Fortune, Topsfield (also given Salem). Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Topsfield; *also*, (late) Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return for clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Colonel's co., Col.

FREEMAN, FORTUNE, *continued.* Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point, Jan. 11, 1781;" Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 37 (also given 36) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, negro; hair, black; residence, Topsfield; enlisted Dec. 23, 1779, by Capt. Parks; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, 10th Mass. regt.; list dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Salem; said Freeman credited with $20.

FREEMAN, FORTUNE, Tyringham. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp, Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Muster Master Wheeler; reported on furlough; *also*, certificate dated West Point, March 19, 1779, signed by Maj. Tobias Fernald, stating that said Freeman was a soldier in (late) Col. Brewer's regt. prior to Aug. 15, 1777, and having been dismissed from the service had not been made up for gratuity in the roll of said regiment.

FREEMAN, FORTUNE. Return dated Newbury, Sept. 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men raised by the town of Newbury to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and who had received bounties from said town.

FREEMAN, FORTUNE. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 27, 1781; engaged for town of Hingham; *also*, acknowledgment dated Hingham, April 3, 1781, signed by W. Rice, declaring that in consideration of 225 milled dollars received by him, he had engaged and caused said Freeman to pass muster before Edward Green, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., to serve in the army on behalf of the class of which Deacon Joseph Thaxter was Chairman; age 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; *also*, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; term, 3 years.

FREEMAN, FORTUNE. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1782, 9 mos.

FREEMAN, FORTUNE. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return made up for the year 1782; reported received from 10th Mass. regt. [date not given].

FREEMAN, GIDEON. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

FREEMAN, GIDEON. 2d Major, Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Freeman chosen 2d Major of Col. Joseph Doan's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, 2d Major, Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, resignation dated Eastham, Sept. 6, 1779, signed by said Freeman, stating that he had been commissioned "some years since" as Major in Col. Doane's (2d Barn-

Freeman, Gideon, *continued.* stable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, and as the death of Col. Doane made necessary a new arrangement of officers, asking that his resignation be accepted on account of ill health; accepted in Council May 1, 1780.

Freeman, Haskell. Ensign, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, order for clothing, payable to Moses Knap, dated Camp Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (6th) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as Adjutant in March and April, 1779; also reported wounded Aug. 29, 1778, and unfit for duty; furloughed Jan. 1 [year not given], by Gen. Sullivan; *also*, Ensign, Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for clothing dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Shepard's regt.; list of officers promoted in Mass. Line; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant, Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 24, 1780; *also*, letter dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 24, 1780, signed by Col. Shepard of 4th Mass. regt., reporting the resignation of Lieut. Freeman Aug. 24, 1780, on account of ill health due to wounds received in Rhode Island.

Freeman, Hatssald. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Freeman, Hezekiah. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, dated March 17, 1778.

Freeman, Isaac, Brookfield (probably). Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 16 days.

Freeman, Isaac, Methuen. Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; term, during war; reported invalided; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, order endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779," on the Board of War, signed by said Freeman and others, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return examined April 9, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Michael Jackson's regt.

Freeman, Isaac. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Freeman, Isaac. Drummer, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779.

Freeman, Isaac. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Freeman, Isaac. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 23, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 21, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1781; service, 10 mos. 10 days; reported returned from captivity.

Freeman, Jack. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Aug. 29, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

Freeman, James, Attleborough. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 8 months service at Roxbury in 1775; said service known as the 1st campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 12 months campaign in 1776; said service known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign; *also*, Capt. Butler's co., 4th regt.; company receipt for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, same regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, order on Paymaster Howard [?], payable to Primus Trask, for 12 shillings, dated Mansfield, Feb. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from time of marching, Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Freeman, James. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; company called out by order of Brig. Otis. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See James Faunce.]

Freeman, James P'r, Barnstable. Private, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 24, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston.

Freeman, Jared, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 28, 1776; service, 22 days, travel included, at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Freeman, Job, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Freeman, Job, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men

Freeman, Job, *continued.*
raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel included.

Freeman, Job, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched July 18, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

Freeman, John, Attleborough. Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served on the 12 months campaign in 1776; said service known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; list of men who served in the 13th campaign or "grand campaign of all" in 1777, enlisting for 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 20 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; residence, Attleborough; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779, by Lieut. Blake; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

Freeman, John, Eastham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Hull; *also*, Capt. King's co.; company order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Freeman and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Knowles's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

Freeman, John, Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; Capt. Fisk's co., Col. Perry's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; residence, Framingham; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Page's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service Aug. 27, 1779; discharged May 27, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 12, 1781; engaged for town of Framingham; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Freeman and others by the town of Framingham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Feb. 12, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 22 mos. 17 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wattles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's

Freeman, John, *continued*.
regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.; *also*, order on Capt. Hayward, Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt., dated Framingham, March 27, 1784, signed by said Freeman, for balance due for 3 years service.

Freeman, John, New Marlborough. List of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Wheeler's co. [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; reported absent on command; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; birthplace, New Marlborough; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777, by Capt. Hitchcock at New Marlborough; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point.

Freeman, John, Reading. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.

Freeman, John, York (also given Beverly and Wells). Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s, 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Porter's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Freeman reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated March 27, 1777; Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, York; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Freeman claimed by Beverly and York; allowed to York; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; residence, Wells; reported deserted Oct. 1, 1778.

Freeman, John. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 26, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

Freeman, John. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Freeman credited with 28 days service in April and the month of May.

Freeman, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Freeman, John. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; engaged Sept. 19, 1777; engaged for town of Freetown.

Freeman, John. Private, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. Livingston's regt.; service from June 2, 1779, to July 2, 1779, 1 mo., at Freetown and Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Freeman, John. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

Freeman, John. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on an alarm at Bennington.

Freeman, John (also given **Jack**). List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 15, 1781; engaged for town of Hingham; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, March 31, 1781, for bounty paid said Freeman by Theophilus Cushing and Capt. Walter Hatch, on behalf of Class No. 27 of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick in Jan., 1782, died Feb. 25, 1782.

Freeman, John. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to at Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 2 (also given April 20), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; reported transferred from Capt. Hitchcock's co., Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

Freeman, John. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Aug., 1782, and part of Sept., 1782; reported absent on command in March, 1782; deserted Sept. 9, 1782.

Freeman, John. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Freeman, John, Jr., Beverly (also given York and Wells). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s, 1st, 2d, and 3d, cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; said Freeman reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated March 27, 1777; Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, York; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Freeman claimed by Beverly and York; allowed to York; *also*, Private, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col.

Freeman, John, Jr., *continued.* Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Wells; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 5, 1777; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 5, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 5, 1780; *also*, receipt dated York, May 8, 1781, given by said Freeman and others, for bounties paid them by inhabitants of York, for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Freeman, John, Jr. (also given 2d), Sandwich. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service from July 19, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days.

Freeman, John, 3d, Sandwich. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Maj. Trescott's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; service, 13 days.

Freeman, Jonas, Reading. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged March 28, 1781; engaged for town of Reading; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated June 15, 1781, signed by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., for said Freeman and others, received of 2d Parish in Reading, to serve for said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, return sworn to in Middlesex Co., Feb. 25, 1782, signed by the Selectmen of Reading, for bounties paid said Freeman and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of said town.

Freeman, Jonathan, Egremont. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Egremont; engaged for State of New York; joined Col. Cortland's regt.

Freeman, Joseph, Eastham (also given Chatham). Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos.

Freeman, Joseph, *continued.* 3 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; residence, Chatham; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, March 14, 1777; Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; residence, Eastham; engaged for town of Eastham; mustered March 11, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1778; reported died Oct. 31, 1778; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported sick in hospital.

Freeman, Joseph. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 20, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days. Roll dated Plymouth.

Freeman, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Freeman, Joseph. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Sept. 26, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, negro; residence, Massachusetts.

Freeman, Joseph, Jr., Duxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Freeman, Josephus (also given Joseph), Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported killed; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 29, 1777; credited with 40 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; reported taken prisoner at Ticonderoga in 1777.

Freeman, Jos'h, Wellfleet. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.

Freeman, Josiah, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Satterlee's co., Col. Hazon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. William Satterlee's co., Col. Moses Hazen's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 30, 1779.

Freeman, Jubb (also given **Jubal**). List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Feb. 6, 1781; engaged for town of Hingham; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Freeman by Caleb Bates to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Freeman, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

Freeman, Lewis. Certificate dated Hingham, Jan. 3, 1782, signed by Thomas Andrews, Chairman of a class, stating that he had hired said Freeman on behalf of said class to serve in the Continental Army during the war, and that he had passed muster Dec. 11, 1781.

Freeman, Nathan, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.

Freeman, Nathan, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention; *also*, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland, Mass., to Enfield, Conn.

Freeman, Nathaniel. Petition signed by Samuel Doggett and others, in behalf of themselves and others, of Boston and Harwich, asking that said Freeman be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Wolf" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 4, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 14, 1779, signed by Nathan Stone, in behalf of himself and William Foster, of Boston, asking that said Freeman be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Black Joke" (privateer); ordered in Council May 14, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Freeman, Nathaniel. Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Freeman chosen Colonel of 1st Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; *also*, recommendation dated Watertown, May 7, 1776, signed by said Freeman, written by direction of the field officers of 1st Barnstable Co. regt., for commission of Freeman Parker, of Barnstable, as Adjutant of said regiment; *also*, letter dated Sandwich, Aug. 28, 1776, addressed to Joseph Otis, Brigadier of regiments of militia belonging to the counties of Barnstable, Dukes Co. and Nantucket, signed by said Freeman, reporting the trouble he had had in raising men for his regiment, agreeable to said Otis's order of July 23, and the resolve of Council, and begging to be excused for not doing as required; *also*, list dated Boston, June 18, 1777, signed by said Freeman, of officers chosen by 11th co., 1st Barnstable Co. regt., and recommended for commissions; *also*, Council warrant dated April 9, 1779, in favor of said Freeman, to enable him to pay the Commissary, Jabez Meigs, money necessary to purchase

Freeman, Nathaniel, *continued.*
stores for troops stationed at Falmouth, agreeable to resolve of April 9, 1779; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 1, 1779, signed by said Freeman, Colonel of 1st Barnstable Co. regt., stating that Seth Swift, lately chosen 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ward Swift's (8th) co. in said regiment, had, in the absence of said Freeman, resigned, and asking that another officer be appointed in his stead; *also*, Colonel; service, 30 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth; reported as serving 2 days on the alarm of May 20, 1778, 12 days on the alarm of Sept. 16, 1778, 5 days on the alarm of April 1, 1779, 3 days on the alarm of May 16, 1779, and 8 days in throwing up works; *also*, Colonel, 1st Barnstable Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Joseph Otis's brigade; general return made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth of officers and men for equipments, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, return of officers of said Freeman's regt. dated Boston, March 6, 1780; *also*, return dated Boston, April 26, 1780, signed by said Freeman, of men belonging to his regiment who were detached to do guard duty at Waquoit on the alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1778, and were omitted from company rolls.

Freeman, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days; company called out on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll dated Norton.

Freeman, Nathaniel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Berry's 3d (1st Harwich) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; appointed July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Freeman, Nathaniel, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 16, 1779; service, 11 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

Freeman, Noah, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem.

Freeman, Obed. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Freeman, Peabody, Duxbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bildad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotten's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; enlisted Jan. –, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Freeman, Peb'y B., Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Freeman, Peter. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 10, 1781; engaged for town of Dedham; term, 3 years.

Freeman, Peter. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Sept. 17, 1781; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years.

Freeman, Philip. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark. Roll certified at Sheffield.

Freeman, Primus, Medford. Receipt dated Medford, June 1, 1778, signed by said Freeman, for bounty paid him by Richard Hall, on behalf of said town, for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months in the room of "Hezek" Blanchard, Jr.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Medford; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Freeman, Prince, Conway. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months commencing Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 26 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, list sworn to in Hampshire Co., Aug. 3, 1780, of men belonging to the militia of Conway who were mustered by Lieut. Col. David Wells for 3 mos. service at Claverack; Capt. Densmore's co.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Conway; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Freeman, Prince. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 3 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Freeman, Prince. Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to July 13, 1780; reported deserted July 13, 1780.

Freeman, Prince. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 20, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

Freeman, Reuben, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fowles's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Ipswich; enlisted March 25, 1780, by Sergt. Prentice; enlistment, during war.

Freeman, Reuben, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which probably marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Freeman, Reuben. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. James Hunter's corps; enlisted Aug. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 3 mos. 20 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Freeman, Salisbury, Bellingham. List of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Bellingham; term, 3 years; reported engaged for State of Rhode Island.

Freeman, Sam, Mendon. Private, Capt. Joseph Daniels's (3d Mendon) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

Freeman, Samson, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Esquire Cushing; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; reported transferred to Capt. Smith's co.

Freeman, Samuel, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren and sworn to at Headquarters at Providence; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

Freeman, Samuel, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Warren's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Freeman, Samuel, Duxbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bildad Arnold's (1st Duxbury) co., Col. Cotten's regt., dated Duxbury, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; enlisted Jan. –, 1777; joined Capt. Lincoln's co.; enlistment, 3 years.

Freeman, Samuel, Duxbury. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Hall's (1st Duxbury) co. formerly commanded by Capt. Arnold, Col. Theophilus Cotton's (Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Duxbury, July 22, 1778; residence, Duxbury; enlisted for town of Duxbury; joined Capt. Neal's co.; enlistment, 3 years.

Freeman, Samuel. Drummer, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service between Dec. 8, 1776, and Jan. 21, 1777, 6 days, at Providence, R. I., on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Freeman, Samuel. Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, 1778, and Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Freeman, Samuel. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Freeman, Samuel. Private, Capt. Noah Nichols's co. of Artillery artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to March 3, 1780; reported discharged March 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co. of artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; return for gratuities allowed by resolve of May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nichols's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; account rendered against the United States by Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; account exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against United States, Sept. 21, 1787.

Freeman, Self. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

Freeman, Seth. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; engaged Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich.

Freeman, Seth. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 30, 1782, signed by Benjamin Jepson, asking that said Freeman be commissioned as commander of the ship "Success" (privateer); advised in Council Oct. –, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Freeman, Sharper, Stoneham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Stoneham; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoneham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days [?]; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Stoneham; engaged April 1, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Stoneham, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Freeman to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Stoneham.

Freeman, Silas. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 29, 1776; service, 15 days; company made up of detachments from 4 companies and marched to the Highlands, N.Y.; *also*, (late) Capt. King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported on command as a carter; *also*, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Freeman, Simeon (also given **Simon**), Sandisfield. Descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, yellow; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, New London,

Freeman, Simeon (also given **Simon**), *continued.* Conn.; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1782, 5 mos.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return made up for Jan.-Dec., 1782 [service not given]; reported transferred from 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 14 months.

Freeman, Simon, Cape Cod. Master's Mate; list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.

Freeman, Sip (Scipio), Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s, 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Freeman reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.

Freeman, Sipio (Scipio), Beverly. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s, 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; said Freeman reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.

Freeman, Solomon. Ensign, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 7 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Freeman, Thomas, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Moses Wilmett's (Willmarth's) 8th (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Freeman, Thomas (also given **Thomas Davis**), Barnstable. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 13, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days, travel included; *also*, request addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, asking that commissions be granted certain officers who had marched with their respective companies; said Freeman to be commissioned as Ensign in Capt. James Davis's co.; ordered in Council March 11, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 15 mos. as Ensign, 21 mos. as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of entering service, Dec. 3, 1776, to March 21, 1777; credited with 120 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported on furlough by leave of Gen. De Kalb for 3 months from May 16 [year not given]; *also*, 1st Ensign, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's (8th) co., Col. Bradford's 12th (also given 14th) regt.; return of officers for April,

Freeman, Thomas (also given **Thomas Davis**), *continued.* 1779, dated West Point; reported on command after deserters and to collect sick and absent; *also*, Ensign, Col. Bradford's regt.; return of officers "now in the field" dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; reported mustered by Continental Muster Master and County Muster Master; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's (6th) co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; field and staff roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; appointed April 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1780–Jan., 1781, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, Capt. King's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough, detained by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Freeman granted leave by Col. Brooks at West Point Dec. 26, 1780, to go to Barnstable to bring on recruits and to remain until April 1, 1781; reported overstayed 55 days; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; regimental returns dated West Point, June 15, 1781, and Peekskill, June 24, 1781; reported detailed for duty at Windsor from June 13, 1781; *also*, regimental return dated Phillipsburgh, July 26, 1781; reported on fatigue duty at "Dobbs;" *also*, regimental return dated Phillipsburgh, July 27, 1781; reported on scouting duty; *also*, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; *also*, Capt. King's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; regimental return dated Peekskill, Oct. 5, 1781; reported granted leave of absence at Wall Hill for 3 days by Lieut. Col. Brooks Oct. 2, 1781; *also*, regimental return dated Peekskill, Nov. 23, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, regimental return dated Hutts, Dec. 28, 1781; reported acting as Quartermaster on staff; *also*, Capt. King's (5th) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, regimental returns from Feb. 15, 1782, to April 5, 1782, dated West Point and Hutts; reported on furlough in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Patterson from Feb. 10, 1782; *also*, register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave granted said Freeman by Gen. Patterson at West Point Feb. 10, 1782, to go to Barnstable and remain until April 10, 1782; *also*, regimental returns from May 24, to June 14, 1782, dated Hutts and West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, regimental returns from Jan. 17, 1783, to March 7, 1783, dated Camp New Windsor; reported under arrest; *also*, regimental return dated June 13, 1783; reported retired on furlough by leave of Gen. Washington.

Freeman, Thomas. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775 [service not given].

Freeman, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Freeman, Thomas. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 24, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

Freeman, Thomas. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged July 5, 1781; engaged for town of Wrentham.

Freeman, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; transferred from Capt. Williams's co. Aug. 1, 1781; reported on command at Newburgh in Aug.,

Freeman, Thomas, *continued.* 1781, on command at the Highlands in Sept., 1781; *also*, Collier and Woodcutter; return for rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from 1st Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts.

Freeman, Timothy, Attleborough. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Freeman and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to time of return home, 6 mos. 18 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Moses Wilmett's (Willmarth's) 8th (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Freeman, Timothy. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service between Sept. 6, and Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth.

Freeman, Titus. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; *also*, Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Freeman, Titus. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 31 (also given 37) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, black; engaged for town of Boston; reported a negro; *also*, list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; arrived at Springfield July 2, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers.

Freeman, Walter, Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sturbridge; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sturbridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenack; enlisted July 5, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported an artificer; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported discharged Jan. 5, 1781.

Freeman, Walter. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Freeman, Watson, Harwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Barnstable Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Abijah Bangs and Maj. Zenas Winslow, dated Feb. 24, 1778; residence, Harwich; engaged for town of Harwich; joined Capt. George Webb's co., Col. Shephard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; reported mustered April 14, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted April 7, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. David Holebrook's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; reported discharged April 7, 1780.

Freeman, William, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Freeman, William, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough.

Freeman, William, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough.

Freeman, William, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Col. Fox's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Bedford; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779.

Freeman, William. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co., which marched to Rhode Island and served from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777; said Freeman not credited with service.

Freeman, William. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

Freeman, William. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days expedition. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Freeman, William. Private, Capt. Joshua Jordan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchall's regt.; service from July 7, 1779, to Sept. 25, 1779, 2 mos. 20 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under command of Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 3 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Freeman, Zebulon, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Freeman, Zebulon. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

Freemon, Elisha. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days, on two alarms at Dartmouth. Roll dated Middleborough.

Freemon, Ralph, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Freemon, Samuel. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keys's regt.

Freemon, Silas. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received Continental pay at Albany.

Freemon, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Frees, Abraham. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.

Frees, Abraham. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Frees, John. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; entered service Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Frees, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Freese, Abram, Deer Island. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; age, 26 yrs.

Freese, Isaac. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 5 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Penobscot river; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co.; pay roll made up for 15½ days additional service after date of discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of their discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778.

Freese, John. Return dated Wells, June 4, 1781, of bounties paid said Freese and others by the town of Wells for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Freethy, Joseph, Blue Hill Bay, No. 4 (also given Beverly). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s, 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Blue Hill Bay, No. 4; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Poter's (Porter's) co., Col. Frances's regt.; term, 3 years; said Freeman reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; also reported hired; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 11 mos. 5 days as Private, 22 mos. 19 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17 [1777], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; company to march March 12 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 17, 1780.

Freethy, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; entered service April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 14 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

Freeto, Francis [?]. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

Freeto, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

Freeto, John (also given Jr.). Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

Freeto, William, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 3d Danvers co., sworn to at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 26, 1777, to date of marching, May 2, 1777; credited with 37 days allowance; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; *also*, order endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779," on the Board of War, signed by said Freeto and others, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 5, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Freetoe, William, Danvers. Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Freeton, Asa, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 7, 1779; discharged Nov. 3, 1779; service, 2 mos., travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

Freetown, Thomas. Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. [See Thomas Freelove.]

Freeze, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Freeas, Frees, Freese, Freize, Frieze, Frise, Frize.]

Freeze, Abraham, Deer Island. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Freeze, Abram. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt. [See Abraham Frezle.]

Freeze, Jacob, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

Freeze, John. Private, Capt. Peter Combes's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 28, 1781; service, 8 mos., under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Brunswick and certified at Thomaston.

Freiker, Philip, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Freind, Daniel. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from the alarm post at Concord March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

Freind, John, Brunswick. List of men raised in Lincoln Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Luke Lambard at Bath Jan. 22, 1782, to be conducted to Boston; 1st Lincoln Co. regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Topsham.

Freind, Nathaniel. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wenham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home June 28, 1780; discharged at camp Dec. 18, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel included.

Freize, Jacob. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Freland, John, Chelmsford. Sergeant, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; roll endorsed "Lieut. Benjamin Walker's roll."

Freland, John. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Freland [?], John. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship taken by the British while on cruise to West Indies.

Freland, Thomas (also given Jr.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee.

Freman, Adam. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Little's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775.

Freman, Benjamin. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included.

Freman, Caesar. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months.

Freman, Constant. Captain Lieutenant, (late) Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers who "continue in service," as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

Freman, Dick. Account current showing money received on account Jan. 24 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, company receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

Freman, Edmund, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 5, 1775.

Freman, Elisha. Private, Capt. Joshua White's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 60 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

Freman, Fortune. Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammel in Sept., 1781.

Freman, Isaac. Drummer, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, during war.

Freman, John. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Danvers.

Freman, John. Corporal, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Freman, John. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

Freman, Josephus. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. Joseph Wordsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered April 11, 1777; term, during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Freman, Justis. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Moseley's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, light; engaged for town of Westfield. [See Justus Trimon.]

Freman, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

Freman, Samuel. List dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Samuel Robinson's 1st (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Attleborough.

Freman, Silas. Private, Capt. Ephraim Brookins's co., Lieut. Col. John Collar's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. John Ashly, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

Freman, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781; enlisted March 19, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor in April, 1781.

Freman, William. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months.

Fremio, Peter. Receipt dated May 30, 1783, signed by Susannah ——, given to Thomas Russell, for wages for service of said Fremio to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

Frence, Jonah, South Hadley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780.

Frenceh, Edward, Stoughtonham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780.

Frenceh, John, Jr., South Hadley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

French, ——. [This name also appears under the form of France, Franch, Freanch, Frence, Frenceh, Frensh, Frentch, Frinch, Funk, Tentch, Trench.]

French, ——. Lieutenant, Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 5, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said French promoted to Captain vice Capt. Rogers promoted to Major.

French, ——. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company marched from Western and Oakham Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

French, Aaron, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

French, Abel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 14, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West

French, Abel, *continued.*
Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, at West Point by order of His Excellency John Hancock; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

French, Abiather, Northampton. List of deserters dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Israel Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Northampton; deserted June 8, 1776; reported returned July 17, 1776, and was pardoned; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, 14 days; company marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga; reported left camp July 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

French, Abraham, Braintree. Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company marched on an expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

French, Abraham. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

French, Abraham. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

French, Abram. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 28 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 22, 1782, 13 mos. 28 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

French, Adam. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; list of men entitled to clothing for 1782, dated Boston; *also*, same co.; service from Jan. 1, 1783, to date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 7 mos. 21 days; roll dated Boston.

French, Adonijah, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Tower's co. commanded by Capt. Stephen Penniman prior to Sept. 15, 1777, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Corporal, French, Adonijah, *continued.* Capt. Thomas Nash's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; engaged Dec. 20, 1777; service to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days, with Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards at Fort Hill, Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with detachment of guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 11 days, under His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, March 24, 1782, 5 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Dec. 25, 1784; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 10 mos.; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

French, Ahaz, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 6, 1776; discharged Feb. 13, 1776; service, 1 mo. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree, March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 22 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1777 [no pay allowed]; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for service for 1 month endorsed "1778."

French, Ahaz. Capt. Thomas Cushing s co.; pay rolls for service from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

French, Amos, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

French, Amos, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

French, Asa, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack, N. Y.; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt.

French, Asa, *continued.* John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months.

French, Asa, Oakham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Crawford's (8th) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list endorsed "commissioned officers of Col. Jam's regt.;" service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776.

French, Asa, Weymouth. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Weymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered at Boston into Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lincoln's co., Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

French, Asa, Williamsburgh. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Williamsburgh; engaged for town of Williamsburgh; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; reported on command with "Genral" baggage; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co.; return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779.

French, Asa. Private, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; service, 1 mo.

French, Asahel, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel home; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated South Hadley, June 30, 1778; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Jan. 29, 1778; reported died Jan. 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, order dated South Hadley, March 25, 1779, payable to Noah Goodman, signed by John French, for money due for service of said Asahel French, deceased.

French, Bartholomew, Athol. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money and travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Athol, May 10, 1781, for bounty paid said French by Jonathan Kendall, on behalf of the town of Athol, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

French, Benjamin, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 23, 1775.

French, Benjamin, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775.

French, Benjamin, Dracut. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

French, Benjamin, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

French, Benjamin, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance dated July 10, 1777, and endorsed "service in July, 1777;" service, 38 days; reported discharged July 28 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport.

French, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

French, Caleb, Braintree. Drummer, Capt. John Vinton's co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company marched on an expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; reported discharged 60 miles from home; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months and stationed part at West Point and part at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; engaged Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.

French, Christopher. Corporal, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 52 days; company served at Rhode Island from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777.

French, Cyrus, Berkley. Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 21, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; rolls made up for service from 4 days prior to marching to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 23 days; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said French and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel also allowed on march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

French, Cyrus. Adjutant, Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged March 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; regiment detached for service at Rhode Island; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Hatheway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Adjutant, Lieut. Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 26, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia for 3 months service at West Point.

French, Daniel, Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

French, Daniel, Taunton. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, descriptive list dated Taunton, May 16, 1778, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; Capt. Joshua Wilbur's (2d) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

French, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

French, Daniel. Seaman, state ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 15, 1782; discharged Nov. 11, 1782; service, 3 mos. 26 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

French, David, Cummington (also given Township No. 5). Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service

French, David, *continued.*
from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1778; residence, Township No. 5; enlisted for Township No. 5; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Sergeant [?], same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Quarters at Fort Alden; reported on command at Albany shoe factory; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Cummington; reported as serving 7 mos. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 25 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; birthplace, Abington; residence, Cummington; rank, Sergeant; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777, by Lieut. Buffington; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command at New Marlborough; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command at Newburgh; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Continental Village; reported on command in Jersey; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on furlough: *also*, same co. and regt.; register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave granted said French by Col. Brooks Feb. 26, 1782, to go from West Point to Abington, to remain until April 10, 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said French discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said French served from Jan. 15, 1777; entitled to 3 stripes.

French, David, Mendon. Fifer, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Rhode Island and serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton.

French, David. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army.

French, David. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex Counties to reinforce the army under Gen. Washington.

French, David. Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780.

French, Dependence, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

French, Ebenezer, Berkley. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel also allowed on march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Nichols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

French, Ebenezer, Billerica. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 19 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

French, Ebenezer, Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 5 days.

French, Ebenezer, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

French, Ebenezer. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement signed by said French and others engaging themselves to serve until Jan. 15, next [?]; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee for Worcester Co.; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Daniel Hawes's co., which joined Col. Parsons's regt.; list of officers of militia who reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 13, 1776.

French, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's co., Col. Dickinson's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, travel included; company marched on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

French, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

French, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

French, Ebenezer. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

French, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on expedition to Claverack.

French, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah

French, Ebenezer, *continued*. Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's regt."

French, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Feb. 16, 1776; discharged June 7, 1776; service, 3 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; reported discharged 220 miles from home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed part at West Point and part at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.

French, Ebenezer, 3d, Billerica. Drummer, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at Rhode Island May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

French, Edward, Stoughton. Fifer, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Samuel Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Aug. 11, 1775; reported sick at Stoughton; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return for clothing dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., on march homeward in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

French, Edward. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

French, Edward. Fife Major, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, at the Northward.

French, Edward. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2½ days, with detachment of militia under Capt. Samuel Fisher which marched to Rhode Island.

French, Edward. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughtonham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel included.

French, Eleazer, Dunstable (also given Littleton). Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the

French, Eleazer, *continued.*
alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; reported wounded; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the House of Representatives, signed by said French, stating that he had his right arm shot off by a cannon ball in the battle at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, that he lost his gun, bayonet, and other articles at the same time, and asking that provision be made for him; accompanying certificate dated "Camp at Sewal's," March 27, 1776, signed by Capt. Samuel Gilbert, states that said French belonged to his company, Col. Prescott's regt., and received injuries as above stated; resolved in House of Representatives April 26, 1776, that said French be paid for articles lost, and in addition £4 annually on account of his injuries; action concurred in Council April 27, 1776.

French, Elijah, Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

French, Elijah, Braintree. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 8 mos. 11 days as Private, 26 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 22, 1777, to April 4, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march to Bennington; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Boston, Feb. 4, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed Nov. 20, 1778, for 60 days; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 21, 1780; reported promoted to Ensign Dec. 12 (also given Dec. 20), 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Braintree; enlisted Dec. 19, 1779, by Capt. Wales; enlistment, during war; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; entered service Dec. 20, 1780; service, 12 mos.; wages and subsistence allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, same regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; *also*, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said French granted leave by Gen. Gates at Windsor Feb. 11, 1783, to go to Massachusetts and remain until April 15, 1783; reported overstayed 1 day; *also*, order for wages, dated Jan. 18, 1784, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, order for wages for Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

French, Elijah. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, with Northern army.

French, Elijah. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lient. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

French, Elijah. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company marched on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

French, Elijah. Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

French, Elijah. Private, Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 3 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service.

French, Elijah. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

French, Elijah, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Elihu Adams's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; roll made up and sworn to by Lieut. David Linfield; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 27, 1775.

French, Elisha. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 1 day; company assembled March 4, 1776, marched to Dorchester Neck and served there and at other places between that date and May 1, 1776.

French, Elkanah, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 10 days.

French, Elkanah, Rehoboth. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll].

French, Elkanah. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; engaged April 21, 1777; service, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.

French, Elkanah. Corporal, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

French, Elkanah, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Pain's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at White Plains and New York for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

French, Ephraim, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rhode Island by order of Council of July –, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

French, Ezra, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm; company marched on a 6 days expedition to Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.;

French, Ezra, *continued.*
marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched July 13, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, by order of His Excellency John Hancock; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

French, Ezra. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's (Hersey's) co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Solomon Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 23, 1776.

French, Ezra. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

French, George Lane. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore.

French, Gideon, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel also allowed on march to camp at Warren and home.

French, Gideon, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 5 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

French, Gideon. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer's 3d (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 6, 1776; discharged May 6, 1776; service, 4 mos. 1 day.

French, Gideon. Sergeant, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; engaged Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on expedition to Claverack.

French, Gideon. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780, 60 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed part at West Point and part at Rhode Island.

French, Isaac, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Aug. 29, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 3 mos. 4 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 12 mos. 4 days, under His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 26, 1782, 14 mos. 2 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston.

French, Isaac, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

French, Isaac, Weymouth. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service subsequent to March 10, 1776, 3 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 5, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull dated March 1, 1777; age, 20 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

French, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's (Acton) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company called out March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, return dated Acton, Aug. 14, 1777, made by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, of men drafted from train band and alarm list under his command to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Aug. 8, 1777.

French, Isaac. Matross, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said French and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Marett's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

French, Isaac, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking of Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co and regt.; service subsequent to March 10, 1776, 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

French, Israel. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

French, Jacob, Berkley. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the 6 regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said French chosen Colonel of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Colonel of a regiment raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill, Feb. 27, 1776; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776.

French, Jacob (also given Jr.), Berkley. Quarter Master, Col. Jacob French's regt., raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties and stationed at Winter Hill Feb. 27, 1776; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council March 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 13, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co.; list dated Aug. 8, 1776, of officers of a company drafted from Col. Edward Pope's and Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regts. to march to Dorchester Heights, agreeable to resolve of July 18, 1776, and order of Maj. Gen. Warren of July 20, 1776, returned as having been appointed by Brig. George Godfrey and field officers of said regiments; draft comprised every twenty-fifth man, including train band and alarm list; *also*, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. Francis's regt., raised for defence of Boston; company made up from Col. Williams's and Col. Pope's regts., Brig. Godfry's brigade; return of officers to be commissioned dated Sept. 23, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants, and officers of Lieut. John Gay's co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list endorsed "Dorchester Heights Oct. –, 1776," of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis; reported marched to join regiment Aug. 16, [1776]; *also*, Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay

French, Jacob (also given Jr.), *continued.*
abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; marched April 22, 1777; service to May 14, 1777, 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. John Daggett's regt.; engaged Jan. 2, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, with Brig. Gen. Esek Cornell's brigade; regiment stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll certified at Providence; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged May 1, 1778; reported discharged Oct. 10, 1778; credited with 2 mos. 27 days service at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, same co. and regt; engaged May 1, 1778; roll made up to Oct. 1, 1778, and sworn to at Little Compton; said French credited with 5 mos. service; *also*, 1st Lieutenant. Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 30 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

French, Jacob, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel also allowed on march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Seth Talbut's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 22 days, at Fall River and Little Compton, R. I.

French, Jacob, Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

French, Jacob, Jay. List dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; said French belonged to 1st Mass. regt.

French, Jacob, Salisbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 24, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 31 (also given 32) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Salisbury; residence, Salisbury; re-enlisted March 31, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

French, Jacob, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (the Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company marched to Bristol April 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. Daniel Whitney's co., 6th regt., lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, and endorsed "list of men sent without a conductor;" Capt. Lyon's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Webb's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoughton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 7, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

French, Jacob, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Patrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Patrick's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., 6th regt. lately commanded by Col. Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted March 16, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 16, 1780.

French, Jacob. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 27, 1776.

French, Jacob. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; abstract for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list dated New York, June 28, 1776, of men in Col. Baldwin's regt., not in the Continental service, who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., on march homeward in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

French, Jacob. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for service on the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

French, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2 (also given April 1), 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge.

French, Jacob. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

French, Jacob. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Newton.

French, James, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp, Dec. 11, 1775.

French, James, Dracut. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included. Roll endorsed "5 mos. service at Rhode Island."

French, James, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

French, James, Taunton. Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 26 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, for 6 weeks service.

French, James. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, signed by said French and others, for bounties paid them by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

French, James. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

French, Jesse. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 28, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

French, Joel, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

French, John, Berkley. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Free-

French, John, *continued.*
town, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel also allowed on march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island under command of Col. Freeman and was discharged by Gen. Spencer Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Paull's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 9 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island.

French, John, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Hull.

French, John, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

French, John, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

French, John, South Hadley. Corporal, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 25, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel home; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; [service not given]; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company served at Rhode Island.

French, John, South Hadley. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of South Hadley; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of South Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel included, 130 miles from home. [See John Frenceh, Jr.]

French, John, Stoughton (also given Bridgewater). Corporal, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 30, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 5 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776.

French, John. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 4 weeks.

French, John. Private, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, roll for same service dated Southampton.

French, John. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 23 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army Sept. 30, 1777. Roll dated Chelmsford.

French, John. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

French, John. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Henley; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence by Henry Jackson, Colonel Commandant.

French, John. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment drafted to serve as guards; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; *also*, roll for same service dated Boston.

French, John. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms.

French, John. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

French, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; reported detached from militia; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

French, John. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

French, John. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

French, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel included.

French, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. David Nurse's co., Col. Whitney's regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. Wtson's (Watson's) co., Col. Graten's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported promoted to Sergeant March 24, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light;

French, John, *continued.*
hair, sandy; eyes, blue; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776, by Lieut. Allen; enlistment, during war.

French, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

French, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Abner Bourn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

French, Jonas, Dunstable (also given Littleton). Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 87 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

French, Jonathan, Billerica. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

French, Jonathan, Dunstable. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warwick Neck; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dunstable; credited to town of Dunstable; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, muster roll dated Camp at Providence, July 8, 1779; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Fox's (7th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1779; *also*, return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Fox's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Fox's co.; return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Fox's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Dunstable; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

French, Jonathan, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) company of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775.

French, Jonathan, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Phanuel Bishop's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; roll sworn to at North Providence, R. I., Dec. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

French, Jonathan, Taunton. Private, Capt. Robert Crossman's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel also allowed on march to camp at Warren and home.

French, Jonathan, Vermont. 2d Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801.

French, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shore.

French, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776; discharged Dec. 8, 1776; reported "under age."

French, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777.

French, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

French, Jonathan. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

French, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

French, Jonathan, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's (Hersey's) co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

French, Joseph, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's (9th) co., Col. John Dagget's (4th Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of a company order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for money due for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

French, Joseph (also given Jr.), Attleborough. Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased; *also*, certificate dated Attleborough, Jan. 1, 1776, given by the Selectmen, stating that said French enlisted in Capt. Keith's co., Col. Sargent's regt., and died in the hospital at Cambridge Sept. 20, 1775, and also stating that Joseph French, father of said Joseph French, Jr., is entitled to draw the wages and bounty due his son; *also*, copy of a company order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for money due for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

French, Joseph, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co. stationed at Braintree; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 29 days.

French, Joseph, Braintree. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 29 (also given March 19), 1777; reported on command at Tarrytown in Jan., 1779; *also*, 5th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

French, Joseph, Hollis (also given Amherst). Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

French, Joseph, New Salem. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Private; residence, New Salem; mustered July 17, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

French, Joseph, Sandisfield. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Brown's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 1 mo. 1 day, 280 miles travel included; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; entered service June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to guard the frontiers; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

French, Joseph, Taunton (also given Berkley). Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Soper for rations on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts given to Capt. Soper for wages for May-Aug., 1776; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Soper for subsistence money due to time of leaving New York, dated Newark, Oct. 16, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Taunton; credited to town of Berkley; *also*, detachment from Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to June 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Berkley; engaged for town of Berkley; mustered at Taunton by Muster Master Lenord; *also*, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental

French, Joseph, *continued.* Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Berkley; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Berkley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel included; *also*, receipt dated April 17, 1781, signed by said French and others, for bounties paid them by the several classes of the town of Berkley to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Sergt. Caleb Snow and Elias Bolton, at Taunton, May 3, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged March 30, 1781; engaged for town of Berkley; term, 3 years.

French, Joseph, Templeton. Drummer, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 9 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Camp near Charlestown road, June 8, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 13 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

French, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

French, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

French, Joseph. Private, Capt. Thayer's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

French, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

French, Joseph. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 11, 1779; service, 8 mos. 29 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

French, Joseph. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

French, Joseph. Recommendation addressed to His Excellency Governor Hancock at Boston, dated Chesterfield, March 23, 1781, signed by Col. Benjamin Tupper, asking that said French be appointed an Ensign in 10th Mass. regt.; advised in Council, March 27, 1781, that a warrant be issued in order that said French be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned March 27, 1781; *also*, Ensign, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt., commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall prior to Jan. 1, 1781; appointed March 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 2 days; also credited with subsistence from date of appointment; reported resigned July 8, 1781.

French, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathan Alden's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 10, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 22 days; company marched to Newport, R. I., March 10, 1781, to serve for 40 days; roll endorsed "Bridgewater;" *also*, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

French, Joseph. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

French, Joshua, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

French, Joshua, Braintree. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

French, Joshua (also given Jr. and 2d), Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 8 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Belcher's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, list of 9 months men; entered service July 25, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the Artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel included.

French, Joshua, Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

French, Joshua, *continued.* 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; engaged July 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 28 days, travel included, near West Point; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

French, Joshua. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776.

French, Joshua. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer 3d's (Independent) co. of Braintree; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; discharged March 7, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days.

French, Joshua. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket.

French, Joshua. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.

French, Joshua. 1st Lieutenant, probably Capt. Greenleaf Clark's co.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 12, 1778, 1½ mos. on expedition to Rhode Island. Pay roll of officers returned by Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb.

French, Joshua. Lieutenant of Marines, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

French, Josiah, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776.

French, Josiah, Salisbury. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Merrill's (Salisbury) co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

French, Josiah. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Baldwin dated June 22, 1775.

French, Josiah. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Cocks's (1st) co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

French, Josiah. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1779; discharged Sept. 28, 1779; service, 3 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

French, Jotham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Lieut. Col. Andrew Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 26, 1778; discharged May 26, 1778; service, 3 mos.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Sawin's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the

French, Jotham, *continued.*
term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos., travel included.

French, Lemuel, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

French, Lemuel, Stoughton (also given Hardwick). Fifer, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776; reported engaged "in service;" *also*, company order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Col. Wesson, for travel allowance, etc., for the year 1776, dated Uppermerry, Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Gill's regt. [year not given]; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; said French reported as serving in room of Joseph Smith; *also*, Fife Major, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt. Samuel Carr's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Stoughton; residence, Stoughton; rank, Fife Major; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Col. Wesson at West Point; enlistment, during war; [name crossed out on list]; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Stoughton; rank, Sergeant; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Edes; enlistment, during war; *also*, 9th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; residence, Hardwick.

French, Levi, Berkley. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel also allowed on march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

French, Luther. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 25, 1780; discharged June 31, 1781; service, 17 mos. 7 days, under His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands. Roll sworn to at Boston.

French, Matthew, Beverly. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days.

French, Matthew, Beverly. Gunner, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

French, Matthew. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

French, Micah, Athol. Private, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including travel home; company served with reinforcements to Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

French, Moses, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5½ days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777.

French, Moses, Salisbury (also given Amesbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Evans's co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Salisbury; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to April 2, 1780; residence, Amesbury; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salisbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, travel included.

French, Moses. Captain, Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Captain, 5th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 7, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 15, 1777, to July 15, 1777, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

French, Moses. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

French, Nathan, Northampton. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days [?], at Dorchester.

French, Nathan (also given Nathaniel), Pittsfield. Certificate dated Pittsfield, Feb. 20, 1781, signed by Mary French, wife of said French, stating that her husband had received bounty of a class of the town of Pittsfield, of which Eliphalet Jones was Chairman, for having enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; said French reported to have "gone into the service" and receipt signed by his wife on that account; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and de-

French, Nathan (also given Nathaniel), *continued.* livered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 n.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 4, 1781, 13 mos. 3 days; reported died Feb. 5, 1782.

French, Nathan. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dighton; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

French, Nathan. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Lieut. Strong's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged July 10, 1780; engaged for town of Westhampton; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

French, Nathaniel, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

French, Nathaniel, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled at Braintree March 4, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses French's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Hough's Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hollis, Jr.'s (2d) co., 5th Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d, and others, field officers, dated Braintree, July 8, 1777; ordered in Council July 17, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 17, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

French, Nathaniel, Braintree. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the Artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel included; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 24, 1781; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years.

French, Nathaniel, Taunton. List of men drafted from the militia of Bristol Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Taunton; drafted into Capt. Robert Crossman, Jr.'s co.

French, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; pay roll for rations dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

French, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

French, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

French, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 5 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island.

French, Nathaniel. List of drafted men who went to Rhode Island and served 1 week, probably in 1778.

French, Nathaniel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Concord; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of 6 months men, returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Concord for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included. [See Nathaniel Tentch.]

French, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; enlisted April 5, 1784; service to Oct. 24, 1785, 18 mos. 20 days; reported promoted to Corporal Dec. 25, 1784; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787.

French, Nehemiah, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days.

French, Nehemiah, Hollis. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

French, Nehemiah, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

French, Nicholas, Billerica. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

French, Nicholas, Boston. Boy, ship "Essex" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 12, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; residence, Boston.

French, Nicholas, Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Merrill's (Salisbury) co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Merril's (also given Morrill's) 2d co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

French, Nicholas. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

French, Othniel. Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 24, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days, travel included. [See Othniel Trench.]

French, Ozias. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

French, Reuben, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Vinton's (Braintree) co. of grenadiers, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 29, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Vinton's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 18 days; *also*, same co.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Braintree, Dec. 28, 1775.

French, Reuben, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

French, Richard, Sandisfield. Corporal, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported entered service April 21, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga.

French, Robert. Quarter Master, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 4, 1781; engagement, 12 months; reported "run."

French, Robin. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775.

French, Roger, Berkley. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dighton; *also*, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Sept. 3, 1781; arrived in camp Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; arrived home Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at North river; company raised for 3 months.

French, Royal. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Wood's regt.; service from April 18, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 21 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug.

French, Royal, *continued.*
8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company ordered to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll endorsed "40 days."

French, Sabinus (also given **Abinas**), Berkley. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 2 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; *also*, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dighton; *also*, Capt. James Briggs's co.; service, 29 days; company marched from Dighton Oct. 2, 1777, under command of Col. Freeman, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Philip Hathway's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. Nov. 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 18, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported died Sept. 1, 1778; roll dated Tiverton.

French, Samuel, Acton. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged at Point Judith July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised for 2 mos. service at Rhode Island.

French, Samuel, Berkley. Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Batt's (Burt's) co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 21 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel also allowed on march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 7, 1780, 5 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

French, Samuel, Billerica. List of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Edward Farmer's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hanly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted July 25 (also given July 5), 1777; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 25, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; reported discharged July 25, 1780.

French, Samuel, Charlemont. Receipt dated Charlemont, April 8, 1782, signed by said French, for bounty paid him by the 2d class of the town of Charlemont, of which John Brown was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

French, Samuel, Dunstable. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

French, Samuel, Hardwick. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776.

French, Samuel, Mendon. Drummer, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

French, Samuel, Old York. Private, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Old York.

French, Samuel, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days.

French, Samuel, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

French, Samuel. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775.

French, Samuel. List of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

French, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

French, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's detachment, Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9; discharged Aug. 12 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co., Dec. 11, 1777.

French, Samuel. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on the alarm at Bennington.

French, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for same service dated Southampton; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickerson's (Dickinson's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

French, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Ford's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 20, 1777; service, 23 days; company marched Sept. 30, 1777, to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Chelmsford.

French, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

French, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; entered service Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

French, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 18 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

French, Samuel. Commissary of Military Stores under Gen. Knox; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 17, 1779.

French, Samuel. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

French, Samuel. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

French, Samuel. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Sept. 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 25 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

French, Samuel. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

French, Samuel. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service between Dec. 18, 1782, and date of discharge, Aug. 21, 1783, 6 mos. 4 days; reported absent 2 months. Roll dated Boston.

French, Samuel. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Dec. 11, 1779; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 22 mos. 15 days, under His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1782, 13 mos. 16 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; rolls sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co.; pay rolls for service at the Castle from Jan. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787.

French, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heith (Heath). Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

French, Seba. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list dated Oct. 29, 1779, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Springfield; 5th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jabez

French, Seba, *continued.* Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

French, Silas, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Castle Island, Aug. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 26, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 7½ days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos.; company marched April 21, 1777, and was stationed at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth.

French, Silas, Keene. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

French, Simeon. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

French, Simeon. Private, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Amesbury, and Salisbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

French, Simon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

French, Simon. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to March 12, 1778, at Winter Hill.

French, Stephen. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers; commissioned Jan. 28, 1779. [See Stephen Trench.]

French, Stephen. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's (Dedham) co.; marched Oct. 12, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 15 days, travel included; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull.

French, Stephen. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

French, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 20 mos 23 days, under His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, to date of discharge, June 14, 1782, 7 mos. 21 days; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston.

French, Tértius. Fifer, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance from place of discharge home, sworn to at Deerfield; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; roll sworn to at Boston.

French, Tertius. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; engaged July 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

French, Theodore, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's (Hersey's) co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said French and others, belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for the unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776, for 3 months, company having marched from Hingham and Cohasset; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company marched on expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home; roll dated Braintree.

French, Thomas, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Attleborough; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

French, Thomas, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

French, Thomas, Conway. Captain, 7th co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department; *also*, petition addressed to the Council dated Conway, June 2, 1778, signed by said French, stating that he had been commissioned Captain of a Conway co., had served 2 years and in 2 campaigns, had moreover served beyond the time of his "election and appointment," but as jealousy, disaffection, etc., existed in his command, requests that his resignation be accepted; read in Council June 9, 1778, and not accepted.

French, Thomas, Easton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Easton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway.

French, Thomas, *continued.*
Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Easton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, travel included.

French, Thomas, Salem (also given Hampstead). Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Salem (also given Hampstead); engaged for town of Salem; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

French, Thomas, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights.

French, Thomas, Taunton. Private, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; travel allowed on march to camp at Warren and home; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; roll endorsed "service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams, on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, to serve for 6 weeks.

French, Thomas. Sergeant (probably), Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777. [This name appears twice on roll.]

French, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

French, Thomas. Private, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington. Roll sworn to at Boston.

French, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months; *also*, same co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

French, Thomas. Capt. Philip Marrett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months. [See Thomas Kench.]

French, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

French, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.

French, Thomas. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

French, Thomas. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

French, Thomas. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778.

French, Thomas. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 6, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher of Warwick, one of said company, states that service was for 5 or 6 mos., at Rhode Island.

French, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, travel included.

French, Thomas. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 9, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; reported discharged Dec. 14, 1780.

French, Thomas, Jr., Braintree (probably). Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 14, 1776.

French, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [1776]; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service between May 14, 1777, and July 6, 1777, 52 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition.

French, Timothy, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from South Precinct in Braintree; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawin's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days,

French, Timothy, *continued.*
with guards at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Isaac Morton's co., commanded by Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1778; discharged Feb. 25, 1779; service, 8 mos. 15 days, including 12 days travel home; company raised for 8 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, to date of discharge, Feb. 24, 1779, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included.

French, Timothy. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; discharged May 31, 1781; service, 16 mos., under His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Hon. Thomas Cushing; return for clothing for the year 1782; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

French, William, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Brig. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 weeks 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty [dates not given]; said French credited with service at Roxbury, 8 mos.; with service on Bristol alarm, 22 days; with service at the Castle, 3 mos.

French, William, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, account dated Dec. 11, 1775, of articles lost at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; amounts for losses allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776.

French, William, Mendon. Clerk, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island and Providence Plantation on an alarm; mileage also allowed for 24 miles travel home to Mendon.

French, William, Murrayfield (also given Southampton). Sergeant, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 4, 1775.

French, William, Peterborough (also given Packersfield). Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported killed June 17, 1775.

French, William, Plymouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth. [See William Trench.]

French, William, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5

French, William, *continued.*
days; company marched at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 30, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

French, William. Private, Sergt. Jesse Perkins's detachment from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 2 weeks 2 days, travel included; detachment marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

French, William. Private, Capt. John Kirtland's (Kirkland's) co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickenson's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

French, William. Armorer, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 12, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

French, William. Private, Capt. Philip King's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; discharged Dec. 30, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from Raynham to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; service, 23 days; company marched from Raynham and Taunton, and served under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) in Col. Wade's regt. at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Noah Hall's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 9 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

French, William. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

French, "Zeany." Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780, 60 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed part at West Point and part at Rhode Island.

French, Zenas, Braintree. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said French and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 7 mos. 1 day; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Frend, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot.

Frensh, Samuel, Berkley. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Frentch, Silas. Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. P. D. Sergeant's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1775.

Frentch, William. Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

Fresby, Nathan. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. Putnam's (late D. Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775.

Fresht [?], ——. Sergeant Major, Col. Poor's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 9, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Fresht promoted to Ensign vice Ensign Pike advanced.

Fressell, [Eli]sha, Montague. Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Freter, John. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth. [See John Fretter.]

Fretharo, Manuel, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

Freto, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Entharo, Freeeto, Freeto, Freetoe, Fretharo, Intharo.]

Freto, Emanuel, Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

Freto, John. Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

Freto, John, Jr. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 22 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Freto, William, Danvers. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service May 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 1 day; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

Freto, William. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 5, 1782, 3 mos. 17 days; reported died June 22, 1782.

Fretter, John. Private, Col. William R. Lee's regt.; return dated Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; said Fretter appears among men belonging to Col. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; enlisted Jan. 10, 1778; reported deserted April 2, 1778. [See John Freter.]

Frey, Anthony, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 2, 1775.

Frey, Samuel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

Frey, Samuel. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

Frezle, Abraham. Private, 8th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to May 1, 1777; reported taken prisoner.

Frezneaux, Jean. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779; reported "run" March 1, 1779.

Fricke, August. Sergeant, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Fricke, Gottfried. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Fricker, John. List of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Sept. 6, 1781; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years.

Frie, Joseph, Harvard. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 3, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 19, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, certified at Boston; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Harvard, Dec. 17, 1776, signed by said Frie and others, for mileage allowed on march from Harvard to Danbury.

Frie, Prince. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Frie claimed by Tewksbury and Andover; allowed to Tewksbury.

Frieker, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Freiker.]

Frieker, Philip. Company receipt given to Capt. Barnabas Sears for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

Friend, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Freind, Frend, Frnd.]

Friend, Ephraim, Eastham. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Sept. 11, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Eastham.

Friend, Henry. Master, sloop "Three Friends;" list of prisoners returned from Br. ship "Milford" to New England and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request.

Friend, James, Beverly. Corporal, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Danvers; service, 3 days.

Friend, John, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Friend, John. Boy, sloop "Three Friends;" list of prisoners returned from Br. ship "Milford" to New England and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request.

Friend, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band endorsed "1777."

Friend, John. Carpenter's Yeoman, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Friend, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company marched to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Friend, John. Company receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781.

Friend, John, Jr., Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Friend, Nathaniel, Wenham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Wenham; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days; enlistment, 6 months.

Friend, Nathaniel. List of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 28, 1781; engaged for town of Danvers; term, 3 years.

Friend, William. Passenger on board the sloop "Three Friends;" list of prisoners returned from Br. ship "Milford" to New England and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request.

Friend, William. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 16, 1778, signed by John Tracy, of Newburyport, asking that said Friend be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hope" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Frieze, Jacob, Attleborough. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, travel included, at Rhode Island, in a regiment commanded by Col. Wade; company raised to serve for 21 days from July [June] 21, 1778. Roll dated Attleborough.

Frieze, Jacob, Braintree. Sergeant, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; enlistment, 8 months.

Frieze, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel included, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias.

Friman, John. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war; reported as having taken the place of Edmund Farnsworth.

Frina, David. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 6 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

Frinch, Jacob, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

Frinch, Joseph, Templeton. Drummer, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

Frinch, Lemuel, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Brigg's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775.

Frinch, Luther. Private, in a company commanded by Hon. Thomas Cushing; return for clothing for the year 1782; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

Frinch, Seba. Colonel's co., 14th Mass. regt.; entered service July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; term, 9 months.

Frink, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Frrink].

Frink, Amos. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched on expedition to Stillwater.

Frink, Andrew. Capt. McFarland's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated March 14, 1777, signed by said Frink and others.

Frink, Daniel (also given Israel). Private, Capt. Jonathan Thayer's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 24, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; roll dated Partridgefield; *also*, pay roll for same service dated March 13, 1783.

Frink, John, Boston. Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Jan. 28, 1781, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant, Col. Sheldon's 2d regt. of light dragoons, of men belonging to Massachusetts in said regiment; engaged Feb. 15, 1780, by Sergeant Pike; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; term, during war.

Frink, John, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th, cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 8th co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumston's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780.

Frink, John. Private, Lieut. William Muzzey's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 11 days, on the 20 days service at the barracks at Rutland. Roll dated Hubbardston.

Frink, John. Detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos., at North river with Falmouth volunteers.

Frink, Peter. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, order payable to George Sparhawk, dated Keene, April 25, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Rand's regt.

Frink, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, on expedition to the Northward; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayers's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel (240 miles) included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

Frink, Thomas, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th, cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to 8th co.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 5 days as Private, 4 mos. as Fifer; appointed Fifer Sept. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Fifer, Maj. John Porter's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported promoted to Fifer April 1, 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780.

Frink, Willard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Frink from April 5, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 26 days; *also*, order on Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt. for wages due from April 5, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783, for service in 6th Mass. regt.; certificate dated West Point, Oct. 21, 1783, signed by Ensign E. Foster, annexed to order, states that said Frink served in (late) 6th Mass. regt. the above mentioned time.

Frint, John, Topsham. Descriptive list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Capt. Turner's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Topsham; engaged Feb. 12, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private; order dated Dec. 27, 1783 [?], for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Frip, Benjamin, Rehoboth (probably). List dated May 18, 1779, of men hired to serve at Rhode Island for 2 months.

Frisbay, Nathan. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Frisbe, David, Southampton. Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island.

Frisbe, Nathan, Southampton. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Sheldon's co., Col. Chapen's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Southampton; engaged for town of Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Frisbee, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fresby, Frisbay, Frisbe, Frisbel, Frisbery, Frisbey, Frisbie, Frisby, Frizbe, Frizby, Frsby.]

Frisbee, Daniel. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

Frisbee, "Luman," North Chester. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; company probably of Connecticut.

Frisbee, Nathan, Westfield (also given Southampton). Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Frisbee, Thaddeus (also given **Thaddeus G.**), Lanesborough. Descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 21 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 11½) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Durham (also given Branford), Conn.; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted April 1 (also given April 2), 1777, by Lieut. Frisbee at Lanesborough; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at New Windsor in Jan., 1781; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781; reported promoted May 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh.

Frisbel, Nathan. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, travel included.

Frisbery, Nathan. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 17, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Frisbey, Jonah (also given Jr.), Lanesborough. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, account of bounties paid said Frisbey and others by the several classes of the town of Lanesborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, as returned by the Selectmen, dated March 17, 1781.

Frisbey, Thaddeus, Lanesborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war.

Frisbie, ——. Private, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return [year not given], for liquor due. [Name cancelled on return.]

Frisbie, Jonah (also given Jr.). Drummer, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Frisbie, Nathan (also given **Nathaniel**). Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; engaged for town of Southampton; engaged

Frisbie, Nathan (also given **Nathaniel**), *continued.* March 17, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Southampton, March 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Frisbie by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; reported on command mowing; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; reported on command mowing for the brigade in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Frisbie, Thaddeus, Lanesborough. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted April 1, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778-Jan., 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough at Lanesborough; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; residence, Lanesborough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st. Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given].

Frisby, Jonah, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days; *also*, receipt dated March 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Frisby by Jedediah Hubbell, on behalf of the town of Lanesborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Frisby, Jonah. Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 16, 1779; reported as supernumerary April 16, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported on furlough in March and April, 1779.

Frisby, Jonah. Midshipman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Nov. 20, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 6 mos. 11 days; engagement, 12 months.

Frisby, Nathan. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., 9th regt. lately commanded by Col. David Brewer; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

Frisby, Nathan. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

Frisby, Thaddeus. Drummer, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Frise, Jacob. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 15, 1778; discharged March 15, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Frisel, Elisha. Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775, signed by said Frisel and others.

Frissell, Elisha. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel (240 miles) included.

Frissle, William. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards detached for 3 mos. service and stationed at Springfield; enlisted March 7, 1779; discharged June 7, 1779.

Frister, Bennet. Capt. Warren's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; list of men who were discharged; said Frister discharged Nov. 4, 1776.

Fristzell, Samuel, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home.

Friszel, Elisha, Montague. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Harvey's (1st Montague) co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt., sworn to March 5, 1778; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. James Keith's co., Col. M. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Fritz Gerrald, Jerrald. Seaman, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged July 9, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 2 mos. 17 days. Roll dated Boston.

Frizbe, David. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport.

Frizby, David, Southampton. Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island.

Frize, Jacob, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 13 days; company stationed at Braintree from Jan. 1, 1776, to May 22, 1776.

Frizel, Elisha, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Harvey's (5th) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Frizel, Jacob. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 15, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

Frizel, John, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Frizell, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbets's co.; entered service Sept. 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Penobscot; company detached to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on the seacoast in Lincoln Co.

Frizell, Cato. Receipt dated Mansfield, March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Frizell by a class of the town of Mansfield, of which Elijah Dean was a member, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, May 22, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Mansfield; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781.

Frizell, Elisha. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

Frizle, Elisha, Montague. Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Frizzel, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Freeze, Fressell, Frezle, Frise, Frisel, Frissell, Frissle, Fristzell, Friszel, Frizel, Frizell, Frizle, Frizzle.]

Frizzel, Elisha, Montague. Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Montague; credited to town of Montague; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

Frizzle, Benjamin. Petition dated Boston, July 31, 1781, signed by Benjamin Hichborn and Samuel Gardner, of Boston, asking that said Frizzle be commissioned as commander of the galley "Reprisal" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 3, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Frizzle, Michael, Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 3, 1775; service, 13 days; reported returned home.

Frnd, Benjamin, Jr. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Frnd and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Froeman, Comfort. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton.

Frontarue, Francis. Matross, Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 18, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders; enlisted Jan. 18, 1778; enlistment, during war.

Frosket, Jesse. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 20, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Frosst, James. Private, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet. [See Joseph Frost.]

Frost, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Frosst.]

Frost, ——, Charlestown. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; accompanying order signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath, for pay due on above roll, dated Peekskill, Jan. 10, 1777.

Frost, Aaron. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards detached for 3 mos. service and stationed at Springfield; enlisted March 7, 1779; discharged June 7, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Frost, Abraham, Cambridge. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775, signed by said Frost and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Frost, Abraham, Charlestown. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to July 23, 1777; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown; term, 3 years; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's battalion; return endorsed "1778;" mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master.

Frost, Abraham, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble and served 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Frost, Amasa. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Frost, Andrew Pepr'l. Sergeant; list of men, no date or particulars given. [See Pepperell Frost.]

Frost, Benjamin, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Frost, Benjamin. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

Frost, Caleb, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Albany home; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, March 17, 1777; Capt. Samuel Derby's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 2, 1780.

Frost, Cato. Receipt dated April 28, 1778, signed by Ebenezer Frost, for wages in full due his servant, said Cato Frost, late of Col. Nixon's regt., for service in 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported died Oct. 11, 1776.

Frost, Cato. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted June 1, 1782; service, 7 mos.

Frost, Charles, Falmouth. Corporal, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 21, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 43 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775.

Frost, Charles (also given Jr.), Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Frost, Charles. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin dated July 3, 1775.

Frost, Charles (also given Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's 7th (4th Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Holbrook's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton to Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Hamilton's (7th) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Raith's (7th) co., Col. Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 21, 1780.

Frost, Daniel. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushin's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, 1778, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham.

Frost, David, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp, Oct. 21, 1776.

Frost, David. List dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Frost probably went in place of Nathan Watson who was drafted.

Frost, David. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1779; discharged Feb. 5, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Frost, David. Private, Capt. Abel King's co., Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Frost, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

Frost, Ebenezer R. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; arrived at Springfield Feb. 20, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 25 mos. 10 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 years; reported doing garrison duty; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported as one of the rejected troops sent from Springfield for fort duty; roll returned by Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck and sworn to at Boston.

Frost, Edmund, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel to camp and from place of discharge; company raised for 2 mos. service at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 16, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Cambridge and Charlestown to guard troops of convention; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July 15, 1778, of men returned by Capt. John Walton as detached from his company to reinforce the army at Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 7, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service from May 8, 1779, performed with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

Frost, Edmund, Jr., Tewksbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Baldwin, dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury (also given Holliston).

Frost, Edward R. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Charlestown; engaged Jan. 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

Frost, Eliot, Kittery. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Leighton's co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Kittery; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 7 mos. 27 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at York; *also*, receipt dated Wells, April 6, 1782, for bounty paid said Frost by Capt. Charles Frost, Jr., Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Kittery, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Frost, Elisha. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel in-

Frost, Elisha, *continued.*
cluded, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Frost, Enoch, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 24 days; reported enlisted into the army May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with allowance for 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, Sergt. Major, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, serving as Adjutant, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 19 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

Frost, Ephraim, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 24, 1775.

Frost, Ephraim, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Frost, Ephraim. Pay roll of officers and crew belonging to the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, sworn to in Bristol Co.; engaged June 10, 1776; discharged Sept. 3, 1776; service, 2 mos. 24 days.

Frost, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island.

Frost, Ephraim, Jr. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched by request of Gen. Washington March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Frost, Frederick, Hartwood. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paterson's regt., which marched April 23, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Becket to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Saratoga; *also*, Lieut. Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, at Bennington.

Frost, Gideon. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 10, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 22 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Frost, Graham, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's (Paterson's) regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Frost, Ichabod, Royalsborough (also given Royalstown, Windham, and Bradford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart, dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Royalsborough; joined Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, by the East Parish in Bradford to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory, dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Bradford; joined Capt. Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Bradford; reported promoted; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Royalstown; engaged for town of Bradford; mustered by Esquire Cushing, County Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; reported promoted to Ensign Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 2, 1779, to March 9, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's (6th) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; discharged (also given resigned) March 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary officer.

Frost, Israel. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776; credited to town of Portsmouth.

Frost, Jacob, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775, signed by said Frost and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported a prisoner at Boston; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; amount receipted for by Jacob Frost for heirs of said Jacob Frost.

Frost, Jacob. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780, 100 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed part at Fishkill and part at Rhode Island.

Frost, James, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777, and never returned until Feb. 9, 1784, as per Capt. Wallcut's certificate dated Boston, March 26, 1784.

Frost, James, Cambridge. Lieutenant of Tinmen, Maj. Joseph Eayers's co., Col. Flower's regt. of artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service

Frost, James, *continued.*
from Feb. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Master Tinman; return dated Springfield, Aug. 20, 1779, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts, stationed at Springfield with artillery artificers commanded by David Mason, Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery, and Director of Ordnance, and certified as having engaged for 3 years or during the war, also as being in actual service, and as not having been absent save by proper authority since time of enlistment; residence, Cambridge; *also*, Lieutenant of Tinmen, Capt. Hawes's corps stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Frost, James. Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched by request of Gen. Washington March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Frost, James. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, company receipt dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. John Walton's co. at Noddle's Island in 1776.

Frost, James. Private, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Frost, James, Jr. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; company detached Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island.

Frost, John, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 9 mos. 2 days, travel included, at North river; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

Frost, John, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Frost, John (also given Jr.), Kittery. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Frost, John, Kittery. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Edward Cutts's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Frost chosen Colonel, 2d York Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen in 2d York Co. regt., as returned by said Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d York Co. regt., as returned by said Frost, Colonel, and others, field officers, dated Kittery, Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, Colonel; list of officers appointed to command men raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton to Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, return dated May 7, 1777, attested by said Frost, Colonel, of men drafted from 2d York Co. regt. for 2 mos. service at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Aug. 11, 1777; said Frost chosen Brigadier of York Co. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Aug. 11, 1777; reported commissioned Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, petition to the Council, signed by said Frost, Brigadier of York Co. militia, requesting that officers of a company of matrosses raised in York Co. be commissioned; ordered in Council Dec. 9, 1777,

Frost, John, *continued.* that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as attested by said Frost, Superintendent.

Frost, John, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Frost and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

Frost, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

Frost, John, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 26, 1775.

Frost, John, Princeton. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged April 14, 1778; service, 17 days, travel included, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted April 19, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days, with guards at Rutland; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co.; marched Sept. 19 (also given Sept. 20), 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and was discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to serve in Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; roll sworn to at Bolton.

Frost, John, Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Frost and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported a saddler at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

Frost, John, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Frost, John, Williamsburgh. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's detachment, Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9; discharged Aug. 12 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days [?], at Dorchester.

Frost, John. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776; credited to town of Marblehead.

Frost, John. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777; returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

Frost, John. Private, Lieut. Enoch Cooper's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on an expedition to Ticonderoga; company raised for 2 months. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Frost, John. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

Frost, John. Sergeant, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out by order of Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

Frost, John. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at the Northward; company raised for 3 months.

Frost, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Frost, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Frost, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days, at Winter Hill.

Frost, John. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 9, 1778; discharged Feb. 12, 1779; service, 7 mos. 12 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; company raised for 8 months; *also*, order dated Blandford, Feb. 20, 1779, for wages for service in Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Wood's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.

Frost, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

Frost, John. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Blandford; engaged May 1, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Blandford, April 28, 1781, signed by John Ferguson, for bounty paid him by John Scott and others, of a class of the town of Blandford, for said Frost, who enlisted into the Continental Army, he being a minor under the care of said Ferguson.

Frost, John. Receipt dated Boston, April 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Frost by Joseph Allen, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Groton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Frost, John. 2d Lieutenant, ship "Jason" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 2, 1779, signed by Mungo Mackay, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that John Manley be commissioned as commander of said ship; ordered in Council June 2, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1783, signed by Benjamin Guild and Co., asking that said Frost be commissioned as commander of the cutter "Swift" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 17, 1783, that a commission be issued.

Frost, John, 2d. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months.

Frost, Jonathan, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown Camp, June 26, 1775, signed by said Frost and others; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Frost, Jonathan, Norwich. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

Frost, Jonathan (also given Jr.), Tewksbury. Corporal, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by said Frost and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Holliston; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Tewksbury; credited to town of Tewksbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill; reported transferred to invalids; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; pay roll for June–Sept., 1778, dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged April 1, 1780.

Frost, Jonathan, Tewksbury (also given Duxbury). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 29 yrs ; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Duxbury; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days.

Frost, Jonathan, Westborough. Private, Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

Frost, Jonathan. List of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776.

Frost, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Frost, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Frost, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 4 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 2 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

Frost, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

Frost, Jonathan. Private, Sergt. William Warland's detachment, Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Albany.

Frost, Jonathan (also given **John**). Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Lieut. Strong's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Westhampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 30 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westhampton; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated March 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Frost by the class committee of the town of Westhampton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted March 19, 1781; reported on command with Col. Scammell; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782; reported died at West Point, Feb. 22, 1782, of small-pox.

Frost, Jonathan. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 25, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 6 days; engagement, 5 months.

Frost, Jonathan. Receipt dated June 27, 1783, for wages for service to July 25, 1782, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Frost, Jonathan. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Frost appears among men belonging to train band.

Frost, Joseph, Andover. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

Frost, Joseph (also given Jr.), Andover. Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; descriptive list; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Andover; engaged Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Abbot; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (11th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 25, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1781; service, 20 mos. 6 days.

Frost, Joseph, Bellingham (also given Roxbury). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co.. Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat

Frost, Joseph, *continued.*
or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounty paid said Frost by Capt. Samuel Foster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., June 18, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Bellingham; engaged for town of Bellingham; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Roxbury, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 6, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) battalion; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale; muster roll for June and July, 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported missing Aug. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported deserted Aug. 4, 1778.

Frost, Joseph, Cambridge. Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; enlisted May 2 [year not given, probably 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill, signed by said Frost and others; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 20, 1776; discharged April 16, 1776; service, 28 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Cambridge for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days; reported as belonging to the artillery.

Frost, Joseph, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 86 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 1st co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover [date not given].

Frost, Joseph, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Frost, Joseph, Tewksbury. Sergeant, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, signed by said Frost and others; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days.

Frost, Joseph, Tewksbury. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775, signed by said Frost and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Frost, Joseph, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army. [See Joseph Foster.]

Frost, Joseph, Tewksbury. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Trull's co., Col. Brown's (7th Middlesex Co.) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779.

Frost, Joseph (also given **Joshua**, and **Joseph, Jr.**), Tewksbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Baldwin, dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury (also given Holliston); joined Capt. Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported on command at Newton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 16, 1780; reported discharged June 16, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co.; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Duxbury; engaged June 16 (also given June 18), 1777.

Frost, Joseph (also given **Josiah**), Tewksbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Baldwin's co., Col. Spaulding's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Tewksbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated

Frost, Joseph (also given **Josiah**), *continued.* Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tewksbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos., travel included.

Frost, Joseph. Memorandum of firelocks received from sundry officers and men; date of delivery Jan. 4, 1776.

Frost, Joseph. List dated July 8, 1776, of men hired to serve on Crown Point expedition; said Frost hired by Jonathan Tompson, probably of Wilmington.

Frost, Joseph. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776.

Frost, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 24 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Frost, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed " John Walton, Capt.;" said Frost received wages for 8 days service.

Frost, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Frost, Joseph. Fifer, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

Frost, Joseph (also given Jr.). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 18, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 18, 1780, under command of Joseph Brown, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 8, 1781; engaged for town of Andover; term, during war; *also*, receipt dated Andover, June 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Frost by Class No. 3 of the South District of Andover to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

Frost, Joseph. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

Frost, Joseph. List of men raised by the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by the Selectmen, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Feb. 25, 1782; said Frost engaged for the war.

Frost, Joseph. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Frost for Dec., 1781 [?]; reported discharged April 10 [year not given]; *also*, 7th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; said Frost discharged April 10 [year not given], on provision of Congress of April 23, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Jackson's co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; age, 49 yrs.; pensioned April 10, 1783.

Frost, Joseph, Jr., Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Brown's co. (Southeast co. in Tewksbury), Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Frost, Joshua, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 5 months.

Frost, Joshua. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Solomon Pollard's (Billerica) co. in camp at Cambridge, dated May 1, 1775.

Frost, Josiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Frost, Mark. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, at Winter Hill; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778; *also*, receipt dated Lebanon, May 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Frost by Ichabod Cowell, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Lebanon, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Frost, Moses, Berwick. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 7 days, travel included, at North river; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, pay rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, pay rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Frost, Nathaniel, Gorham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander McClellan's (2d Gorham co.) 5th, also given 4th, co., 3d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Togg's (Fogg's), Pike's, and Purrington's regts., Brig. Thompson's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of Lieut. John Gay's co.; *also*, Ensign; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. –, 1776;" marched to join the regiment Aug. 10 [1776]; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; list of officers of two regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given].

Frost, Nathaniel, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Frost credited with 4 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, March 31, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col.

Frost, Nathaniel, *continued.* Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. as Private, 13 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Dec. 1, 1778; *also,* Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; reported on command with the Major; *also,* Sergeant, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also,* Capt. James Means's co., 2d Mass. regt.; descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, carpenter; residence, Kittery; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Kittery, by Col. Frost; enlistment, during war.

Frost, Nathaniel. Seaman; list dated His Majesty's ship "Eagle" off New York, April 25, 1777, of prisoners released in exchange for British prisoners by order of Lord Howe; prisoners permitted to pass into Connecticut and the Island of Nantucket; said Frost exchanged for John Lambert, Seaman.

Frost, Neptune, Cambridge. List dated Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1776, of men drafted to go to Horse Neck, N. Y.; said Frost reported as having volunteered for the service; *also,* Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp, Oct. 31, 1776; said Frost reported as having lost articles in battle; *also,* same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 9, 1776; service, 1 mo. 24 days, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also,* Drummer, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 14, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, guarding troops of convention at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also,* receipt dated Cambridge, April 6, 1778, signed by said Frost and others of Capt. John Walton's co., for wages granted by the State as a bounty; *also,* list dated Cambridge, July 27, 1778, of men detached to guard troops of convention to Rutland; said Frost credited with 7 days service; *also,* Drummer, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also,* receipt dated Cambridge, Northwest Precinct, Feb. 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Frost by Class No. 6 to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also,* Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed said Frost for Jan.-Dec., 1782.

Frost, Noah, Monson. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; company raised for 2 months; roll dated South Brimfield; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan but subsequently ordered to Boston; *also,* Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Frost, Noah, Springfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 43 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Springfield; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in

Frost, Noah, *continued.*
a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Springfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 17, 1780; service, 4 mos. 14 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for a number of men omitted from rolls made up previous to Aug. 1, 1780;" said Frost "enlisted July 10, and discharged from the hospital;" credited with 22 days service; *also*, pay abstracts for July–Sept., 1780; reported sick and absent; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1780; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; reported discharged Nov. 11, 1780.

Frost, Pepperell, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched to headquarters April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days. [See Andrew Pepr'l Frost.]

Frost, Peter, Wrentham (also given Medway). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co.. 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co., 4th regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

Frost, Phineas. Private, Capt. Asa Stowers's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 8 days; company stationed at Stillwater; *also*, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

Frost, Reuben, Kittery. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, July 10, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Kittery; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Kittery; reported sick and absent.

Frost, Richard, Charlestown. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown.

Frost, Richard. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 1, 1781, 8 mos.

Frost, Richard. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 11, 1781, 7 mos. 20 days.

Frost, Richard. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 12 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged May 17, 1781; term, during war.

Frost, Richard. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 4 mos.

Frost, Richard. Receipt dated Andover, July 16, 1781, signed by Joseph Frost, for bounty paid him for his son, said Richard Frost, by Samuel Hereck, in behalf of a class of the town of Andover, to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for the year 1782; *also*, 1st co., 6th Mass. regt.; return endorsed "1782," of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood, Agent of (late) 6th Mass. regt., dated Andover, April 26, 1784, signed by said Frost, for wages due for service in said regiment.

Frost, Samuel, Framingham. 2d Corporal, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

Frost, Samuel, Tewksbury. Private, Lieut. Thomas Clark's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Frost, Samuel, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Pond's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Frost, Samuel, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, copy of an enlistment agreement dated July 2, 1776, signed by said Frost and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, to furnish themselves with blankets, firearms, etc., and to march with despatch to join the Northern army; enlisted July 10, 1776.

Frost, Samuel, Wrentham. Drummer, Capt. Aaron Gill's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Hull; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including time to return home.

Frost, Samuel, Wrentham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher, sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's (also given Capt. Drown's) co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Sergeant; return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to arrangement of April 9, 1779; residence, Wrentham; enlisted June 29, 1777; said Frost appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to the above arrangement; reported never joined.

Frost, Samuel. Ensign, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col.

Frost, Samuel, *continued.* Thomas Nixon's regt.; list of officers of Continental Army; commissioned March 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for rations from June 11, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1777, certified at Albany; said Frost credited with 37 days allowance; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Holden's (7th) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 2, 1777, and sworn to in camp near Stillwater; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, return for rations from Sept. 1, 1777, to Oct. 22, 1777, certified at Albany; said Frost credited with 53 days allowance; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; *also*, muster roll dated May 4, 1778; reported furloughed by Maj. Thompson March 10, 1778, for 40 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June–Dec , 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant, Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported appointed Adjutant April 1, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Whiting's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Paymaster and Clothier, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Frost for Jan.–Dec., 1781; *also*, Captain Lieutenant and Paymaster, same regt.; return of officers, dated April 23, 1782; commissioned Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant and Paymaster, same regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Frost for Jan.–Dec., 1782; *also*, Captain, same regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Frost between Oct. and Dec., 1782, 2 mos. 19 days; probably succeeded Capt. Benjamin Pike in command of company; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; return of officers entitled to the commutation of 5 years full pay in lieu of half pay, pursuant to an Act of Congress of March 22, 1783.

Frost, Samuel. Seaman; list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Frost to be exchanged for James Price, Seaman.

Frost, Samuel. Seaman; list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favorite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Frost to be exchanged for John Gould, Seaman.

Frost, Samuel, Jr Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched by request of Gen. Washington March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Frost, Scripture, Shirley. Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of men in need of cartridge boxes dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Hartwell's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1777; entered service Jan. 1 [year not given].

Frost, Seth. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached Dec. 8, 1776, for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

Frost, Seth. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

Frost, Simon, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Frost credited with 4 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

Frost, Simon. Sergeant, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 5 days, under Col. Edward Cutt; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point.

Frost, Simon. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; enlisted March 12, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 6th co.; order dated Nov. 6, 1783, for wages for May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages; *also*, order dated Jan. 28, 1784, for wages for Aug.–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Frost, Simon, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Raith's (7th) co., Col. Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 21, 1780.

Frost, Stephen, Berwick. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775.

Frost, Stephen, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Frost, Stephen, Cambridge. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Lock's co., 37th regt.; list dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775, of officers belonging to said regiment who had not been commissioned; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Lock's 9th (2d Cambridge) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Thatcher and others, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's (1st) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported as having lost articles in battle; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, travel (223 miles) included; order for payment of the above roll dated at North Castle and

Frost, Stephen, *continued.*
signed by Col. Eleazer Brooks; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Cyprian How's regt.; engaged June 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Frost, Stephen, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Frost, Stephen, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Feb. 20, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 24, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.

Frost, Stephen. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Kittery.

Frost, Stephen. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, travel included.

Frost, Stephen. Letter from Samuel Dow to James Perkins, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1786, in behalf of himself, said Frost, and others, stating that they had been employed as blacksmiths in Quarter Master's department at Boston from early in 1776 to Jan. 1, 1778, when owing to depreciation of money their wages were insufficient, whereupon they applied to Col. Chase for £9 specie per month, or its equivalent, as wages, but as they failed to receive any increased allowance they applied to Gen. Heath, who promised to write to Gen. Pickering and secure the advance requested; they remained continuously in service until Sept., 1780, their pay remaining unchanged until March 1, 1780, when they were allowed £9 per month in specie notes; the claim for the extra allowance asked for was apparently not granted as the foregoing letter was read in Continental Congress and returned to said Dow without action, and two endorsements bearing dates Boston, Oct. 15, 1788, and Sept. 27, 1790, show that the grievance of the claimants was not redressed at the respective dates; *also*, return [year not given], signed by Tho. Chase, D. Q. M. G., of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department; said Frost appears among "blacksmiths enlisted" stationed at Boston.

Frost, William, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minutemen, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Frost, William, Danvers. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Wilkins's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.

Frost, William, Kittery. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Latton's (Leighton's) co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged

Frost, William, *continued.*
May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Wild's (7th) co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 13, 1776, as Lieutenant in Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 24 mos. as Lieutenant, 9 mos. as Barrack Master and Commissary of Issues; *also*, petition to the Council dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777, signed by Capt. Silas Burbank, of Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., stating that he and his company of 60 men were under marching orders for Ticonderoga and asking for commissions for himself and officers of his company; said Frost, 1st Lieutenant, to tarry to finish recruiting; ordered in Council Feb. 24, 1777, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of said Frost who was to be commissioned after the company was completed; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; *also*, order dated Camp near Valley Forge, Pa., April 9, 1778, signed by said Frost, Lieutenant, and others, officers of Col. Brewer's regt., for clothing to be delivered Lieut. Col. Littlefield; *also*, letter from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carlton to the Board of War at Boston, dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, asking that clothing be delivered officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, (late) Col. Brewer's (12th) regt. commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return for the moiety of money due officers July 15, 1779; said Frost left out of the arrangement April 1, 1779; reported Brigade Commissary; *also*, Commissary of Issues to Gen. Patterson's brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Frost, William. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Frost, William. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 5, 1775[6]; said Frost chosen 2d Major, Col. John Waite's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7 (also given Feb. 14), 1776; *also*, letter from said Frost to the Council dated Falmouth, Feb. 1, 1776, resigning his commission as 2d Major, 1st Cumberland Co. regt., on account of ill health; read in Council March 14, 1776, and sent down.

Frost, William. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated March 29, 1776; said Frost chosen Commissary to the forces raised for defence of seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., in the room of James Sullivan who resigned; appointment concurred in by Council March 29, 1776.

Frost, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days, at Winter Hill.

Frost, William. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Frost, Zachariah, Scarborough. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough.

Frost, Zachariah. Receipt dated Berwick, Dec. 18, 1781, for bounty paid said Frost by a class of the town of Berwick, of which Col. Joseph Prime was chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Frost, Zephaniah. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 11 days, at Cam-

Frost, Zephaniah, *continued.* bridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Washington.

Frothenham, Samuel, Reading. Private, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Reading; credited to town of Reading.

Frothingham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Frathingham, Frathington, Frothenham, Frothinham, Frottingham.]

Frothingham, Benjamin, Charlestown. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 41 yrs.; *also*, Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; engaged for 3 years; reported wounded at Bethlehem; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, return for gratuity dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Jan. 10, 1780, signed by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, stating that said Frothingham was in command of a company stationed at Springfield laboratory; *also*, Captain, Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Captain; return dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781, of officers belonging to the late regiment of artillery commanded by Col. John Crane, who "continued in service;" *also*, receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782, signed by said Frothingham and others.

Frothingham, Benjamin. Mariner, schooner "Betsey," George West, Jr., Master; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to May 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light.

Frothingham, Cato. Certificate dated Watertown, May 2, 1776, signed by Richard Devens, stating that said Frothingham, a negro, served in Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. Bond's regt., and that he was a servant to Mr. Nathaniel Frothingham, who had a right to receive the money due Cato for a bounty coat; *also*, Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 5, 1779; discharged Aug. 4, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards, at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

Frothingham, Charles, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston; *also*, list dated Cambridge, July 2, 1778, of men detached from 1st co. in Cambridge, probably Capt. John Walton's co., to guard troops of convention for 15 days; engaged July 2, 1778; service, 15 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton, Capt.;" said Frothingham allowed wages for 8 days service; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Cambridge; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780.

Frothingham, Charles. Private, Sergt. William Warland's detachment, Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Albany.

Frothingham, Ebenezer, Cambridge. Ensign; list dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, showing bounties paid men who served in the Continental Army in Northern department; said Frothingham credited with 1 turn of service; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wheelock's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Aug. 30, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Frothingham appointed Adjutant in place of Adjutant Allen promoted; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; regimental returns dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1776, signed by said Frothingham; *also*, general order dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; William McKindry appointed Adjutant, Col. Wheelock's regt., vice said Frothingham resigned; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wheelock's regt.; regimental returns dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 26, and Nov. 2, 1776; said Frothingham reported sick at Fort George; absent from Oct. 19, 1776, by leave of the Surgeon until recovery of his health.

Frothingham, Isaac, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775, endorsed "Col. Gerrish's regt.;" *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781, 260 miles from home; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Frothingham, Isaac. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Frothingham, Jabez, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

Frothingham, Richard, Charlestown. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; age, 25 yrs.; occupation, chaisemaker; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Field Commissary, Gen. Knox's train of artillery; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Deputy and Principal Field Commissary of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported appointed Field Commissary March 18, 1780.

Frothingham, Samuel, Charlestown. Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of Continental Army; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 65 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

Frothingham, Samuel, Charlestown (also given Reading). List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Charlestown (also given Reading); engaged for town of Charlestown (also given Reading); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

Frothingham, Samuel, Charlestown. List of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; Capt. Noble's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Charlestown; deserted April 25 [year not given].

Frothingham, Samuel, Reading. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to June 8, 1776.

Frothingham, Samuel. Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 27 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Frothingham, Samuel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

Frothingham, Thomas, Charlestown. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; occupation, cabinet maker; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Deputy Field Commissary of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Frothingham, Thomas, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 30 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775, endorsed "Col. Gerrish's regt."

Frothingham, Thomas. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Frothingham, Thomas. Private, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; statement of Continental balances certified April 16, 1783; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Frothingham.]

Frothingham, William. Private, Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777, credited to town of Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

Frothinham, Cato. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1779; discharged May 4, 1779; service, 4 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

Frottingham, Thomas. Conductor and Deputy Field Commissary of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Conductor, under Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordnance Stores; pay roll for July, 1777, certified at Boston; *also*, Deputy Field Commissary of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Sept. 1, 1779; reported stationed at West Point.

Frrink, Willard. Receipt dated Worcester, May 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Frrink by John Frink, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Frsby, David. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's co.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; company detached from Gen. Danielson's brigade. [See Daniel Frisbee.]

Frugundus, Abraham. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Frugundus claimed by Shrewsbury and York; allowed to York. [See Abraham Facundas.]

Fruhling, Henrich. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Fruntz, Jeffry. Boy, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

Fry, Anthony, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Fry, Benjamin, Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Andover to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 2½ days.

Fry, Benjamin. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

Fry, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Luke Bicknell's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised in Plymouth Co. to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

Fry, Cato. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Fry claimed by Groton and Andover; allowed to Andover.

Fry, Daniel, Salem. Private, Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Fry, David, Shutesbury. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included, at Saratoga; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shutesbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the Artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the towns of Ervingshire and Shutesbury raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included.

Fry, David. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's (Middleborough) co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; company mustered at the time of the capture of Newport, R. I., by the enemy.

Fry, Ebenezer, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22½ days; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched from Royalston to Bennington.

Fry, Frederick, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Fry, Henry. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, 1st Artillery regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported deserted.

Fry, James, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days.

Fry, [James]. Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775; making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Fry's regt., with other regiments, to form a brigade in Maj. Gen. Putnam's division.

Fry, James, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Andover to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days.

Fry, John, Andover. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1775.

Fry, John, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp dated Nov. –, 1776.

Fry, John. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service in Northern department; company marched to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

Fry, John. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Saratoga; company raised to reinforce Northern army until last of Nov., 1777.

Fry, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

Fry, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover.

Fry, John. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months.

Fry, John, Jr., Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pearce's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Fry, Jonathan, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported promoted March 20, 1780.

Fry, Joseph, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for mileage dated June 22, 1777; 56 miles travel allowed said Fry; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Sargeant's co.; service from May 2, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 67 days, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island.

Fry, Joshua. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 20, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 20, 1780.

Fry, Nathaniel, Andover. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., 10th Mass. regt.; descriptive list dated Jan. 27, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Andover; residence, Andover; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Abbot, at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 11 mos. 15 days; reported died Dec. 15, 1781.

Fry, Peter, Andover. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

Fry, Peter, Marblehead. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Fry, Reuben, Dracut. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 5 months.

Fry, Richard, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Fry, Richard. Quarter Master, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Fry, Rozier, Taunton. Private, Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 17, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Ebenezer Crocker, at Taunton, March 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; 2d co., 3d regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, nailer; residence, Taunton; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., as returned by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated

Fry, Rozier, *continued.* Taunton, June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, return dated Sept. 25, 1781, made by the Selectmen of Taunton, of bounties paid said Fry and others hired by the town, or classes therein, to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years or during the war.

Fry, Samuel, Boston. Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain, April 6, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term to expire May –, 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Fry, Samuel. Cooper, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, Cooper; ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Fry, Theophilus. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 29 days, at Hull.

Fry, Timothy, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Fry, Timothy. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Fry, Windsor. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

Frye, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fay, Ferge, Frey, Frie, Fry, Frys.]

Frye, Aaron. Surgeon, Col. James Frye's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

Frye, Anthony. Capt. Levi Rounsevell's co., (late) Col. David Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775.

Frye, Benjamin, Andover. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover.

Frye, Cato, Groton (also given Andover). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Col. Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Groton; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Aug. 6, 1780.

Frye, Daniel, Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Lieutenant, Col. Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Brookfield, May 11, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Phineas

Frye, Daniel, *continued.*
Parker's co. of artificers; return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieut. Col. Commandant of artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; engaged Nov. 12, 1779; residence, Andover; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Steenrapie, N. J., Sept. 18, 1780; *also*, list of officers in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt., accompanying a petition addressed to the General Court dated Boston, Sept. –, 1780, signed by Capt. Phineas Parker, in behalf of himself, said Frye, and other officers of said regiment, requesting that they be supplied with clothing.

Frye, Daniel. Capt. Abner Cranson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Nov. 2, 1775.

Frye, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 101 days, travel included; company served in the Jerseys for 3 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777.

Frye, Ebenezer. List dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777, of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates; said Frye to be exchanged for —— Hanley of the 20th regt.

Frye, Frederick. Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 26, 1775, signed by James Frye, in behalf of said Frederick Frye.

Frye, Frederick. Receipt dated Andover, April 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Frye by Class No. 6 of the South district of Andover to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return dated Andover, April 19, 1781, signed by Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy, of men raised by 3d Andover co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Israel Hutchinson, Superintendent for Essex Co., at Danvers, April 30, 1781; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged Jan. 24, 1781; engaged for Class No. 6 of the town of Andover; term, 3 years.

Frye, Frederick. Ensign, Capt. John Mills's (4th) co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; appointed Feb. 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp at Peekskill; reported absent with leave in Aug., 1781; *also*, 1st Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Vose; regimental return dated Camp Continental Village, Oct. 26, 1781; reported on duty at N. Bridge; *also*, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts, 1st Brigade; *also*, return of officers dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, Feb. 1, 1782; reported on duty at Fort Montgomery [name cancelled on return]; *also*, return of officers dated Camp West Point, June 14, 1782; reported at the redoubts; *also*, return of officers dated Camp West Point, July 19, 1782; reported on duty in garrison; *also*, returns of officers from Aug. 16, to Nov. 15, 1782, dated Camp West Point, Camp Verplanck's Point, Camp at Snake Hill, and Camp near New Windsor; reported sick at Murderer's Creek from July –, 1782, absent by leave of Col. Vose; *also*, returns of officers from Nov. 29, 1782, to Dec. 27, 1782, dated Camp near New Windsor; reported on furlough at Andover from Nov. 20, 1782, by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, returns of officers from Jan. 25, 1783, to April 11, 1783, dated Cantonment, New Windsor; reported sick and absent in Massachusetts by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, returns of officers from May 2, to May 30, 1783; reported sick at Murderer's Creek; *also*, returns of officers dated June 6, and June 13, 1783; reported sick at New Cornwall.

Frye, Henry. Private; service, 3 days; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton driving ships from Boston harbor.

Frye, Henry. Sergeant, Capt. David Cook's co.; 3d Artillery regt.; descriptive list made up for the year 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; enlisted by Lieut. Goldthwait.

Frye, James, Andover. Colonel; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Colonel, Essex Co. regt.; return of said regiment dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; reported sick at Andover; resolved in Provincial Congress May 20, 1775, that commissions be issued to officers of said regt.; *also*, return of said Frye's regt. dated May 26, 1775.

Frye, James, Andover. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

Frye, John, Andover. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) co. of Minutemen commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Andover to Cambridge, via Billerica; service, 3½ days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's 9th (Andover) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy for bounty paid said Frye for engaging to serve in his company, dated May 20, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co.; abstract for rations due officers of Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (9th) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 7, 1779.

Frye, John, Andover. Corporal, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service, 8 mos. 25 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

Frye, John. Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Frye, John. List dated Albany, Oct. 24, 1777, of prisoners taken by Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne to be exchanged for British prisoners taken by Maj. Gen. Horatio Gates; said Frye, Brigade Major, to be exchanged for Capt. Hughs, Town Major, Montreal.

Frye, John. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; [name followed on roll by words "or Antony Parris"].

Frye, John, Jr. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Frye, John, 3d. Private, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Frye, Jonathan, Methuen. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Dec. 17, 1777; reported as serving in Col. Baldwin's corps of artificers from May 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Brookfield, May 11, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jairus Wilcox's co. of artificers; return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieut. Col. Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; engaged March 20, 1779; residence, Methuen; reported transferred from Capt. Parker's co.; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Steenrapie, N. J., Sept. 18, 1780; *also*, list of officers in Col. Baldwin's regt., accompanying a petition addressed to the General Court dated Boston, Sept. –, 1780, signed by Capt. Phineas Parker, in behalf of himself, said Frye, and other officers of said regiment, requesting that they be supplied with clothing.

Frye, Joseph, Harvard. Private, Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 15, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deceased.

Frye, Joseph. Colonel; list of seacoast officers stationed at Falmouth, Casco Bay; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776.

Frye, Joseph. Captain, 8th co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Frye, Joshua, Andover. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated June 26, 1775, signed by said Frye and others; *also*, Drummer; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 20, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 48 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Farnum's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Abbot's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed March 2, 1779, by Col. Tupper for 40 days.

Frye, Nathaniel, Fryeburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st Andover) co., sworn to in Essex Co., and endorsed "Feb. 17, 1778;" residence, Fryeburg; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 22, 1777; reported promoted to Quarter Master Sept. 22, 1777; chosen Paymaster Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. 26 days as Quarter Master, 14 mos. 13 days as Paymaster; *also*, return of officers belonging to 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. James Wesson, who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Soldiers' Fortune, March 20, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return of officers dated West Point, Sept. 12, 1779; *also*,

Frye, Nathaniel, *continued.*
Lieutenant and Paymaster, Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Ensign and Paymaster, 4 mos. as Lieutenant and Paymaster; *also*, Ensign and Regimental Paymaster; return of officers dated Orangetown, Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant; return dated Phillipsburgh, July 18, 1781, made by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Col. Commandant 8th Mass. regt., of officers of said regiment doing duty upon warrants; date of warrant, Aug. 28, 1780; reported joined from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, letter from James Wesson, Colonel of 9th Mass. regt., to the Governor and Council, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780, recommending certain officers for promotion; said Frye, Ensign, to be promoted to Lieutenant, commission to date from Aug. 28, 1780; ordered in Council Feb. 21, 1781, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 21, 1781.

Frye, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to at Andover; *also*, descriptive list of men raised from Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, dated Andover, June 20, 1778; Capt. Johnson's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 26, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Frye, Peter. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescot's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 1, 1776; reported in general hospital.

Frye, Peter. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2, to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

Frye, Peter Pickman (also given **Peter Pikeman**), Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 27, 1776, to Feb. 21, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

Frye, Prince, Andover. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Holliston.

Frye, Prince. Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders.

Frye, Richard, Penobscot. Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Penobscot; term, during war; *also*, Maj. Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780.

Frye, Richard. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted May 22, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on detachment. [See Richard Fay.]

Frye, Richard. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; enlisted Oct. –, 1779; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlistment, during war.

Frye, Robert, Salem. Sailor, brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by Capt. John Ingersoll; list of officers and marines sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; rated 1 share.

Frye, Robert. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

Frye, Rosier, Taunton. Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported joined April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 27, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 62 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, receipt dated Feb. 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Frye by Abiather Leonard, on behalf of the town of Taunton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Frye, Samson, Andover. Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, detachment from Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 3, 1777, to time of marching; credited with 12 days allowance; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover.

Frye, Samuel, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

Frye, Theophilus, Andover. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ames's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days.

Frye, Tobit, Methuen. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to June 15, 1778; residence, Methuen; credited to town of Methuen; term, 3 years; reported died June 15, 1778.

Frye, William, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.

Fryer, William, Boston (also given Blandford). Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, being one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, belonging to the 12th co., 3d Hampshire Co. regt., as attested by Lieut. Samuel Sloper, and sworn to by said Sloper as Captain, April 6, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for

Fryer, William, *continued.*
town of Blandford; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshel's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 19, 1778; *also*, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Blandford; *also*, Light Infantry co., 10th Mass. regt.; descriptive return made up from Nov. 5, 1776, dated West Point, Feb. 5, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; reported received State bounty; *also*, Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., 10th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; engaged April 20, 1778, by Capt. Smith; reported a foreigner; *also*, account of rations, small stores, etc., delivered officers and soldiers of 10th Mass. regt., by E. Lunt, State Commissary [year not given]; Capt. Taylor's co.; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 8 mos.; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1781.

Frys, Richard. List of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22, and Nov. 24, 1779, to serve during the war and received State and Continental bounties of Maj. Joseph Pettengill of 9th Mass. battalion; said Frys received Continental bounty.

Fudger, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fudges, Fuger.]

Fudger, Harris Ellery. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; list of officers who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took place after June 17, 1775; said officers recommended in Council Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, Surgeon's Mate to Dr. Carver at Watertown hospital; list endorsed "field and staff officers" [year not given]; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Nov. 15, 1777; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and sworn to June 28, 1778.

Fudges, Harris Ellery. Surgeon's Mate; list of Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates examined and approved by a committee at Watertown, July 5, 1775.

Fuger, H. Ellery, Lancaster. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; engaged June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 18 days. Roll dated Camp at "P. Hill," July 31, 1778.

Fugund, Abraham. Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported discharged April 1, 1780; term, 3 years.

Fular, Elisha. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 4, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

Fular, Robert. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 15, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Fuler, Barnabas. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 24, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 37 days, travel included.

Fuler, Benjamin. Receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounties paid said Fuler and others by the committee and the heads of the several classes in said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Fuler, John. Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 2 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Fuler, Lot. Private, Capt. Samuel Walcott's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows to reinforce Northern army.

Fuler, Simeon, Dartmouth. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Fuler, Thomas, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported transferred to the naval service.

Fuler, Thomas. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

Fuler, William. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Fulerton, John. Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of men enlisted by the officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Abraham Childs [year not given].

Fulerton, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 5), 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months.

Fulford, John, Watertown. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Fulham, ——. [This name appears under the form of Filham, Fullam, Fullim, Fullom, Fullum.]

Fulington, Aruna. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. at Cambridge.

Fulington, Edward, Boston. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

Fulington, William. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; said Fulington returned as having belonged to Lieut. Meconithy's co.; engaged for town of Blandford; term, 6 months.

Fullam, Elisha, Harvard. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Bemis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

Fullam, Elisha. Private, Capt. Samuel Hills's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service to Oct. 26, 1777, 24 days, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer, with Northern army; company marched from Harvard on a 30 days expedition; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster.

Fullam, Jacob, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles; *also*, same co.; service, 25 days, travel (140 miles) included, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

Fullam, Timothy, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous May 5, 1775; service, 16 days.

Fullar, Abram. Corporal, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; engaged June 18, 1779; discharged Sept. 18, 1779; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

Fullar, Andrew. Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war.

Fullar, Asa, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Fullar, Barzillai, Kingston. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; promoted to Corporal Nov. 1, 1781; reported at the Block House.

Fullar, Benjamin. Return sworn to at Dedham, Dec. 7, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of men detached for defence of Rhode Island to whom bounties were paid agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

Fullar, Benjamin. Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, under command of Lieut. Moses Hubbard, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Fullar, Chipman, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Fullar, Daniel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and near Watertown.

Fullar, David, Adams. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Fullar, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

Fullar, Edward. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner.

Fullar, Eliphalet, Kingston. Drummer, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; descriptive list dated West

Fullar, Eliphalet, *continued.* Point, Jan. 27, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light brown; occupation, mariner; residence, Kingston; enlisted March 5, 1777, at Kingston by Capt. Drew; enlistment, during war.

Fullar, Elisha. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Fullar, Ephraim. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Wilder's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Templeton; engaged Jan. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

Fullar, Francis, Norton. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlisted July 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 11) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Norton; residence, Norton; enlisted for town of Norton; enlisted July 15, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Fullar, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 29, 1776.

Fullar, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Fullar, John, Medfield. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 11, 1776; service, 4 days, under Maj. James Metcalf; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, at Rhode Island.

Fullar, John. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Fullar, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 22, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Fullar, Jonathan, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days.

Fullar, Jonathan. Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

Fullar, Joshua (also given **John**), Newton. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Wheelock's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Fullar promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Dench advanced; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; regimental returns dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, Oct. 5, and Oct. 12, 1776; reported on command in the train by the General's order.

Fullar, Josiah, Medway. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 20, 1775; service, 1 mo. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Fullar, Josiah, Medway. Captain; list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Fullar, Josiah. Order dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, for wages for service in Capt. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt., at West Point in 1780.

Fullar, Josiah, Jr., Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Fullar, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point.

Fullar, Lot. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out and ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Fullar, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowden's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

Fullar, Noah, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Fullar, Noah, Plympton. Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; engagement, 8 months from May 15, 1777.

Fullar, Robert, Kingston. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported at the Lines.

Fullar, Samuel. Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service guarding Continental stores at and near Watertown.

Fullar, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Fullar, Seth, Jr. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

Fullar, Simeon. Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Fullar, Solomon. Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; regimental return dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 12, 1776; reported on command in the train by the General's order.

Fullar, Thomas, Hutchinson. Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Fullar, Zadok, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Fullars, William. Company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper for ration allowance on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776.

Fullarton, William, Westfield. Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., 9th regt., lately commanded by Col. David Brewer; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775.

Fullarton, William. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Blandford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos.; *also*, receipt dated Blandford, May 20, 1782, for bounty paid said Fullarton by Warham Parks, in behalf of a class of the town of Blandford of which Jonas Henery was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Fulleer, Thomas. Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Ward's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 27, 1775.

Fullenton, Arunah. Corporal, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fullenton, John. Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted Jan. –, [year not given].

Fullenton, Joseph. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

Fuller, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Filler, Follar, Fooler, Fooller, Fular, Fuler, Fullar, Fullars, Fulleer, Fullor, Fuwllor.]

Fuller, Aaron, Ashfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Ashfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service from July 19, 1780, 13 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 23 days.

Fuller, Aaron, Dedham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days.

Fuller, Aaron, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

Fuller, Aaron. Ensign, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage and travel allowance; company served at Ticonderoga for 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776.

Fuller, Aaron. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Cranson's (11th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, with

Fuller, Aaron, *continued.* Northern army; company raised to serve until the last of Nov., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for rations dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Fuller from Aug. 16, 1777, to Dec. 6, 1777.

Fuller, Aaron. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Fuller, Aaron, Jr. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I.; roll dated Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Fuller, Abiah. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 12 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Fuller, Abiel, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Fuller, Abijah, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777.

Fuller, Abijah. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 3, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 14 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.

Fuller, Abijah. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged Feb. 8, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

Fuller, Abraham, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; reported as belonging to alarm list.

Fuller, Abraham. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 28, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Fuller, Abraham. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order dated Monson, April 17, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt., in 1780.

Fuller, Alden, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Fuller, Amariah, Newton. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain of a Newton co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

Fuller, Amasa, Middleborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered, as returned to the Council May 7, 1777; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777; credited with 88 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also* same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780.

Fuller, Ambrose. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6, in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

Fuller, Amos, Partridgefield (also given Whately). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Salmon White, sworn to Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Partridgefield; engaged for town of Whately; joined Capt. Watkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777; residence, Whately; reported deserted Nov. 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return made agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 26, 1777; mustered by State Muster Master; reported sick at home.

Fuller, Amos, Rehoboth. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Private, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Aug. 27, 1777; term, 3 years; said Fuller appears among men who had been discharged from the rolls prior to the above arrangement; reported died April 1, 1778.

Fuller, Amos. List of men belonging to Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt., stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

Fuller, Amos. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home from Point Judith in South Kingston to Rehoboth.

Fuller, Amos. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Fuller, Amos. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmor's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Fuller, Amos. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury.

Fuller, Amos. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet.

Fuller, Amos, Jr. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll dated Needham; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service, from Dec. 9, to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

Fuller, Amoz, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

Fuller, Andrew, Freetown. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to camp and home; credited with 3 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton.

Fuller, Andrew, Middleborough. List of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Joseph Tupper; enlistment, 3 years.

Fuller, Andrew, Middleborough (also given Warren). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 6, 1777; credited with 64 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, Capt. King's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men court-martialled; said Fuller tried Nov. 11, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, for disobeying orders and using insolent language; sentenced to be reduced; *also*, list of Sergeants of Col. Brooks's regt. [year not given]; said Fuller reported reduced and restored; *also*, register of furloughs; leave given said Fuller by Col. Brooks to go from West Point to Middleborough, Dec. 19, 1781, for 60 days; overstayed 10 days on account of lameness; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on fur-

Fuller, Andrew, *continued.* lough in Jan., 1782; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Middleborough; residence, Middleborough; enlisted Oct. –, 1779, by Capt. Fuller; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men court-martialled; said Fuller tried March 1, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Bates, President, on charge of overstaying his furlough; reported acquitted; *also*, same co. and regt.; register of furloughs; leave given said Fuller by Col. Brooks to go from West Point to Middleborough, Aug. 13, 1782, for 20 days; overstayed three days; *also*, same co. and regt.; register of furloughs; leave given said Fuller by Col. Brooks to go from Windsor to Middleborough, May 24, 1783, for 25 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; said Fuller discharged June 13, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities, agreeable to resolves of March 14, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 7th Mass. regt.; residence, Warren.

Fuller, Andrew. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days. Roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776.

Fuller, Archelaus, Middleton. 2d Major, Lieut. Col. John Mansfield's (1st Essex Co.) regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 6, 1775 [1776]; said Fuller chosen 1st Major, Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, list of companies of 8th Essex Co. regt., as returned by said Fuller, Major, and others, dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Colonel of a regiment raised in Essex, York, and Cumberland counties, to be commanded by Col. John Whittier, he having declined to serve, Col. Edward Wigglesworth was chosen in his stead; commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, petition to the General Court, signed by Betty Fuller, widow and administratrix of said Archelaus Fuller, stating that he was Lieut. Colonel in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. in the "late campaign to Ticonderoga," that he died at Charlestown Aug. 25, 1776, of small-pox, and asking for the money due her late husband; *also*, Lieut. Colonel; abstract for wages, etc., due said Fuller from date of his commission, June 26, 1776, to date of his death Aug. 25, 1776, 2 mos.; 115 miles travel also allowed on march from Middleton to Charlestown; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Samuel Holten, dated Danvers, April 14, 1777, signed by Betty Fuller, for money due her late husband, said Fuller, who was drafted agreeable to a resolve passed in June, 1776.

Fuller, Asa, Medway. Private, West co. in Medway commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Josiah Fuller's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list dated Medway, June 22, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve at Providence, R. I. "until Jan. 1, next."

Fuller, Asa, Montague. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on an expedition to Northern department; roll dated Montague; *also*, Sergeant, Capt.

FULLER, ASA, *continued.* Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack.

FULLER, ASA, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 1 day; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched by order of Gen. Washington March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights 3 mos., Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777;" *also*, Fifer, Capt. Joseph Fuller's (2d Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops; *also*, order on Capt. Edgel, dated Newton, April 26, 1779, signed by Thomas Hastings, for sauce money due said Fuller who was hired by said Hastings in behalf of his brother Stephen Hastings; entered camp Sept. 14; discharged Dec. 31 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards, as returned by Capt. Edward Fuller [year not given].

FULLER, ASA, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days; company detached for 6 days service and marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, same co. and regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

FULLER, ASA (also given ASAPH), Sandwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered April 11, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1777; reported died Aug. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 18, 1777; credited with 52 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported deceased; *also*, 14th Mass. regt.; list of men belonging to Mass. line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered, or were omitted from pay rolls; said Fuller reported not mustered.

FULLER, ASA, Stafford. Private, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased.

FULLER, ASA. Private; return of Capt. David Copp's co. stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

FULLER, ASA. Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, company receipt for wages, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton, Capt.;" said Fuller credited with wages for 8 days service.

Fuller, Azariah. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Hartwell's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Fitchburg; engaged July 11, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Fuller for Jan.-Dec., 1782; reported on command in March, 1782.

Fuller, Barnabas, Kingston. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Gray, dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to March 25, 1777; credited with 68 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported transferred to Capt. Wales's co. April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 56 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Kingston; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Kingston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, travel included.

Fuller, Bartholomew, Medway. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Medway; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the Artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Medway raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 10 days.

Fuller, Barzillai, Kingston (also given Hebron). Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Gray, dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July,

Fuller, Barzillai, *continued*. Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts, near West Point; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated Phillipsborough; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, West Point; *also*, list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; residence, Hebron.

Fuller, Benjamin, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Fuller, Benjamin, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported deserted from the camp for 20 days and then returned to service; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1779; service, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

Fuller, Benjamin, Glass Works. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company marched April 19, 1775.

Fuller, Benjamin, Norton (also given Attleborough). Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve for 4 weeks at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Norton; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the Artillery; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Attleborough; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Norton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, April 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Norton; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., as returned by James Williams, Superintendent for said county, dated Taunton, June 20, 1781; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (also given Capt. Joseph Bates's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; descriptive list; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complex-

Fuller, Benjamin, *continued.*
ion, light; hair, brown; occupation, farmer (also given seaman); birthplace, Attleborough; residence, Norton; engaged for town of Norton; engaged March 17 (also given March 27), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Fort Montgomery in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

Fuller, Benjamin, Plympton. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 1, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; enlisted by Capt. Thomas Turner; enlistment, 8 months.

Fuller, Benjamin, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Fuller, Benjamin, Southampton. List of men raised by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen, certified at Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, Southampton; joined Capt. Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; reported discharged and joined corps of invalids Aug. 28, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; enlisted Aug. 26, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's Invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; said Fuller pensioned Jan. 6, 1783; age, 50 yrs.

Fuller, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Gen. Stark; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; engagement, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged.

Fuller, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fuller, Boswell. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 28, 1780, 80 miles from home; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fuller, Calvin. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Fuller, Calvin. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

Fuller, Chipman, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Fuller, Comfort, Providence. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Providence.

Fuller, Consider, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775.

Fuller, Consider, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private (also given Corporal), Capt. George Dunham's (8th) co., Col. John Bailey's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 11, 1780.

Fuller, Consider. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days; company marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Fuller, Consider. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; reported deserted Aug. 30, 1778; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Fuller, Daniel, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Dedham raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel included.

Fuller, Daniel, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days.

Fuller, Daniel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col.,

Fuller, Daniel, *continued.* John Hathaway's regt.; service from April 21, 1777, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.,; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judith in South Kingston to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 2, 1778; service, 7 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Springfield, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 4th co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Rehoboth; reported delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, Colonel's co., 14th Mass. regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; discharged April 26, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Fuller, Daniel. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Fuller, Daniel. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mount Independence.

Fuller, Daniel. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Fuller, Daniel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

Fuller, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Fuller, Daniel. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 5, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at Boston; company raised for 3 months.

Fuller, Daniel. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 17, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 6 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Fuller, Darius, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve for 4 weeks at Rhode Island in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Fuller, David, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Fuller, David, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Fuller, David, Kinderhook. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 16, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fuller, David, Middleton. Landsman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Middleton.

Fuller, David, Needham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 29 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

Fuller, David, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Fuller, David. Capt. Phineas Cook's co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

Fuller, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 23, 1777; service, 15 days, at "St. Coyx."

Fuller, David. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater.

Fuller, David. List of men belonging to Capt. John Pain's co. stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 14 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Fuller, Ebenezer, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27,

Fuller, Ebenezer, *continued.*
1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., for 6 days service; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 4 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Fuller, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Fuller, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.; company raised for 3 months.

Fuller, Edmund. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, at Penobscot.

Fuller, Edward, Arundel (also given Northfield and Litchfield). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Northfield; *also*, certificate given to Maj. Barber, of Boston, Muster Master, dated Valley Forge, Jan. 6, 1778, attested by Col. Samuel Brewer, stating that said Fuller had been sworn and mustered, that he was then serving in Capt. Elisha Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., having engaged for the war, but that he had not received the State bounty; ordered in Council Feb. 28, 1778, that Nathaniel Barber, Esq., be directed to pay said Fuller the State bounty due him; *also*, Private, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Litchfield; enlisted for town of Litchfield; mustered by State Muster Master; reported transferred from Col. Swift's regt. Jan. 1, 1777 [?]; *also*, Capt. H. Sewal's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Arundel; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779, at Ticonderoga, by Capt. Brewer; enlistment, during war.

Fuller, Edward, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; discharged Aug. 14, 1775; service, 20 days.

Fuller, Edward, Leominster. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Fuller and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, certified at Boston.

Fuller, Edward, Newton. Lieutenant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; *also*, Captain, 5th (1st Newton) co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Samuel Thatcher and others, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted

Fuller, Edward, *continued.*
from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776;" reported lost articles in battle; *also*, Captain, Col. Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 29, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 60 days, 11 days (220 miles) travel included; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle, Nov. 19, 1776, and signed by Col. Eleazer Brooks; *also*, Captain, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days, at Roxbury; *also*, Captain, 1st Newton co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops; *also*, list of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards, as returned by said Fuller, Captain [year not given].

Fuller, Eleazer, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Sergeant; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Fuller, Eleazer, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury Lines.

Fuller, Eleazer. Descriptive list of men raised from Col. Bliss's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1778 [1780], returned by Lieut. Col. Jonathan Hale as mustered by him; 15th co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Monson; engaged Aug. 25, 1778 [1780]; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order dated Monson, April 1, 1782, signed by said Fuller and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Browning's co., Col. Murray's regt.

Fuller [Eli ?], Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Fuller, Elias, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men detached from Newton militia to serve as guards, as returned by Capt. Edward Fuller [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's (1st Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 22, 1779, signed by Enoch Fuller, in behalf of said Elias Fuller, who was allowed wages for 8 days service; receipt endorsed "John Walton, Capt."

Fuller, Elijah, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge,

Fuller, Elijah, *continued.*
Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's (late William Heath's) regt.; receipt for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Fuller, Eliphalet, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Fuller, Eliphalet, Dedham. Private Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 9 days.

Fuller, Eliphalet, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776.

Fuller, Eliphalet, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robison's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 17 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury, March 27, 1776, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

Fuller, Eliphalet, Kingston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Lieut. Samuel Gray, dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt ; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22, and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Bailey's regt.; age 16 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Seth Drew; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. 26 days as Private, 16 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Fuller, Eliphalet. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Gay's (2d) co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. William McIntosh; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

Fuller, Elisha, Needham. Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 25 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield July 16, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 16, 1780, under command of Sergt. Thomas Kench; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Needham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days.

Fuller, Elisha, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 8 days.

Fuller, Elisha, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days.

Fuller, Elisha. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Fuller, Elisha. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; engaged April 11, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days; term, 3 months from April 2, 1778; detachment drafted to serve at Cambridge.

Fuller, Elisha. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Fuller, Elkanah, Jr., New Marlborough. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, receipt dated New Marlborough, March 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Fuller by Zenas Wheeler, in behalf of the class of the town of New Marlborough to which he belonged, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Fuller, Enoch, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from Sept. 26, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 2 mos. 9 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 26 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.; *also*, list of men raised in Lincoln Co., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing, dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Walker's co., Col. McCobb's (1st) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pownalborough; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Fuller, Enoch. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Tibbet's co.; entered service Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Penobscot; company detached to serve with guards under Maj. William Lithgow on the seacoast in Lincoln Co.

Fuller, Ephraim, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Lancaster; reported mustered May 13, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; engaged for town of Lancaster; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged March 7, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Sawyer's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched July 14, 1779; reported mustered July 8, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; delivered to Capt.

Fuller, Ephraim, *continued.*
C. Marshall; *also*, Capt. King's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months

Fuller, Ephraim. Private; Capt. Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 5 days, travel included; reported deserted Dec. 14, 1776; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

Fuller, Ephraim. Receipt dated Templeton, March 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Fuller by Ezekiel Knowlton and Simon Stone, in behalf of Class No. 2 of the town of Templeton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 15, 1781, 23 mos. 17 days.

Fuller, Ezekiel, Ludlow. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joseph Miller, dated Ludlow, March 29, 1779; residence, Ludlow; engaged for town of Ludlow; rank, Corporal; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Ludlow, Nov. 30, 1779, made by the Selectmen, of men entitled to bounty voted to be allowed by the district of Ludlow to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the terms of 2 and 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 7 days as Private, 20 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, (late) Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 24, 1780.

Fuller, Ezra, New Ipswich. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; descriptive list; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; eyes, black; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Lynn; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 30 (also given June 29), 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported transferred from Capt. Town's co.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Fuller, Ezra. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Fuller, Ezra. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wattles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Fuller from July 11, 1781, to Dec. 30, 1781.

Fuller, Francis, Gardnerstown. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Colburn's co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; discharged Aug. 14, 1775; service, 20 days.

Fuller, Francis, "Parmer River." Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to June 20, 1776.

Fuller, Francis, Rehoboth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men

Fuller, Francis, *continued.*
raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days.

Fuller, Francis. Private, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 5, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Fuller, Francis. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment; enlisted Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Fuller, Francis. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Brig. Gen. James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, of 1st Mass. regt., at Boston, July 19, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 11) in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Attleborough (also given Norton); engaged July 15, 1781; term, 3 years; reported mustered out on account of idiocy; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, return of recruits sent by the State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 7th Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Fuller discharged Sept. 15, 1782, by Gen. Washington on account of idiocy.

Fuller, Hezekiah. Matross, Capt. David Bryant's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 31, 1777; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; reported deserted March 26, 1777.

Fuller, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Fuller, Ignatius. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fuller, Isaac, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company reported to have served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

Fuller, Isaac, Plympton. Corporal, Capt. John Bridgham's (Plympton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Fuller, Isaac, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; term, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fuller, Isaac. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Fuller, Isaac. List of men [no date or particulars given]; credited to town of Ashfield.

Fuller, Isaiah (also given **Josiah**), Bridgewater. Sergeant, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Camp before Boston, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of the 2 regiments raised for defence of New England States, commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs [year not given]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; service, 12 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Pool's co.; list of officers of a regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 27, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; engaged July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fuller, Isaiah, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fuller, Issachar, Plympton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Col. James Warren's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Fuller, Issachar. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 2 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Plympton.

Fuller, Jabez, Medfield. Doctor, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of alarm list with equipments dated June 10, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia (both train band and alarm list) to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to a warrant dated Nov. 21, 1776; said Fuller and others reported Dec. 20, 1776, as hired by the Selectmen and as having been paid £15 in money; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to march to Rhode Island and there serve for 1 calendar month at or near Bristol, in accordance with a warrant from Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Wrentham, July 14, 1777, and by order of Brig. Lovell; said Fuller, with Lebbeus Smith, hired by Eleazer Wheelock, Town Clerk; time of service under said draft reported as 36 days.

Fuller, Jabez, Oakham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; reported drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1777; reported died Oct. 16, 1777; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779.

Fuller, Jabez, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Fuller, Jacob, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fuller, Jacob, Rehoboth. Quarter Master, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks; *also*, Quarter Master; return of Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 24, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Quarter Master, same regt.; receipts for rations from June 5, 1775, to Aug. 2, 1775, dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Quarter Master; return of Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776, for officers to command the 6 regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Fuller chosen Quarter Master, Col. Jacob French's regt. raised in Bristol and Cumberland counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Carey for travelling rations, dated Chelsea Camp, Aug. 20, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. Simeon Cary, dated Cortlandt Manor, Dec. 3, 1776, signed by said Fuller, Quarter Master, and others, for wages for Oct. and Nov., and 12 days in Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from April 20, 1777, to May 13, 1777, 23 days; company raised to support the Lines near Rhode Island on an alarm and stationed at Slade's Ferry; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Point Judith in South Kingston to Rehoboth; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged April 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 8 mos. 12 days, at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Fuller, Jacob J. Receipt dated Springfield, June 22, 1782, for bounty paid said Fuller by Lieut. John Sikes, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Ludlow, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Fuller, James, Great Barrington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Great Barrington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 5 mos.

Fuller, James, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island, travel included. Roll dated Warren.

Fuller, James, Ipswich. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Ipswich.

Fuller, James, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

Fuller, James, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, in Northern department; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days service; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Fuller, James, New Marlborough. Certificate dated New Marlborough, April 14, 1784, signed by Ebenezer Smith, late Captain, 2d Mass. regt., stating that said Fuller, of New Marlborough, 22 yrs. of age, late a soldier in Capt. Frost's co., 6th Mass. regt., had sold 8 months 20 days pay to George Perkins of the same co.; *also*, order on Paymaster of late 6th Mass. regt., dated Garrison at West Point, Nov. 29, 1785, payable to Jacob Porter, signed by said Fuller, for wages due him for service in 1782; Ensign E. Foster certifies that said Fuller served 8 mos. 20 days in 1782.

Fuller, James. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Fuller, James. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; statnre, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

Fuller, James. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 3, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 1 day, at Charlestown and Cambridge.

Fuller, James. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 26 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Fuller, James. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Fuller, James. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on the alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Fuller, James. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster.

Fuller, James. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

Fuller, James. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1782; reported transferred to invalids June 22, 1782.

Fuller, James. Order on Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt., dated Newton, Aug. 13, 1783, for wages, etc., due said Fuller.

Fuller, James, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Fuller from May 20, 1782, to Dec. 30, 1782, 7 mos. 12 days.

Fuller, Jason, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Fuller, Jedediah, Montague. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 2 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Harvey's (1st Montague) co., Col. Phineas Wright's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated March 5, 1778; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Aaron

Fuller, Jedediah, *continued.* Hanes's (Haynes's) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777; reported discharged Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

Fuller, Jedediah, Windsor. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Windsor; engaged for town of Windsor; term, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported confined; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, West Point; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co.; order dated Jan. 13, 1784, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Fuller, Jeduthan. Order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for wages for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

Fuller, Jeduthan. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Fuller, Jeremiah, Holden. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 27, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to July 16, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Holden; engaged for town of Holden; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported left in hospital at Holden.

Fuller, Jeremiah, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 21, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington.

Fuller, Jeremiah. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; enlisted June 26, 1781; service to Aug. 22, 1781, 1 mo. 26 days.

Fuller, Jeremiah. Pay roll dated June 5, 1783, of men who served on the seacoast at Dartmouth.

Fuller, Jesse, Rehoboth. List of men belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co. stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt.

Fuller, Jesse, *continued.* Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted May 1, 1778; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Fuller, John, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; *also*, list of 6 months men who enlisted from Boston regt. of militia, as returned by Col. Edward Procter, dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark.

Fuller, John, Danvers (probably). Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Fuller, John, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Greenleaf, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Brattle's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 67 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

Fuller, John, Lunenburg. Captain, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; return of officers in camp at Cambridge, dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Fuller, John, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 mos. service when Capt. Chenery had command, and were accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; list taken from book of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; said Fuller credited with 8 mos. service; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 14 days; regiments raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury, March 27, 1776, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, same co.; list of men who marched in accordance with orders given by Maj. James Metcalf Dec. 8, and Dec. 9, 1776, to Providence, R. I., thence to Warwick Neck; said Fuller credited with 4 days service; *also*, list of men drafted from Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia (both train band and alarm list) to reinforce Continental Army at or near New York, agreeable to a warrant dated Nov. 21, 1776; said Fuller and others reported Dec. 20, 1776, as hired by the Selectmen and as having been paid £15.

Fuller, John, Middleborough. List of men mustered between April 24, 1777, and May 4, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 19 yrs.; residence, Middleborough; enlisted by Capt. Wadsworth; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; billeting allowed from date of engagement Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 90 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. Wadsworth's (7th) co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of commissioned officers for July, 1778, dated White Plains; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Maj. Samuel Tubbs's (3d) co., Col. Bradford's 14th (also given 12th) regt.; muster roll of commissioned officers for April, 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Boston; *also*, Lieutenant; return dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779, of officers reported as "now in the field;" *also*, Captain, Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 3 mos. 15 days as Lieutenant, 8 mos. 15 days as Captain; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll of commissioned officers for July, 1780, dated Steenropie; appointed April 16, 1780; *also*, Captain, 14th Mass. regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 28, 1780; *also*, same regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, Captain; return dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781, of officers of 14th Mass. regt., lately commanded by Col. Bradford, in actual service; *also*, Captain, 8th co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1781; reported under arrest in Aug., 1781; *also*, returns of officers dated Camp Peekskill, Aug. 31, 1781, and Camp Continental Village, Sept. 21, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick in the country, absent by leave of Gen. Glover, in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on furlough in Dec., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, returns of officers from March 1, 1782, to April 12, 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade; *also*, return of officers dated West Point, June 14, 1782; reported on furlough at Worcester by leave of the commander-in-chief; *also*, return of officers dated Nov. 15, 1782; reported sick in camp; *also*, Captain, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen; return dated Camp near New Windsor, Dec. 6, 1782; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; returns of officers from Jan. 3, 1783, to Jan. 24, 1783, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, near New Windsor; *also*, return of officers dated Camp Massachusetts Line, Feb. 7, 1783; *also*, returns of officers from Feb. 14, 1783, to Feb. 28, 1783; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 27, 1782, by leave of Maj. Gen. Gates.

Fuller, John, Middleton. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775, signed by said Fuller and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Fuller, John, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Fuller, John, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Fuller, John, Needham. Private, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Fuller, John (also given Jr.), Needham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, and endorsed "sent by sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; reported delivered to Lieut. John Grace; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 26, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Needham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, travel included; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 4, 1781; engaged for town of Needham.

Fuller, John, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; reported as belonging to alarm list.

Fuller, John, Plymouth (also given Kingston). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plymouth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. –, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. as Private, 1 mo. 13 days as Drummer; [see Joseph Fuller;] *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. William Mills's co.; Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 (also given 16) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 1½) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Yarmouth, N. S. (also given Kingston); residence, Plymouth (also given Kingston); enlisted Nov. 11, 1780, by Capt. Warren; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported under inoculation in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reported on command foraging in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Fuller tried Nov. 28, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of stealing rum; sentence, 50 lashes; *also*, list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Fuller discharged June 10, 1783, term of enlistment having expired.

Fuller, John, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Bridgham's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Fuller, John. List of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men

Fuller, John, *continued.*
raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Osgood's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; hair, black; engaged for town of Shutesbury or Irvingshire.

Fuller, John, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Fuller, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; service, 9 days, under Maj. Bridge with Northern army; company marched Aug. 22, 1777, on an alarm at Bennington at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner.

Fuller, John. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough Sept. 5, 1777, to reinforce Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

Fuller, John. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on expedition to the Northward.

Fuller, John. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated July 26, 1777; Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted by Capt. Cole; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; service, 5 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Fuller, John. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated Oct. 7, 1777; Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Jan. 2, 1778; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777.

Fuller, John. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Fuller, John. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Oct. 5, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at Cambridge. Roll dated Raynham.

Fuller, John. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; entered service June 7, 1778; term, 9 months.

Fuller, John. Lieut. Col. Fernald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Fuller, John. Capt. Marshall's co.; entered service Aug. 26, 1779; discharged May 24, 1780; term, 9 months.

Fuller, John. Corporal, Capt. Adam Peters's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; received orders to march July 28, 1780; arrived at camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included, by order of Maj. Gen. Heath, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Fuller, John. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Fuller, John. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, order dated Barre, May 10, 1782, for wages for service at West Point in 1780 in Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co.

Fuller, John. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1781; discharged April 1, 1781; service, 1 mo. 18 days; company raised in 1780 to serve for 8 months as guards at Springfield.

Fuller, Jonathan, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to time of returning home, 6 mos. 8 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, list dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Elisha May's 6th (Attleborough) co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; residence, Attleborough; engaged for town of Attleborough; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Fuller, Jonathan, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

Fuller, Jonathan, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 17, 1775.

Fuller, Jonathan, Ludlow. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

Fuller, Jonathan, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

Fuller, Jonathan, Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775, signed by said Fuller and others; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Fuller, Jonathan, Oxford. Return dated Oxford, May 26, 1778, made by Capt. John Town, of 2 men raised from his company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., to be delivered to Maj. Washburn of Leicester; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Town's co., Col. Holman's regt.; residence, Oxford; reported mustered May 15, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Fuller, Jonathan (also given **John**). Letter from Col. Gamaliel Bradford to the Council, dated Boston, April 11, 1777, recommending certain gentlemen for com-

Fuller, Jonathan (also given **John**), *continued.*
missions as staff officers in his regiment; said Fuller recommended for Surgeon; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 18, 1777; reported deserted.

Fuller, Jonathan. Private, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 9, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 27 days; detachment stationed at Long Island; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Fuller, Joseph, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Fuller, Joseph, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days, under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard; *also*, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 24 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth in April, May, and Sept., 1779.

Fuller, Joseph, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 15th co., Col. John Bliss's (Hampshire Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Joshua Shaw, dated Monson, March 29, 1779; residence, Monson; engaged for town of Monson; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 28 mos. 9 days as Private, 4 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported on fatigue duty in Oct., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Corporal, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; reported promoted to Sergeant July 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Springfield in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on furlough in Feb., 1782.

Fuller, Joseph, Newton. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched by order of Gen. Washington, March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Captain, 7th (2d Newton) co., 1st Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Samuel Thatcher and others, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Captain, 2d Newton co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; entered camp Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days; company marched to Cambridge to guard British troops; *also*, Captain, Col. Bullard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scarsdale; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 4, 1778.

Fuller, Joseph, Northfield. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775, signed by said Fuller and others; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

Fuller, Joseph, Sandwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Yarmouth; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported deserted.

Fuller, Joseph, Sandwich. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 31, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hunt's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; occupation, yeoman; residence, Sandwich; enlisted May 15, 1777, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

Fuller, Joseph. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

Fuller, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Fuller, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, travel (140 miles) included, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 31, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river; *also*, order dated Fitchburg, April 27, 1779, for wages for service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Wood's regt.

Fuller, Joseph. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plymouth; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard. [See John Fuller.]

Fuller, Joseph. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to the Northern frontier by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Fuller, "Josey," Plymouth. Mate; list of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

Fuller, Joshua, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

Fuller, Joshua, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776.

Fuller, Joshua, Surry. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

Fuller, Joshua. Lieutenant, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; regimental returns from Sept. 11, to Sept. 21, 1776, dated Ticonderoga; said Fuller reported on command in the train by order of the General.

Fuller, Joshua. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from the British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777.

Fuller, Joshua. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Fuller, Josiah, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co., Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to

Fuller, Josiah, *continued.* Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.

Fuller, Josiah, Medway. Major, West regt. in Suffolk Co. commanded by Col. John Smith, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Fuller, Josiah, Medway. Drum Major, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

Fuller, Josiah, Medway. Drummer, Capt. Perez Cushing's co.; return sworn to Dec. 7, 1776, for travel allowance from home to camp at Boston where company joined Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined Nov. 1, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days.

Fuller, Josiah, Nobletown. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClellan, sworn to at Colrain, April 5, 1779; residence, Nobletown; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term to expire July 24, 1781; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Nobletown; enlisted for town of Nobletown; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 11, 1780; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for May–July, 1781; enlisted April 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at "Batwing" in June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with the boats; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters York Hutts.

Fuller, Josiah. Captain, Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Medway to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, Maj. Metcalf's regt.; account of rations due officers for service at Warwick, R. I., in Dec., 1776; said Fuller credited with 23 days allowance.

Fuller, Josiah. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; service from Aug. 4, to Aug. 26, 1778, 22 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wrentham.

Fuller, Josiah. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Cranson's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; hair, light (also given brown); engaged for town of Ashfield; *also*, Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

Fuller, Josiah. List of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey; *also*, Private; return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; said Fuller appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to the above arrangement; reported deserted May 1, 1778.

Fuller, Josiah. Drum Major, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

Fuller, Josiah. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fuller, Josiah. Private, Capt. Noah Nicols's (Nichols's) co. of Artillery artificers, Gen. Knox's (Artillery) brigade; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to March 15, 1780; reported discharged March 15, 1780; term, 3 years; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, account rendered against the United States by Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of Artificers on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years' service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; account exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against United States Sept. 21, 1787.

Fuller, Julius. Receipt dated Springfield, May 21, 1782, for bounty paid said Fuller by Mr. Manter, Chairman of a class of the town of Ashfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Fuller, Lemuel, Western. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. in Western, Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Western; engaged for town of Western; joined Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 20, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry from May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Feb., 1782.

Fuller, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778. Roll dated Barnstable.

Fuller, Levi, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service,

Fuller, Levi, *continued.*
3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough, sick at home; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775.

Fuller, Levi. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 4, 1779; service, 20 days, with guards at Boston; reported as among those who failed to pass muster or were transferred to another company.

Fuller, Levi. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., and there served under Gen. Heath.

Fuller, Levi. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out and ordered to march to Bennington by Maj. Hide; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.

Fuller, Levi. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.

Fuller, Lot. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Samuel Walcut's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, under Brig. Gen. John Fellows; company ordered out by Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Fuller, Lothrop, Ludlow (also given Wilbraham). Private, Capt. Paul Langdon's (Wilbraham) co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Fuller marched April 20, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Paul Langdon's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775.

Fuller, Luther. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brimfield; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

Fuller, Micah. Receipt dated April 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Fuller by Daniel Arms, Chairman of a class of the town of Deerfield, to procure a man to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war; receipt endorsed

Fuller, Micah, *continued.*
"Daniel Arms's certificate for Wm. Lewis;" *also*, certificate dated Deerfield, July 6, 1781, signed by Samuel Childs and Daniel Arms, certifying that they paid said Fuller £54 on behalf of a class, said Fuller agreeing to procure a man to serve 3 years in the Continental Army; William Luis certified as having been engaged by said Fuller, as having passed muster, and as having been received by the Superintendent.

Fuller, Moses, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Fuller, Moses, Newton. Private, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., Col. Gardner's regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Camp at Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Fuller and others; *also*, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., late Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

Fuller, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury Lines.

Fuller, Nat. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Fuller, Nathan, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master; Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered Sept. 1, 1777; received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; joined Oct. 7, 1777; reported doing guard duty; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ (also given 5 ft. 5 and 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; enlisted Dec. 12 (also given Nov. –), 1779, by Lieut. Freeman; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Nov., 1781; reported on command at West Point June–Aug., 1781, on command with Col. Jemmison in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated West Point; *also*, list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Fuller by Gen. Patterson to go from New Windsor to Barnstable Dec. 16 [year not given], for 60 days; overstayed 52 days on account of sickness; *also*, list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Fuller tried April 11 [year not given], by regimental court-

Fuller, Nathan, *continued.*
martial, Capt. Coburn, President, on charge of overstaying his furlough; reported acquitted; *also*, list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Fuller discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Fuller served from June 1, 1777; entitled to 1 stripe.

Fuller, Nathan, Newton. 2d Adjutant, Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days. Roll dated Prospect Hill.

Fuller, Nathan. List of officers of Col. Thomas Gardner's regt. recommended to Congress by the Committee of Safety for commissions; said Fuller recommended for Captain; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 37th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William Bond; return of said Fuller's co., dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Fuller, Nathan. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1777; reported resigned July 5, 1777; *also*, letter from Gen. W. Heath to the General Assembly, dated Headquarters, Boston, June 30, 1777, stating that he had consented to the resignation of said Fuller, Lieutenant Colonel in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., on account of continued ill health, and recommending Maj. Dudley Coleman in his room.

Fuller, Nathaniel, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776.

Fuller, Nathaniel, Monson. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., (late) David Brewer's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Rufus Putnam; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

Fuller, Nathaniel, Plympton. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Harlow's co. commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbe, Jr., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Gen. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 16 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm; roll dated Plympton, March 29, 1777.

Fuller, Nathaniel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776.

Fuller, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

Fuller, Nathaniel (also given Nathan). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1777; reported on command at the Park; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported

Fuller, Nathaniel (also given Nathan), *continued.* as serving 5 mos. as Gunner, 7 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Gunner; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; enlisted May 29, 1777, by Lieut. Hiwell; enlistment, 3 years; reported re-enlisted by Lieut. Hiwell, and promoted to Sergeant May 5, 1780.

Fuller, Nehemiah, Middleton. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Fuller, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fuller, Noah, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

Fuller, Noah, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment; said Fuller reported as having belonged to Col. Cotton's (16th) regt.

Fuller, Noah, Plympton. Private, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's co., Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 14 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 10, 1778; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Francis Shurtleff, dated Plympton, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Plympton; enlisted for town of Plympton; joined Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire May 1, 1778.

Fuller, Noah. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 27, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 84 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition asking for increase of wages, or their discharge in case such request was not complied with.

Fuller, Noah. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 15, 1779; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

Fuller, Noah. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1780, and Aug. 8, 1780, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Fuller, Noah. Private, Capt. Jonah Washburn's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Fuller, Obadiah, Montague. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Harvey's (5th) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

Fuller, Oliver. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Fuller, Oliver. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

Fuller, Peter, Great Barrington (also given Tyringham). Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a scout; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, on expedition to Stillwater; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Fuller, Peter, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

Fuller, Peter, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left Cambridge May 6, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Fuller, Peter. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Fuller, Peter. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Town's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Danvers; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

FULLER, PETER. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Pope's co. later commanded by Lieut. Joseph Damon, Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; reported as belonging to the alarm list.

FULLER, POTTER, Lynn (also given Amesbury). Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance on march to camp and home; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; roll sworn to Nov. 29, 1776.

FULLER, RICHARD, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called into service March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776;" *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

FULLER, RICHARD, Providence (also given Swanzey). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Providence; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Parker's co., dated Rochester, April 4, 1778; residence, Swanzey; engaged for town of Rochester; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 17, 1777 (also given March 17, 1778); *also*, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 13, 1780; *also*, return certified in Camp near Morristown April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported sick and absent.

FULLER, RICHARD. Receipt dated Berkley, Aug. 11, 1781, for bounty paid said Fuller by James Macomber and others, belonging to a class of the town of Berkley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

FULLER, ROBERT, Kingston (also given Hebron). Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co. of Minute-men, Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll

Fuller, Robert, *continued.*
dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq., dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on guard duty in Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsborough; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Cantonment, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 3d Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Hebron.

Fuller, Robert. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

Fuller, Robert. Quarter Master; pay roll for rations due said Fuller and Lieut. Col. Eleazer Weld for service with detachment of militia ordered to Castle Island Dec. 9, 1776; said Fuller credited with 20 days allowance; *also*, Quarter Master, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s (2d) co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; company return [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; engaged March 22, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury Lines and Boston.

Fuller, Robert, Jr., Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Fuller, Roswell. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Egremont.

Fuller, Rufus, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos. 1 day, at Providence, R. I.; roll endorsed "2 months service;" *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Battles's co.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Dedham; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 6, 1779; discharged April 6, 1780; term, 9 months;

Fuller, Rufus, *continued.*
also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; service, 5 mos. 27 days, travel included.

Fuller, Rufus. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.

Fuller, Rufus. Sergeant of Marines, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 18, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 6 mos. 2 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Fuller, Samuel, Attleborough. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Fuller and others, belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to time of returning home, 6 mos. 8 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Fuller, Samuel, Kingston. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Job Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by 2d Lieut. Samuel Gray to George Partridge, Esq., dated Kingston, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Kingston; engaged for town of Kingston; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported killed in action Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted Jan. 22, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Fuller, Samuel, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged April 26, 1778; service, 2 mos. 7 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged March 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Tisdale's co., 2d battalion commanded by Col. Greaton; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford.

Fuller, Samuel, Newton. Private, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; enlisted April 25, 1775; stature, 5

Fuller, Samuel, *continued.*
ft. 9 in.; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newton) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called into service March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Watertown.

Fuller, Samuel, Plymouth. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

Fuller, Samuel, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Medfield and Walpole; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 16 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Fuller, Samuel, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., called out by Col. Thomas Gardner on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to march to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord; *also*, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776."

Fuller, Samuel. Private, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to time of marching, 2 days. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Fuller, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

Fuller, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

Fuller, Samuel. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days, on expedition to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos, 28 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for wages dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778.

Fuller, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779, discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Monson.

Fuller, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched March 14, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 3 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Plympton.

Fuller, Samuel. Memorandum stating that an order for wages due said Fuller and others, for Jan., 1784, had been drawn in favor of John Lovely.

Fuller, Samuel, Jr., Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's cos., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days [the two Rehoboth alarm companies under Capt. Lyon and Capt. Perrin returned upon one roll].

Fuller, Seth, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Fuller, Seth, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Fuller, Seth, Middleborough. Fifer, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775.

Fuller, Seth, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Fuller, Seth. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Fuller, Simeon (also given Simon and Simmson), Dartmouth (also given Duxbury). Private, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Kempton's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 11 days; company stationed at Dartmouth for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 24, 1777, to June 15, 1779; residence, Duxbury; credited to town of Dartmouth; reported deserted but returned to service June 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph Mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (8th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 24, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 10, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; reported deserted June 15, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hunt's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; residence, Dartmouth; enlisted July 19, 1777, by Capt. Langdon; enlistment, during war.

Fuller, Simeon, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, signed by said Fuller and others, for mileage from Sandisfield to Springfield; *also*, receipt dated Sandisfield, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Fuller by a class of the town of Sandis-

Fuller, Simeon, *continued.* field to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Robbins's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted for town of Sandisfield; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

Fuller, Simon (also given Simeon). Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to sustain fort at West Point by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780.

Fuller, Solomon, Needham. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 8 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Fuller, Solomon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 10, 1776; reported sick at Boston Aug. 7, 1776.

Fuller, Solomon. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Field's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 5 days, on an expedition to Northern department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Ashfield and sworn to at Deerfield.

Fuller, Solomon. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fuller, Solomon. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fuller, Solomon, Jr. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Fuller, Stephen [?], Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Fuller, Stephen, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough.

Fuller, Stephen, Hardwick (also given Sutton). Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Lerned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Fuller, Stephen, Fitchburg (also given Lunenburg). Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and

Fuller, Stephen, *continued.*
Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 22, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 30, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Wood's (also given Capt. David Carlile's) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Abijah Starns (Stearns), dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted June 2, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Fitchburg; enlisted for town of Fitchburg; mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Fuller claimed by Lunenburg and Fitchburg; allowed to Fitchburg; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported Aug. 15, 1778, through mistake, as dead; also reported as sick at Fitchburg Sept.-Nov., 1778, on command shoemaking in Jan. and Feb., 1779, and on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported sick at Ridgefield; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; reported on command as shoemaker; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command as shoemaker; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported discharged June 2, 1780.

Fuller, Stephen, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Walpole and Medfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Fuller, Stephen. Copy of a company order on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, dated July 5, 1776, for money due for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.

Fuller, Stephen. Drummer, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough to Rhode Island April 21, 1777, to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months.

Fuller, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 23 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Fuller, Stephen. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778; service, 25 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

Fuller, Stephen. Private, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., to serve for 6 days. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Fuller, Stephen. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

Fuller, Stephen. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Fuller, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Fuller, Stephen. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Monson, April 17, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

Fuller, Sylvanus. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; entered service Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, in Northern department; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days; roll dated Monson.

Fuller, Sylvester, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fuller, Thaddeus, Dedham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, [1779], and endorsed "sent by sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Everit's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, return for wages due said Fuller and others for service in Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; reported served in place of Aaron Roff; warrant dated May 11, 1786.

Fuller, Thaddeus, Walpole. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; marched April 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Medfield.

Fuller, Thaddeus, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called into service March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Fuller, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 15, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 18 days, at Cambridge.

Fuller, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Robert

Fuller, Thaddeus, *continued*.
Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

Fuller, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company raised to fortify and secure passes of North river, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Fuller, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Fuller, Thaddeus. Master-at-arms, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 27, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 4 days; *also*, Quarter Master, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 14, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 4 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Fuller, Thomas, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Fuller, Thomas, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fuller, Thomas, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Fuller, Thomas, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Fuller, Thomas, Pembroke. Sergeant, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

Fuller, Thomas, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer of the town of Salem, sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Varnum's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 21, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 18 days, including 11 days for 220 miles travel.

Fuller, Thomas, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; residence, Western; enlisted for town of Western; enlistment, 3 months.

Fuller, Thomas, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's

Fuller, Thomas, *continued.*
regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Fisher's (1st) co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Sept. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778, and from Sept. 30, 1778, to Dec. 1, 1778, 5 mos.; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, 2d co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 15, 1780; *also*, return certified in camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; family of said Fuller reported as at Wrentham.

Fuller, Thomas. Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments dated June 10, 1776; age, 21 yrs ; reported detached May 27, [1776].

Fuller, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted March 12, 1776.

Fuller, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, on an alarm.

Fuller, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belchertown; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Feb. 16, 1781; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. William Hull's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1780; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command.

Fuller, Thomas. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plain, Tryon Co.; order for payment of above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Fuller, Timothy. Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. John Dryer's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Fuller, Timothy, Jr. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Fuller, Titus, Berkley. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Nichols's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2¾ in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Berkley; enlistment, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, receipt dated Berkley, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Fuller by James Nichols and others of a class of the town of Berkley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from March 12, 1781, 5 mos. 20 days; reported transferred to Capt. Pilsbury's co. Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan. and Feb., 1782; reported absent in March, on extra duty in April, deserted June 6, 1782; *also*, order payable to Benjamin Darling, dated Boston, Nov. 16, 1785, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt.

Fuller, Walden. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.

Fuller, Will. Receipt dated Springfield, June 18, 1782, for bounty paid said Fuller by Morten Stepens, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Warwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Fuller, William, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast.

Fuller, William, Cambridge (also given Little Cambridge). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Cambridge (also given Little Cambridge); engaged for town of Cambridge (also given Little Cambridge); joined Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged April 15 (also given Feb. 15), 1781; engaged for town of Cambridge; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, May 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Fuller by Moses Robbins, in behalf of a class of which said Robbins and others were members, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Fuller, William, Franklin. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1778; service, 5 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

Fuller, William, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren; *also*, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780,

Fuller, William, *continued.* returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield July 6, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 22, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 25 days, travel included.

Fuller, William, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Wade's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Middleborough, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 10, 1778, dated July 9, 1777; Capt. Benson's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough; discharged Jan. 10, 1778; enlistment, 8 months.

Fuller, William, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Smith's (9th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Smith's (9th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company; ordered in Council Sept. 18, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 18, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury.

Fuller, William, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Fuller, William, Wrentham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Badlam by Hezekiah Read Miller, at Dorchester, July 19, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Cowell's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in. (also given 5 ft.); complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; delivered to Ensign John Hubbel; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stoddard's co.; entered service July 23, 1779; discharged April 25, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Conti-

Fuller, William, *continued.* nental Army during 1780; marched June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel included.

Fuller, William. Company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipts given to Capt. Soper for wages for May-Aug., 1776.

Fuller, William. Quarter Gunner, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co. stationed at Gloucester; enlisted June 22, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 3 mos. 10 days.

Fuller, William. Private, Capt. Daniel Cadwell's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; discharged April 2, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, at Ticonderoga; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. Cadwell's co., Lieut. Col. Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Fuller, William. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

Fuller, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to march to Rhode Island and serve for 6 weeks. Roll dated Upton.

Fuller, William. Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

Fuller, William. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from March 12, 1781, to Dec. 30, 1782, 21 mos. 20 days.

Fuller, Zaccheus. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

Fuller, Zadok, Halifax. Private, Capt. John Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Fuller, Zebulon. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged April 27, 1781; engaged for town of Hatfield; term, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 3d Mass. regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Hatfield; reported "purblind."

Fuller, Zephaniah, Kingston. Private, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co. of Minute-men, Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days.

Fuller, Ziba, Dartmouth. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Deliverance Bennet, at Taunton, May 24, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 15 yrs.; stature,

Fuller, Ziba, *continued.*
5 ft. 4¾ in.; complexion, light; occupation, laborer; engaged April 6, 1781; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts, and sworn to at West Point.

Fullerton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fillerton, Folerton, Fulerton, Fullarton, Fullenton, Fullertor, Fullington, Fullinton, Fulliton, Fulton, Fulurton.]

Fullerton, Arunah. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Fullerton, David, Boston. Drummer, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

Fullerton, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; *also*, company receipt given to Maj. Dummer Sewall for wages for 1 month dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775.

Fullerton, Francis, Lexington. Private, Capt. John Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., 37th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin; muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days; enlisted May 8, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775.

Fullerton, John, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched to the Farms at Braintree.

Fullerton, John, Westfield. Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Fullerton, John (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, order signed by said Fullerton, payable to his father, for wages, travel allowance, etc., for service in Capt. Woods's co., dated Nov. 7, 1777.

Fullerton, John, Drummer, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 8, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 4 mos. 6 days.

Fullerton, Samuel, Boston. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1775.

Fullerton, Samuel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay

Fullerton, Samuel, *continued.* accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sudbury; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1777; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported preferred Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

Fullerton, Samuel. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 23 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Fullerton, Samuel. Account of bounties paid said Fullerton and others by the Selectmen of Roxbury for enlisting to serve for 3 years in Continental Army; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Feb. 7, 1781; engaged for town of Roxbury.

Fullerton, Will. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1779; Col. Crane's regt. [See William Fulton.]

Fullerton, William, Blandford (also given Boston). Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Blandford; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, receipt dated Blandford, Aug. 20, 1781, given to Solomon Stewart, signed by said Fullerton, for bounty for service on behalf of said Stewart's class, probably in Capt. Samuel Thrall's co. in 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Marblehead; residence, Blandford (also given Boston); engaged for town of Blandford; engaged April 15, 1782; term, 3 years.

Fullerton, William, Westfield (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army in Feb., 1778, from 1st Holliston co.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Holliston; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Westfield; enlisted for town of Westfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; reported on furlough; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Fish's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted July 1, 1777; reported enlisted into Col. Alden's regt. Jan. 1, 1777.

Fullerton, William. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symms drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Fullertor, Henry. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Loring's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light. [See T. Fulliton.]

Fullim, Oliver. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster, Dec. 29, 1777.

Fullim, Timothy. Sergeant, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster, Dec. 29, 1777.

Fullington, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fulington, Fullenton, Fullerton, Fullonton, Fulurton.]

Fullington, Arunah. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Joseph Clift's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Fullington, Francis, Lexington. Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days.

Fullington, James. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.

Fullington, John, Abington. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 16 days, under 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Snow's (3d) co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 14, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Fullington, John, Pomfret (also given Wrentham). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to May 22, 1779; residence, Wrentham; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Mel. L. Woolsey's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted April 14, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co.; return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; reported deserted May 22, 1779.

Fullington, John, Westfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; term, during war.

Fullington, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's detachment, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 25, 1777, to June 16, 1777. Roll dated Boston.

Fullington, Jos. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779.

Fullington, Samuel. Descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, fair; rank, Corporal; enlisted March 21, 1777, by Capt. Perkins; discharged March 21, 1780.

Fullington, William, Blandford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Fullington, William, Westfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Kellogg's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Westfield; engaged for town of Westfield; joined Capt. Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; term, during war.

Fullinton, William. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, "on Mohawk river" under Col. Marenus Willet; company raised for 3 months.

Fulliton, T. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point. [See Henry Fullertor.]

Fullman, George. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 12, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days.

Fullman, George. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Jan. 2, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

Fullom, Elisha. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, of Lieutenants and Ensigns belonging to said regiment recommended for commissions in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 9, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned.

Fullom, Oliver. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 7 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported not joined.

Fullom, Phineas. Corporal, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service June 28, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 7 mos. 15 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river.

Fullon, James. Private, Capt. John Read's co., Col. James Hunter's corps; enlisted April 12, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 9 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Fullonton, Jos. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; service from Oct. 1, to Oct. 31, 1779, 1 mo.

Fullor, Abiah. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1777; service to Sept. 26, 1777, 1 mo., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren and sworn to at Headquarters at Providence.

Fullor, David. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; service to Sept. 20, 1777, 1 mo., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren and sworn to at Headquarters at Providence.

Fullor, Jacob. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged June 27, 1777; service to July 27, 1777, 1 mo., at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warren and sworn to at Headquarters at Providence.

Fullor, Joseph, Leominster. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Leominster; engaged for town of Leominster.

Fullor, William. Private, in a detachment under Lieut. Jonas Temple; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 4 days; detachment served with guards at Sherburne, Medfield, and Marlborough, at desire of Maj. Gen. Heath, after the expiration of their term.

Fullton, John. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Jan. 13, 1777.

Fullton, Matthew, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Healey's (2d Dudley) co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., dated Dudley, Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Dudley; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

Fullton, Robert, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Medford; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick at Bethlehem in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Fullum, Comfort. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island.

Fullum, Elisha, Harvard. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.

Fullum, Francis, Westminster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's (also given Capt. Elisha Jackson's) co. Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to Sept. 30, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; muster roll dated Middleton, R. I., Aug. 27, 1778; credited to town of Fitchburg; *also*, Capt. Edgell's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778; reported unfit for duty.

Fullum, Jacob, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days.

Fulman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fullman.]

Fulman, George. Order dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1780, payable to John Marston, for wages for service on board the ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. Williams.

Fulsom, Josiah, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

Fulsom, Peter, Dunstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable.

Fulsom, Samuel (also given **Samuel Bradley**), Haverhill. Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington; *also*, Private, regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men who enlisted for month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Haverhill; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp at Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Fishkill hospital; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Nov., 1779; reported sick at general hospital, absent from Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; residence, Haverhill; reported discharged March 15, 1780; *also*, order payable to Capt. Holden, signed by said Fulsom, for money due for clothing for the years 1777–1779 while in 6th Mass. regt., dated Soldier's Fortune, March 21, 1780.

Fulsome, Peter, Dunstable. Drummer, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to June 1, 1779; reported deserted.

Fulten, Hugh. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.

Fulton, —— [This name also appears under the form of Felton, Folten, Folton, Fullton, Fulten.]

Fulton, Francis, Leicester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Rice's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years.

Fulton, Francis. Corporal, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; reported deserted Feb. 28, 1781.

Fulton, Hugh. Petition dated Newburyport, Nov. 13, 1782, signed by said Fulton and others, who enlisted agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and served in the Continental Army for 9 months in 1779 [8] and 1780 [79], asking that they receive wages for said service. Petition endorsed "to withdraw."

Fulton, John, Colrain. Sergeant, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 15, 1775.

Fulton, John, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 15½ days; *also*, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 21 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included;

Fulton, John, *continued.*
company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Colrain; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Colrain for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel included.

Fulton, John, Machias. Sergeant, Col. John Allen's forces stationed at Machias; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to June 1, 1779; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, pay roll of persons employed under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department, in defence of Machias; entered service July 15, 1777; discharged March 15, 1778; service, 8 mos.; reported taken prisoner and escaped March 19, 1778; *also*, same organization and department; entered service June 18, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 12 days; said Fulton reported as "employed in Indian business for going expresses, etc.;" *also*, Courier, same organization and department; entered service Feb. 1, 1779; service to June 1, 1779, 4 mos.; said Fulton probably employed in Indian affairs with Capt. John Prebble; *also*, same organization and department; service from June 1, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 6 mos.; *also*, Volunteer, same organization and department; service from Dec. 1, 1779, to date of discharge, April 14, 1780, 4 mos. 14 days, at Machias.

Fulton, John. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Marisheet" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Ray; petition signed by John Preble in behalf of Col. John Allan, asking that said Ray be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council Nov. 23, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Fulton, Moses. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Fulton, Robert, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

Fulton, Robert, Medford. List of men drafted from town of Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island; *also*, Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Bell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk

Fulton, Robert, *continued.* Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Capt. Wells; enlisted for town of Medford; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781.

Fulton, William, Colrain. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Charlestown, June 27, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched from Colrain to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Fulton, William. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Oct. 4, 1777; residence, Massachusetts; reported killed Oct. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported wounded Oct. 4, 1777.

Fulurton, Arunah. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 26, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Funck, Peter, Boston. Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted April –, 1778, by Lieut. McLane; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Stony Point in Feb. and March, 1781.

Funday, Nicholas. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

Fundey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Funday, Fundy.]

Fundey, Peter, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Fundy, Peter, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Funk, ——. [This name also appears under the form of French, Funck.]

Funk (alias French), Peter. Bombardier, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

Funna, Anthony. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan -April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on garrison duty Jan.-March, 1781.

Furbanks, Jonathan, Cape Elizabeth. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 18, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters July 11, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance.

Furber, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Furbur.]

Furber, Richard. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Haraden; engaged Oct. 6 (also given Oct. 1), 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 2 days; *also*, list of men reported as sick at hospital; entered Feb. 24, 1778; discharged March 20, 1778; *also*, list of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

Furbish, Benjamin, Lebanon. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 15 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777.

Furbish, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 2 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

Furbur, Richard. Sergeant, Capt. David Copp's co. stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

Furbur, Richard. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship probably taken by the British while on cruise to the West Indies.

Furbus, James. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days, escorting prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

Furbus, John. Corporal, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment from Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; entered service Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days, escorting prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

Furbush, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fairbanks, Fairbush, Ferbush, Firbush, Forbbs, Forbes, Forbush, Furbish, Furbus.]

Furbush, Aaron, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at the Northward.

Furbush, Archibald. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 4 mos. 23 days.

Furbush, Arthur, Oakham. Descriptive list returned to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated New Braintree, May 26, 1778; Capt. Crawford's 5th (1st New Braintree) co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Oakham. [See James Furbush.]

Furbush, Asa. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 30 days; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Furbush reported as belonging to the train band.

Furbush, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 29 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Furbush, Charles, Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

Furbush, Charles, Andover. Captain, Col. Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, Captain; petition to the Council dated Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1775, signed by Ebenezer Bridge, Colonel of 27th regt., stating that said Furbush and others, officers of said regiment, had been in service since May [1775], but had not received commissions, and asking that they be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions in the Continental Army; ordered in Council Oct. 26, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions.

Furbush, Charles, Jr., Andover. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 28, 1775; service, 2 mos. 9 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

Furbush, Coolidge, Westborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wright's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 9, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 18, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included, at West Point; residence, Westborough; enlisted for town of Westborough.

Furbush, Daniel, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 27, 1775; service, 8 (also given 9) days.

Furbush, David, Acton. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Furbush, David, Grafton. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged Aug. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt. Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Grafton; credited to town of Grafton.

Furbush, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Furbush, Ephraim, Acton. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp dated Winter Hill, Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. John Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

Furbush, Isaac, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Corporal; return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Furbush reported as belonging to the train band.

Furbush, James, Grafton. Descriptive list of men belonging to 6th and 9th cos., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Warren and Capt. Ephraim Lyon to Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co., dated Grafton, May 25, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Grafton; said Furbush reported as belonging to Capt. Warren's co.

Furbush, James, New Braintree. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of New Braintree; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, descriptive list returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co. [year not given]; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, New Braintree.

Furbush, James, Wells. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Furbush, James, Worcester. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Furbush, James. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Furbush, James. Private, Capt. George Minot's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 15, 1779; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

Furbush, James. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 16, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 18, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, roll for same service sworn to at Bolton.

Furbush, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

Furbush, James. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Furbush, James. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged April 4, 1781; engaged for town of Acton; term, 3 years; *also*, account dated Acton, June 25, 1781, of bounties paid said Furbush and others for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years for three classes of the town of Acton, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Furbush, John, Oakham (possibly). Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3, to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish) and to escort troops of Saratoga Convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham.

Furbush, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's (Wells) co., which enlisted April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Furbush, Moses. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days.

Furbush, Peter. Private, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Furbush, Samuel, Harvard. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service to May 11, 1775, 23 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also,* Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also,* Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Furbush, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; reported enlisted July 10, 1775; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

Furbush, Samuel. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; service between Oct. 31, 1779, and Nov. 29, 1779, 18 days. [See James Furbush.]

Furbush, Simeon, Andover. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also,* Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

Furbush, Thomas. Capt. Baker's co.; list of men from Col. Wood's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island [year not given]; engaged for town of Upton; *also,* Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Middleton; *also,* Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Furbush, William. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "40 days."

Furdam, Isaac. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 10, 1781, 11 mos. 22 days; reported deserted June 20, 1783.

Furdom, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Fordom, Foredune, Furdam.]

Furdom, Isaac. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 months; reported deserted in 1783.

Furer, John. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who did not enlist for the month of Jan., 1776.

Furgerson, Ebenezer, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company return [year not given]. [See Eleazer Ferguson.]

Furgerson, James, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co.; Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, near West Point; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Furgerson, John, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 25, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, near West Point; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Furgison, Ambrose, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

Furgurson, Gerard. Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Feb. 16, 1779; joined Dec. 27, 1778; *also*, letter from Col. Thomas Marshall to the Council, dated Boston, April 1, 1779, stating that said Furgurson, of Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., and London Ballis (Baylies), of Capt. Redding's co., both of Col. Bradford's regt., having enlisted into the Continental Army and passed muster by the Continental Muster Master, had given him, said Marshall, orders to collect the State bounty due them and requesting the Council to issue a warrant therefor; ordered in Council April 1, 1779, that Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., pay over said bounties to Col. Marshall.

Furguson, James. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company raised to serve with guards at and about Boston for 3 months.

Furguson, Stephen. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Furington, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Hodges's co.; return for money due for provisions [year not given].

Furlong, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Forlong.]

Furlong, [Lawrence]. Captain; deposition sworn to Nov. 11, 1780, signed by Thomas Wait Foster, testifying as to the conduct of Col. Revere in connection with the Penobscot expedition, and stating incidentally that said Capt. Furlong had applied to Capt. Saltonstall for shot for cannon sent to Hacker's Island, as he could not obtain suitable supplies from Col. Revere.

Furman, Abraham. Storekeeper of Forage; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department dated Fishkill, Oct. 14, 1781.

Furman, John. Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; commissioned Sept. 1, 1778; reported on furlough Jan.–March, 1781, by leave of Col. Van Schaick; *also*, same regt.; regimental return dated West Point, May 11, 1781; reported on command after deserters.

Furmer, Peter. Receipt dated May 16, 1783, given to Thomas Russell, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

Furnace, John. Sergeant, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery.

Furnace, Robert. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutt.

Furnace, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Furnace, William. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

Furnal, John. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 3, 1778, to July 3, 1778.

Furnald, Clement, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 15 days, at Machias.

Furnald, Clement, Township No. 4. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 5 (also given Oct. 8), 1777; service, 6 days; company marched to Machias at sundry times when British ships lay in that harbor. Roll sworn to at Gouldsborough.

Furnald, Joel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cutts's (9th) co., Col. Goodwin's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 27, 1779.

Furnald, Joshua, Kittery. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 5, 1775.

Furnald, Nicholas, York. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Simpson's co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, York.

Furnald, Tobias. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Furnald, William, Kittery. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775.

Furnald, William, Kittery. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Edward Wiggelsworth's regt.; company discharged Nov. 30, 1776, at Albany; roll made up for travel thence home.

Furnam, Isaac. List of men's names appearing on a wage account made up for 1778–1782, of Col. Marshall's regt. and other regiments not identified. [See Israel Farnum.]

Furnass, Benjamin. Deputy Quartermaster; service from July 2, 1779, to Oct. 8, 1779, 3 mos. 7 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Furnass, John. Sergeant, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, under Col. Edward Cutt; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point.

Furnel, Parker. Ensign, Capt. Tobias Furnel's (Fernald's) co.; list of officers in Col. James Scamman's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers with the exception of captains who had already received their commissions. [See Parker Foster.]

Furnel, William. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; list of officers in Col. James Scamman's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers with the exception of captains who had already received their commissions.

Furneld, Clement, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragaugus, and Pleasant River, in Lincoln Co.

Furnell, John. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 23 mos. as Gunner, 12 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent in Dec., 1777.

Furnell, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent [year not given]; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Monson; term, 3 years.

Furness, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Furnace, Furnass, Furnic, Furnice, Furnis.]

Furness, Anthony. Petition dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1781, signed by Richard Hinckly, in behalf of the owners, William and Joseph Lee, of Marblehead, asking that said Furness be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hope" (privateer); advised in Council Sept. 24, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Furney, Matthew. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Feb. 3, 1776.

Furnic, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Furnice, Anthony. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 8 (also given Oct. 14), 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos.

Furnice, Benjamin, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp [year not given].

Furnice, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 7, 1776.

Furnice, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776.

Furnis, Benjamin (also given Jr.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Powers's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; engaged for town of Greenwich; joined Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778.

Furnis, William, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 23 days, travel included; enlistment, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; roll made up for wages agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, pay roll for May and June, 1778, allowing 1 mo. 18 days service; *also*, pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, pay roll for Jan. and Feb., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service; *also*, descriptive list dated July 28, 1780, of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Wilson's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich.

Furnivall, James. Captain Lieutenant, in command of a company of artillery, Brig. Warner's brigade; rations allowed said company from Sept. 10, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777, 81 days. Roll dated North Castle.

Furr, Simeon. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Murray, stating that said Furr and others were in need of cartridge boxes.

Furrenton, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Stoughton.

Fustea, Henry. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, marine; residence, Massachusetts.

Fuwllor, James, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. C. Smith in Northern department, and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill. [See James Fuller.]

Fyas, John. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 19, 1778; reported "run" Dec. 26, 1778; also reported a negro.

Fyfe, John. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

Fyler, Charles. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service between Nov. 13, 1779, and Feb. 13, 1780, 1 mo.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges.

Fyles, ——. [This name appears under the form of File, Files.]

Gaalt, John, Halifax, York Grants. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gabbett, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Gabe, George, Petersham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa How's and Capt. Wing Spooner's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Petersham, Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported mustered June 27 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.

Gabee, George, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jonathan Ballard, dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. D. Shays's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; term, 9 months. [Name crossed out on roll.]

Gaby, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gabe, Gabee.]

Gaby, George, New Salem (also given Petersham). Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; enlistment, 8 months; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, New Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 9, [1778]; reported drafted; *also*, list of men

Gaby, George, *continued.*
returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, barber; engaged Feb. 7, 1781; engaged for town of Merryfield; term, 3 years.

Gad, ——. Return of the sick belonging to the 1st Mass. brigade in New Windsor hospital for the month of Feb., 1783; reported a negro.

Gaff, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 80 miles from home. [See Jacob Goff.]

Gaffel, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably stationed at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

Gaffell, Joseph, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gaffell, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gaffield, Benjamin, Westborough. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Westborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Westborough; enlisted for town of Westborough; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Gaffield, Jesse, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 14, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including travel to camp and from place of discharge; roll dated South Kingston and endorsed "2 mos. service at Rhode Island;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Groton (also given Cambridge); *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Horse Neck.

Gaffield, Joseph, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

Gaffield, Josiah. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton.

Gaffield, Nathaniel, Rutland. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gaffield, Solomon. Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, by order of Gen. Gates at Saratoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham.

Gaffil, Elijah, Fitchburg. Sergeant, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Gafield, Eliakim. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Gafield, Solomon. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Gafild, Reuben. Order signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes for said Gafild and other men belonging to his company, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, and endorsed "Col. Frye."

Gaford, Nicholas. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 3, 1777; discharged June 7, 1778; service, 8 mos. 4 days.

Gag, Amos. Capt. John Deavis's (Davis's) co., Col. Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Camp at Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

Gage, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gag, Gaige, Guage.]

Gage, Abijah, Bradford. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

Gage, Abraham, Middleton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, at the Northward; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

Gage, Amos, Boxford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boxford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, travel included.

Gage, Amos, Methuen. Drummer, Capt. John Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fry's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co.

Gage, Amos, *continued.*
and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted July 14, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army; roll dated Bradford.

Gage, Amos. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to the Northward.

Gage, Amos. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778; *also*, detachment of Capt. Huse's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Gage, Amos. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack, N. Y.; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Gage, Anthony, Harwich. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties to serve for 5 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, certificate dated Dartmouth, Feb. 16, 1785, signed by Elihu Gifford, stating that said Gage and Anthony Baker, both of Harwich, Barnstable Co., were in his company, Col. William Turner's regt., in the 5 mos. service at Rhode Island in 1781.

Gage, Asa. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Merion's (Marcan's) co., Col. Grout's regt.; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, descriptive list returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Merean's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hubbardston; marched July 21, 1779; reported delivered to Ensign J. Hubble; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged March 23, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted July 23, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Gage, Asa. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised in Essex Co.; engaged Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; credited to town of Bradford.

Gage, Benjamin, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Gage, Benjamin, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gage, Benjamin. 1st Major, Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 10, 1776; reported appointed in room of Asa Perly who declined to serve; *also*, Major, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll of field and staff officers certified at Winter Hill, Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regiment detached from militia for service in Massachusetts; roll sworn to in Essex Co.

Gage, Benjamin. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

Gage, Daniel. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gage, David. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gage, David. Mate, schooner "Boston," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Cook; portage bill dated Boston, March 16, 1779, covering advance wages for 1 month and 9 days pay while in port; engaged March 8, 1779; service to March 16, 1779, 9 days, in port; schooner reported as lying in Boston harbor bound on voyage from Boston to Martinico and return.

Gage, David. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton; *also*, list of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co. dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Read's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

Gage, David. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Gage, Ebenezer (also given Jr.), Haverhill. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Hills's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's 2d (Haverhill) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by their respective companies, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers of said regiment, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

Gage, Ebenezer, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept. 27, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Gage, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 6, 1776.

Gage, Edward, Harwich (also given Yarmouth). Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 23, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Capt. King's co.;

Gage, Edward, *continued.*
company order for wages dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, petition, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Gage and others, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; service between April 20, 1778, and July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Cambridge; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gage, Edward, Nantucket. Certificate dated St. John's Island off Newfoundland, July 21, 1777, signed by J. Montagu, granting permission to said Gage and others of the schooner "Rebecca," taken prisoners by the British schooner "Bonavista," to proceed home to Nantucket, in consideration of the release, by the Council of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, of one Edward Elmes, who had been held a prisoner at Dartmouth in New England.

Gage, Edward. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 14 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Gage, Elkanah, Harwich. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston.

Gage, Elkanah. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 22, 1779; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

Gage, Heman, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from April 5, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Gage, Isaac, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gage, Isaac. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Gage, Isaac. 1st Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned April 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 16, 1778; reported a supernumerary Sept. 16, 1778; *also*, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Col. Greaton's regt.; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 4, 1778.

Gage, Isaac. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathan

Gage, Isaac, *continued.* Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 7, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days, travel included; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Gage, Isaac. Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb; marched Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included; company detached from Col. Dana's regt. to reinforce Continental Army near West Point, N. Y., for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Gage, Jabash. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted May 23, 1776; discharged Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. York's co., Col. Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll sworn to at Boston, July 15, 1777; reported enlisted by Capt. York.

Gage, Jabesh, Bradford. Capt. John Davis's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; [name cancelled on receipt]; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; enlistment, 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol.

Gage, Jabez. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, on expedition to the Northward; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; service from 3 days prior to marching, to July 1, 1778, 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; service, 1 mo.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 4 days.

Gage, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 1 day, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gage, James. Enlistment agreement signed by said Gage and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, for the term of 4 months from the time of their enlistment or until their return to and proper discharge at Boston, if the service should require it; entered service May 27 [year not given].

Gage, Jeremiah, Needham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Jeremiah Gay.]

Gage, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward.

Gage, Joab (also given **Job**). Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, order on Benjamin Howard (Heywood), Paymaster of Col. Nixon's regt., for money, dated Peekskill, Dec. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., 4th Mass. regt.; order payable to Capt. McFarland for wages, travel allowance, etc., dated March 11, 1777.

Gage, Job, Haverhill. Capt. [Lieut.] Micah Goodenow's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days.; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

Gage, Job, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gage, Job, Haverhill. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 4, 1779; reported invalided; also reported discharged Dec. 4, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported taken prisoner at Hubelton; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Aug. 17, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, order on Board of War, endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779," signed by said Gage and others, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

Gage, Job. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said Gage and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged.

Gage, Job (also given **Joab**), N. Salem [N. H.]. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

Gage, Job. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 2, 1776.

Gage, John, Beverly. Boy, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmonds; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 26, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

Gage, John, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hills's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co. Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Foster's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; company stationed at Middleton, R. I., for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, travel included, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, return of men in Col. Wade's regt. who served as boatmen on late expedition against Newport; service, 24 days; receipt for pay of men belonging to Capt. Evans's co. is signed by Lieut. Daniel Kimball and dated Dec. 30, 1778.

Gage, John, Nantucket. Certificate dated St. Johns, Newfoundland, July 21, 1777, signed by J. Montagu, granting permission to said Gage, Master of the schooner "Rebecca," and others, taken prisoners by the British sloop "Bonavista," to proceed home to Nantucket, in consideration of the release, by the Council of the

Gage, John, *continued.* Province of Massachusetts Bay, of one Edward Elmes who had been held a prisoner at Dartmouth in New England.

Gage, John, Rowley. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775, made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, of casualties of the several companies in 38th regt.; said Gage reported sick, absent 14 days by permission of the captain; *also*, return dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Thomas Mighill, of men who consented to tarry for 1 month from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; *also*, company receipt for travel allowance home, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gage, John. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Charlestown. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Gage, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's 7th (2d Harwich) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gage, Jonathan, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Gage, Jonathan, Lincoln (also given Weston). Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*. Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; enlisted for town of Lincoln; mustered by Col. Barrett, County Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Weston.

Gage, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Gage, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for March–Aug., 1776; enlisted May 15, 1775.

Gage, Jonathan. Sergeant Major, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; service between July 2, 1778, and Dec. 17, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days.

Gage, Jonathan. 2d Lieutenant; list of officers of guards of troops of Convention; commissioned July 12, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 12 days; roll dated Newbury; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; engaged July 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 25 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

Gage, Joshua. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 26, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service at Rhode Island; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties to serve for 5 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

Gage, Josiah. Enlistment agreement signed by said Gage and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the brig "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet, for the term of 4 months from the time of their enlistment, or until their return to and proper discharge at Boston, if the service should require it; entered service May 27 [year not given].

Gage, Judah (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable.

Gage, Judah. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 6, 1776.

Gage, Moses, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 8, 1775.

Gage, Moses, Mendon. Private, Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776.

Gage, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

Gage, Nathaniel, Bradford. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Frye's (Essex Co.) regt.; list of officers appearing on a regimental return, dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress May 20, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Captain, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; said Gage reported in charge of guard detail; *also*, Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Dudley Carlton, dated Bradford, Oct. 7, 1776, signed by said Gage, for money for losses at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Captain, 3d (Bradford) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson

Gage, Nathaniel, *continued*.
and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported ranked as Captain No. 4; also reported commissioned April 3, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Andover, Bradford, and Boxford; *also*, Captain of a company in Maj. Gage's regt.; roll made up for service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 6, 1777, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army.

Gage, Nathaniel, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Gage, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gage, Prince. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards stationed at Winter Hill; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days, travel included.

Gage, Reuben, Chatham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Chatham; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chatham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel included.

Gage, Reuben, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable.

Gage, Reuben. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; marched July 23, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Gage, Reuben. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 13 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 24 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gage, Robert, Middleton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Middleton; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 24 days, travel included.

Gage, Robert, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island.

Gage, Samuel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gage, Samuel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

Gage, Samuel, Haverhill. Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 4, 1776, to time of marching; credited with 176 days allowance; roll sworn to at Bradford; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 16, 1778; reported died July 16, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; enlistment, 3 years; reported unfit for duty for want of clothing.

Gage, Samuel, Mendon. Private, Capt. John Albee's (1st Mendon) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; entered service Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Providence on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Northbridge.

Gage, Samuel. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; service between July 1, 1775, and Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 20 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Gage, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted April 15, 1776.

Gage, Seth, Barnstable. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the sloop "Race Horse," commanded by Capt. Clifford Byrne, sworn to June 7, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Barnstable.

Gage, Seth. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; service between April 20, 1778, and July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 15 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Gage, Stephen, Bradford. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from the army home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; credited with 15 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Haverhill.

Gage, Stephen, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; marched from home Sept.

Gage, Stephen, *continued.* 27, 1777; service, 1 mo., on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; said Gage reported to have gone home without leave 2 days before the rest of the regiment was discharged because of failure to draw allowance; *also*, Capt. John Nickerson's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gage, Thaddeus, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, July 12, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

Gage, Thomas, Harwich. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 8 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Gage, Thomas, Williamstown. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Harris's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Williamstown; enlisted for town of Williamstown; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

Gage, Thomas. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 25, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Gage, Thomas. Receipt dated Springfield, April 26, 1782, for bounty paid said Gage by Holton Johnson, Chairman of a class of the town of Lynn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gage, Thomas, Jr., Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gage, Timothy, Bradford. Private; list of men who marched under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieut. Abel Kimball's detachment; list of men sworn to at Andover, March 22, 1776, accompanying a petition to the General Court, signed by said Lieut. Kimball, stating that in consequence of a letter from the Committee of Safety of the town of Gloucester, requesting that a draft be made from several towns to assist in preventing any attempt which might be made by the enemy to retake a brig laden with warlike stores, bound from Great Britain to Boston, captured and brought into Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1775, he marched Nov. 30, 1775, with 12 men, including said Gage, and served 6 days, travel home included, and asking allowance for service and billeting money; petition granted by House of Representatives, April 24, 1776, and action concurred in by Council April 25, 1776.

Gage, William, Beverly. Return of officers to be commissioned in Col. Francis's regt., dated Sept. 23, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 2d Lieutenant; said Gage reported as not having joined the company made up from Col. Herrick's regt. of which Henry Herrick was 2d Lieutenant.

Gage, William, Beverly. Seaman, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Beverly, June 21, 1780; age,

Gage, William, *continued.* 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly; *also*, 2d Mate, snow "Diana," commanded by Capt. William Herrick; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 24 yrs; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Gage, William, Rowley. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gage, William. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for March–Aug., 1776; enlisted May 8, 1775.

Gage, William. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Gage, William. Sailor, schooner "Edward," commanded by Capt. Samuel Arnold; engaged Dec. 27, 1776; discharged Jan. 26, 1777; service on voyage from Boston to Virginia. Portage bill dated Boston.

Gage, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

Gage, William. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gage, William, Jr. Private, Capt. Seth Clark's co.; enlisted July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co

Gage, Zebulon. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Gage, Zenas. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands in defence of seacoast.

Gageer, Jeremiah. Certificate dated Springfield, Feb. 13, 1782, signed by Capt. Seth Banister, stating that said Gageer had enlisted for 3 years to the credit of the town of Sterling, but as he was not prepared for marching, had been given leave of absence until March 4, when he must join the camp at Springfield or be considered a deserter.

Gager, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gageer, Gagger.]

Gager, Jeremiah, Westminster. Adjutant, Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men; muster roll of field and staff officers made up from April 19, 1775, to time of enlisting into the army or time of returning home, dated Watertown; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, order of the day dated Cambridge, May 19, 1775; said Gager appointed Adjutant of the day; *also*, Adjutant; return of Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt. in camp at Cambridge May 25, 1775; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown May 26, 1775, that officers in said regiment be commissioned; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; engaged April 25, 1775; service to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; *also*, receipt dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775, signed by said Gager and others, for wages for Aug., 1775.

Gager, Jeremiah, Westminster. List of men belonging to Capt. Edgel's co. and other companies, Col. Sterns's (Stearns's) regt., mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr.,

Gager, Jeremiah, *continued.*
Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, certificate signed by Capt. William Edggil, and sworn to by him at Westminster, Jan. 4, 1779, stating that said Gager and others were raised for the town of Westminster, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gager, Reuben. Gunner, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 5, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; service, 12 days.

Gager, Reuben. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Savell's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; engaged for town of Stoughtonham (also given Stoughton); joined Capt. Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; reported a foreigner. [See Reuben Jager.]

Gagger, Jeremiah. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778.

Gahan, Dennis. Pay roll dated Boston, signed by Lieut. James Avery and Capt. John Preble, of a detachment known as "Irish Volunteers," for service from Sept. 18, 1780, to Oct. 10, 1780, under Col. Allan at Machias; service, ¾ mo.

Gahan, James. Pay roll dated Boston, signed by Lieut. James Avery and Capt. John Preble, of a detachment known as "Irish Volunteers," for service from Sept. 18, 1780, to Oct. 10, 1780, under Col. Allan at Machias; service, ¾ mo.

Gahan, John. Pay roll dated Boston, signed by Lieut. James Avery and Capt. John Preble, of a detachment known as "Irish Volunteers," for service from Sept. 18, 1780, to Oct. 10, 1780, under Col. Allan at Machias; service, ¾ mo.

Gaid, Isaac. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Oct. 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo., at Penobscot; detachment raised to defend frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Gaige, Thomas. Receipt dated Williamstown, March 15, 1781, signed by said Gaige and others, for bounties paid them on behalf of the town of Williamstown to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gail, Abijah. Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Gail, Abraham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; marched Sept. 19, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; reported appointed Lieutenant Sept. 2, 1779. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gail, Alpheus. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

Gail, Benjamin, Sutton. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport.

Gail, Eli, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Gail, Elijah, Oxford. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1778; credited to town of Belchertown; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died June 1, 1778.

Gail, Jesse, Oxford. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Sheppard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 7, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 24, 1780; reported killed March 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780.

Gail, Jonathan, Royalston. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 7 months, 25 days.

Gail, Jonathan, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport.

Gail, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Gail, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service. 4 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

Gail, Josiah, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.

Gail, Nehemiah, Sutton. Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Bucknam, Jr.'s (Artillery) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gail, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

Gail, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Ann," commanded by Capt. Amos Mansfield; engaged Dec. 23, 1776; discharged March 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 13 days, on voyage from Salem to Baltimore. Portage bill dated Boston.

Gail, Solomon. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 12½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Gail, Thaddeus, Hanover. Private, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 26 days.

Gail, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent.

Gaile, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Feb. and March, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 17 months 25 days.

Gaileor, William, Boston. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Marston's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

Gailord, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched Aug. 17, 1777, for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

Gailord, Samuel, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's (later Capt. Moses Kellogg's) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned April 30, 1775; service, 15 days, travel included.

Gaines, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gains, Ganes.]

Gaines, Edward. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, Fifer; account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards, and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims, Sept. 21, 1787.

Gaines, James. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts.

Gaines, William, Sheffield. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlet's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, list of men who re-enlisted for the war, between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, and received State and Continental bounties of Maj. Joseph Pettengill of 9th Mass. battalion.

Gains, Ebenezer. List of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Clap's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given brown); engaged for town of Northampton.

Gains, James (also given James Fivepenny), Watertown (also given "Damboy" and Becket). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk

Gains, James (also given James Fivepenny), *continued.* Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Watertown; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, "Damboy;" engaged for town of "Donboy;" mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 4, 1781; Capt. Timothy Remick's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 38 (also given 39) yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 7½) in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Hull; residence, Becket; enlisted March 8, 1779, by Lieut. Frost at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at "Nyack" in April, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given.]

Gains, John. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service to July 26, 1777, 27 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, in Northern department (also given at the Westward) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

Gains, Joseph. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga; company raised Feb. 24, 1777.

Gains, [?], Joshua, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Conway; service, 17 days.

Gains, Josiah, Sheffield. Private, in a detachment of Capt. William Beacon's (Bacon's) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; reported returned home.

Gains, Judah. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 12 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows.

Gains, Jude. Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler). Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Gains, William, Sheffield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Edes's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Sheffield; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Ensign King; enlistment, during war; *also*, 2d Mass. regt.; list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; said Gains pensioned Jan. 3, 1783.

Gains, William. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 20 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

Gainsbury, Samuel. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 28 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gairfield, Samuel, Jr., Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Gaizivee, Pierre. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Jan. 31, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

Galaway, William, Ipswich. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted May 15, 1775.

Galbraith, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Galbroth, Gilbreth, Gilbroth, Gilebroth.]

Galbraith, Joseph. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 23, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

Galbroth, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted April 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported at the Lines.

Gale, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gail, Gaile, Gole, Yale.]

Gale, ——, Weston. Bombardier, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.

Gale, ——, Weston. Bombardier, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777. [This name appears twice on roll.]

Gale, ——, Weston. Corporal, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.

Gale, Abijah, Oxford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Gale, Abijah. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Gale appears among men belonging to alarm list; *also*, list of men [year not given] belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Gale credited with 2 months service at New York; also with service of "half a man" in the army.

Gale, Abijah, Jr. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Gale appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, list of men [year not given]

Gale, Abijah, Jr., *continued.* belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Gale not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.

Gale, Abraham, Princeton. Sergeant, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's (12th) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

Gale, Abraham. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men stationed at North Kingston, Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; enlisted June 26, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; credited to town of Sturbridge; roll dated Middleton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Gale, Amos [?], Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gale, Amsden, Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14½ days; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. of Minute-men in Westborough dated 1775; enlisted May 2 [1775]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Smith's regt.; company return [year not given].

Gale, Bartholomew, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt. Roll certified at Ipswich.

Gale, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Waid's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 23, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Sutton, March 5, 1782, payable to John Harbach, Jr., for wages, etc., for service at West Point in 1780.

Gale, Daniel, Newbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, blue; residence, Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men

Gale, Daniel, *continued.*
returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 12, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; reported discharged March 12, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Salisbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 29, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 6 mos. 5 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point.

Gale, Daniel, Worcester. Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay signed by said Gale and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Dec. 9), 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months.

Gale, Edmund, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported taken prisoner; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Sewal's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Sewall's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; rank, Sergeant; enlisted March 14, 1777, by Lieut. Col. Carlton at Salem; enlistment, during war.

Gale, Eli (also given **Elia**), Amesbury. Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; return of officers for clothing, dated Brookfield, May 11, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Horton's co. of artificers; return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieut. Col. Commandant of artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment, who had engaged for 3 years or during war; engaged Nov. 12, 1779; *also*, list of officers in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt., accompanying a petition addressed to the General Court, dated Boston, Sept. –, 1780, signed by Capt. Phineas Parker, in behalf of himself and ten other officers of said regiment, requesting that they might be supplied with clothing.

Gale, Eli, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Timothy Biglo's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered May 23, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos. 25 days as Private, 8 mos. 21 days, as Corporal; promoted April 10, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 20, 1777; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. 15 days as Corporal, 9 mos. 15 days as Sergeant; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; reported promoted from Corporal to Sergeant March 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Shrewsbury; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Pierce; enlistment, during war; company joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported with the forage department.

Gale, Eli. Lieutenant, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's (Essex Co.) regt.; return of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

Gale, Eli. List of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; engaged for town of Amesbury; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. Farrnald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 22, 1779; discharged April 22, 1780; term, 9 months.

Gale, Elisha, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Gale, Elisha. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

Gale, Elisha. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Sargent's (6th) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 17, 1779.

Gale, Henry, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

Gale, Henry, Ward (Auburn). Private, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-Men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.

Gale, Henry, Weston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 6, 1775;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

Gale, Henry. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, with Northern army; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

Gale, Isaac. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

Gale, Jacob. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4, to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Gale, Jacob. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 15, 1776; reported sick in camp.

Gale, John. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

Gale, John. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or were unable to contribute toward raising the town's quota; said Gale reported to have moved from Marblehead and unable to contribute.

Gale, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gale, Jonathan, Royalston. Descriptive list dated May 21, 1781; Capt. Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 20 (also given 22) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, brown; occupation, farmer (also given yeoman); rank, Private, residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Athol; enlisted March 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Highlands; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June-Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt.; company order for wages for Feb. and March, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor; *also*, Capt. William Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Mellen; muster roll for April, 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months, 1 day.

Gale, Jonathan (also given Jr.), Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. Denney as far as Hadley on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos, 4 days, at North River, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, order dated

Gale, Jonathan (also given Jr.), *continued.*
Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779, signed by said Gale and others, for wages for 8 mos. service in Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Crosby, Jr.; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Englesby's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered July 5, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shrewsbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel included.

Gale, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 21 days.

Gale, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

Gale, Joshua, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said Gale and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gale, Joshua. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, travel included, at Bennington on an alarm.

Gale, Josiah. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Gale, Nathan. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged Feb. 7, 1781; engaged for town of Lexington; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Lexington, Feb. 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Gale, on behalf of the town of Lexington, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gale, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1778; reported "furloughed in Nov., 1777, and never returned," but note cancelled; *also*, list of men [year not given] belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; Private, 4th Mass. regt.; reported not mustered. [See Nathaniel Yale.]

Gale, Noah, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen.

Gale, Noah, *continued.* Warner; roll dated Oxford; *also*, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment [possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.]; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland.

Gale, Paul. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., for service at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Waid's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted April 23, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 8 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt., enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months service at West Point; roll sworn to at Charlton.

Gale, Peter, Royalston. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; muster roll dated Middleton, Aug. 27, 1778; enlisted June 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

Gale, Richard. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Gale, Samuel, Salem. Boy, brigantine "Ranger," commanded by Capt. Robert Stone; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 12, 1780; age, 14 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Gale, Samuel. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct. –, 1776;" reported missing.

Gale, Samuel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Aug. 19, 1776; service, 6 mos. 26 days; reported transferred to the "Massachusetts;" company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

Gale, Thaddeus, Weston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said Gale and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; reported transferred from Capt. Hugh Maxwell's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt., June 10, 1775; *also*, company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 6, 1775;" *also*, Matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo., at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days, at Boston; *also*, list endorsed "June 22, 1777" of men who were employed at the Laboratory making small arms and cartridges after Col. Crafts's regt. was disbanded, as certified by Thomas Crafts, Colonel of the artillery; said Gale employed 1 month; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Gale and others of Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition endorsed "Sept. 26, 1777," signed by said Gale and others, Sergeants in Col. Crafts's regt., confined in Boston jail, asking mitigation of punishment; *also*, Capt. Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Melville's

Gale, Thaddeus, *continued.*
co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 22, 1781; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war.

Gale, Thaddeus. Gunner's Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 25, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Gale, Thomas. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Gale and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Gale, Thomas. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"); pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

Gale, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Gale, Thomas. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780. [See Thomas Yale.]

Gale, William. Captain Lieutenant; list of officers submitted by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train, to the Council for approval; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders.

Gale, William. Sailor, schooner "Dolphin," commanded by Capt. Elnathan Holmes, bound for Baltimore; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, dated Boston.

Gale, William. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Gale and others, praying for the incorporation of the Boston Independent corps, and desiring that the officers chosen by said corps be commissioned, Maj. Gen. John Hancock being named as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson as Lieutenant Colonel; ordered in Council Dec. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Sergeant, Gen. John Hancock's Boston Independent co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

Galenier, Daniel, Lynn. Captain; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Gall, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Galle, Galt, Gaul, Gaule, Gault.]

Gall, James, Bristol (also given Sheepscot). Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 12, 1780; residence, Sheepscot; reported discharged June 12, 1780; *also*, return certified in Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were

Gall, James, *continued.* incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; engaged June 12, 1777; term, 3 years; residence, Bristol.

Gall, John, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 7, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported promoted to Corporal Dec. 7, 1777.

Gall, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., Col. John Dogget's (Daggett's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 8 days; company detached from militia for service on expedition to Rhode Island. [See John Gault.]

Gall, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and reported to have served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the Concord fight.

Gall, Samuel, Jr., Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and reported to have served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord.

Gall, William. Order on Maj. Dummer Sewall, dated Bristol, Nov. 18, 1775, signed by said Gall and others of Capt. Caleb Turner's co., for wages for 1 month; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported on furlough by leave of Col. Greaton.

Gallagher, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goligher.]

Gallagher, Bernard. Acting Midshipman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

Gallant, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Daniel Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Gallant and others engaged to serve until Jan. 15 next [?]; reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of enlistment committee of Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

Gallap, Benjamin, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and reported to have served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord.

Gallap, Rufus. Corporal, Capt. William Watkins's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Gallard, James. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 11, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 20 days; engagement, 12 months; *also*, receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Gallashan, Abraham. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. George Burroughs's (5th) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's (2d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 30, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be comissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

Gallashon, Abraham. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Gallaway, Jonathan. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gallaway and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

Gallaway, Patrick, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 15, 1778, by Samuel Sprague, 1st military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Gallaway, William, Cape Ann. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," commanded by Capt. John Edmonds; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

Gallaway, William, Ipswich. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks; company reported to have marched to Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Galle, Benjamin, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Gallen, Joanna, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days.

Galler, Samuel. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776.

Galley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gally.]

Galley, John, Dedham (also given Boston). Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Dedham (also given Boston); credited to town of Dedham; *also*, Gunner, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Jackson's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcomb; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army

Galley, John, *continued.* for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Farrington's co.; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown.

Galley, Richard. Boy; agreement signed by said Galley and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 17 [year not given].

Gallishaw, ——. [This name appears under the form of Gallashan, Gallashon, Gullishau, Gullison.]

Gallision, James, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

Gallison, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gallision, Garrison.]

Gallison, James, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's co.; receipt given to Col. Asa Whitcomb for advance pay for 1 month, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, signed by said Gallison and others; *also*, Private, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Gallison, Samuel, Cambridge (also given Marblehead). Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Garrison.]

Gallon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gallen, Galler, Gallor, Golen, Goular.]

Gallon, Jeremiah. Corporal, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, with Northern army; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777.

Gallon, Samuel. Capt. R. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated New York; said Gallon credited with 12 shillings due in lieu of a blanket.

Gallop, Amos, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Smith; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for wages for 29 days service in April and the month of May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778.

Gallop, Benjamin, Waltham. Drummer, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll dated Camp Prospect Hill, Sept. 9, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for money due in lieu of bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Gallop, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 weeks. Roll dated Petersham.

Gallop, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rossiter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

Gallop, Enos. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for wages for 29 days service in April and the month of May, 1778, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778.

Gallop, George, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775, signed by said Gallop and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

Gallop, John, Ashuelot Equivalent. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted June 27, 1775; returned Sept. 27, 1775.

Gallop, Moses Bunday. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. [See Moses Bundy.]

Gallop, Rufus. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington.

Gallop, William, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days.

Gallop, William. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce army at Bennington; *also*, Capt. William White's co., (late) Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included, at Stone Arabia, N. Y.; reported discharged 120 miles from home.

Gallor, Samuel. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; order for travel allowance, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777, signed by said Gallop and others, payable to Lieut. Paul Dodge.

Galloupe, ——. [This name appears under the form of Gallap, Gallop, Gallup, Gollop.]

Gallow, Francis, Norton. List of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, and mustered in Bristol Co., as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Norton.

Galloway, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Galaway, Gallaway, Galoway.]

Galloway, James. Sailmaker and Tentmaker; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Oct. 14, 1781.

Galloway, Jonathan, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 42 yrs.; enlisted May 15, 1775.

Galloway, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Dec. 2, 1775 [service not given].

Galloway, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Galloway, Patrick. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported to have been taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

Galloway, William, Ipswich. Fifer, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel to and from camp sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren.

Gallt, John, Rochester. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Nye's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Wareham.

Gallup, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 11, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 16 days; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Gallup, John, Ashuelot Equivalent. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Gageborough and Partridgefield; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army May 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1775.

Gallusha, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Galenier, Gallushaa, Gallushee, Galusha, Galushee, Gilucia.]

Gallusha, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Gallusha, Jacob. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in the battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 12 and Oct. 19, 1780, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Gallushaa, [Daniel]. Lieutenant, Capt. E. Lindsea's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; list of men who received advance pay for 1 month in 1775 at Cambridge for engaging in the 8 months service; received money May 16, 1775.

Gallushee, Daniel, Lynn. Lieutenant, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; return dated July 21, 1775, signed by said Gallushee; *also*, Lieu-

Gallushee, Daniel, *continued.* tenant, in command of Capt. Eleazer Lindsea's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Captain, 10th co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gally, John, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos. of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Lieut. Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 16, 1780; *also*, Matross; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel included.

Gally, John. Carpenter's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 2, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 10 days. Roll dated Boston.

Galord, Eliphalet, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Lieut. Martin Waite's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., sworn to in Hampshire Co.; company marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Galord, Oliver, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noah Goodman's (South Hadley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Galoway, Jonathan, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Galpen, Abel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Cook's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Gates at Stillwater on an alarm.

Galpen, Daniel. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 24 and May – [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 24; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.

Galpin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Galpen.]

Galpin, Abel. Private, Capt. David Pixley's (Stockbridge) co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; service to July 21, 1777, 22 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given in Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

Galpin, Amos. Ensign, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; reported on guard.

Galpin, Caleb, Stockbridge. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for said county, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Stockbridge.

Galpin, David. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Savage's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; appointed March 3, 1777; term, 3 years.

Galrell, Jesse. Return dated Barnstable, April 14, 1777, of blankets received from the Selectmen of Barnstable and Yarmouth by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, and delivered to the Board of War and certain soldiers; said Galrell returned as belonging to Capt. Russell's or Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt. and as having received a blanket. [See Jesse Garrett.]

Galt, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gaalt, Gall, Gallt, Gaul, Gaule, Gault, Gaut, Golt, Gott, Gout, Goutt.]

Galt, Alexander. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

Galt, James. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

Galt, John. Receipt given to Col. Asa Whitcomb for advance pay for 1 month, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775. [See John Gaalt.]

Galt, John. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

Galt, John. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

Galt, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on an expedition to Northern department. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

Galt, John. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

Galt, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

Galt, John Phin'tn. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

Galusha, Jacob, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 8 months.

Galusha, Jonas. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John Prout Sloan; engaged May 8, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at New Haven.

Galusha, Thomas, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel included.

Galushee, Daniel. Lieutenant, Capt. Lindsay's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co. July 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; pay roll dated Malden, Aug. 30, 1775.

Gamadge, Daniel. Return dated Cambridge, July 2, 1778, of men detached from Capt. John Walton's (1st Cambridge) co. to guard troops of convention for 15 days; engaged July 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; *also*, list of men detached to guard troops of convention to Rutland July 27, 1778; reported credited with 7 days, to be made up at $3 per day.

Gamage, Daniel, Fryeburg. Receipt dated Fryeburg, March 14, 1781, signed by said Gamage and others, for bounties paid them for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of said town for the term of 3 years.

Gamage, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 2 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, list of men detached to guard troops of convention dated Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; *also*, same co.; company receipt for wages for 8 days service dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged June 12, 1781; engaged for town of Cambridge; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Cambridge, July 11, 1781, signed by said Gamage, for bounty paid him for procuring William Newport to serve in the Continental Army for a class of the town of Cambridge for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on fatigue duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781, sick in garrison hospital in Jan., 1782.

Gamage, Joshua, Cambridge (probably). Drummer, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men returned as having served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; joined Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 4, 1778; service, 3 days, with guards at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

Gamage, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for rations supplied said Gamage between May 11, 1776, and Aug. 11, 1776; credited with 54 days allowance; 36 days from May 11, 1776, deducted on account of said Gamage being at Nantasket.

Gambel, George, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sylvanus Harlow's co., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1777; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bradford's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Warren; reported received Continental bounty.

Gambell, Joseph. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Killam's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, sworn to in Garrison at West Point.

Gamble, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gambel, Gambell, Gambol, Gamboll.]

Gamble, George, Plymouth. Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Plymouth; enlisted for town of Plymouth; mustered by Capt. James Hatch and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported in "spyeboat" in Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; reported on command with boats in July, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Light Infantry Jan. 1, 1782; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Gamble, John. Private, in a detachment of Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; company marched to Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Bemiss's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. 12, 1781; engaged for town of Spencer; term, 3 years.

Gamble, Joseph, Worcester. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Mr. Newhall; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Killam's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Worcester; enlisted April 1, 1777, as Fifer by Sergt. Bragg; enlistment, during war.

Gambo, Peter. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Gambol, George, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt; muster roll for June, 1781; reported on command with boats; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 23 (also given 22 and 24) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 7 and 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, baker (also given seaman); birthplace, Plymouth; residence, Plymouth; enlisted by Capt. Coburn April – (also given March –), 1779; enlistment, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; list of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Gambol tried May 11 [year not given], by general court-martial, Col. Jackson, President, on charge of disobeying and opposing an officer; sentence, 100 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Gamboll, George. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported transferred from Capt. Mills's co., Jan. 1, 1782.

Game, William. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 17, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Gamet, Paul. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co. [See Paul Cammet.]

Gamett, John. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 11, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted June 11, 1778; enlistment, during war.

Gamgus, John, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel included.

Gamige, Joshua. Receipts dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, and Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Gamige and others, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master, of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester under Lieut. Joseph Lane; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

Gammag, Daniel. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlisted June 12 [1781]; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick in garrison hospital.

Gammage, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gamadge, Gamage, Gamige, Gammag.]

Gammage, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 24, 1779; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months service with guards at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; reported on furlough in Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 year, 3 months, 12 days.

Gammage, John. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

Gammage, Joshua. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master.

Gammage, Joshua. List attached to a warrant from Capt. John Walton to Sergt. Joseph Bates, dated Aug. 4, 1777, directing him, in consequence of orders received of Col. Thatcher, to warn the train band of said Walton's co. to be ready at a moment's notice to march with 6 days provisions, and to make return of deficiencies of equipments.

Gammage, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Gamman, John. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

Gamman, Joseph. Private, Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Gorham.

Gamman, Joshua. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 12 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Gamman, Moses, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Bracket's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775.

Gamman, Nathan. Private, Capt. Winthrop Boston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 mos. service during the siege of Boston in 1776.

Gamman, Philip, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Gamman, Samuel, Falmouth. Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Gammell, William, Concord. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Gammell and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Gammers, Benjamin. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 9, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Gammers, a recruit enlisted for the term of 3 years, of Joshua Eddy, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Middleborough.

Gammon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gamman, Gammons, Gamon, Garmon.]

Gammon, Benjamin. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Gammon, Daniel, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Gammon, John. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost in the "Civil Usage."

Gammon, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

Gammon, Joseph. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchell's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 6 mos. 26 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to in York Co.

Gammon, Moses, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; company marched from Falmouth; *also*, Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on furlough, leave granted by Col. Phinney to go to Boston Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., known as the South co. in the West Parish of Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's (also given Col. Patterson's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as one-seventh part of the militia of Medfield enlisted or hired by town of Medfield to serve for 3 years or during the war in the Continental Army, being the quota of Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; enlisted into Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigoolow's (Bigelow's) regt. for 3 years; return made to Col. Benjamin Hawes Sept. 8, 1777, in accordance with warrant of said Hawes of same date; reported received town bounty; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Gammon claimed by Gorham, Franklin, and Medfield; allowed to Medfield; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 23, 1780.

Gammon, Philip, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date when ordered to march to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.,

Gammon, Philip, *continued.* dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. George W. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; reported on guard.

Gammon, Samuel, Gorham. Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date when ordered to march to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gammon, Samuel. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

Gammon, Samuel. List dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men formerly belonging to Cape Elizabeth who went out in armed vessels, etc., subsequent to 1776; reported lost with Capt. George Maxwell.

Gammon, William. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough.

Gammons, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gammons, John, Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Perez Churchill's co., Col. Sprout's regt., dated Middleborough, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 31 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Benson; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Feb. 25, 1778; place reported taken by Asa Sturdefent Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; reported deserted Dec. 20, 1777.

Gammons, Moses. Corporal, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

Gamon, James, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham.

Gamon, John. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

Gamon, Philip. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on guard; also reported re-engaged Dec. 8, 1776.

Gamon, Samuel. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

Gamon, William, Jr. Matross, Capt. John Wentworth's co. of matrosses, Col. Peter Noyes's regt.; company mustered by Col. Noyes May 20, 1777, and stationed at Fort Hancock, Cape Elizabeth.

Gamsbey, John. Sergeant Major, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., at Charlestown.

Gamsby, John. Sergeant Major, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

Gamwell, James, Northborough (also given Middlefield). Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp near Stillwater; enlisted June 27, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Great Barrington; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Northborough; enlisted for town of Northborough; enlisted by Capt. Barnes; mustered by a Continental Muster Master and Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command with the Commissary; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Corporal, 7 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 21 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Northborough; rank, Sergeant; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Bowman; enlistment, during war; company reported to have joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported deserted April 29, 1781; *also*, list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 7th Mass. regt.; residence, Middlefield.

Gamwell, John. Private, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and discharged at Hadley. Roll dated Northborough.

Gancloff, Ustues. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 9, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779. [See Eustus Gunneloff.]

Gandal, John, Watertown. List of men raised to serve in Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown.

Gandall, John. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted for 5 weeks to serve under Maj. Gen. Heath guarding stores at and about Boston, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Gandel, John, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782.

Gandell, John. Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

Gandon, ——. [This name also appears under the form Gandow, Grandow.]

Gandon, Lewis, Boston. Matross, Capt. David Wells's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 17, 1777, to Jan. –, 1778; reported deserted in Jan., 1778; *also*, receipt dated Boston, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by Lieut. Zaccheus Dunnell of the artillery, for bounties allowed said Gandon and another recruit by the town of Mendon; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlisted Sept. 17 [1777].

Gandouett, John. Carpenter, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 16, 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gandow, Lewis, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., as returned to Col. Moses Wheelock, dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's (also given Col. Crane's) regt.; enlistment to expire Sept. –, 1780.

Ganes, Ebenezer. Major's co.; entered service Aug. 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

Ganes, James. Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781.

Ganett, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

Ganett, Matthew. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

Ganett, Seth. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1776; service, 59½ days; company stationed at Newport, R. I. Roll dated Bridgewater.

Gangloff, Henry. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted May 7, 1780; discharged June 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 25 days, at and about Boston; reported enlisted into the Continental service for 6 months.

Gangton, William. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

Gannat, Joseph. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury. Roll dated Stoughton.

Gannet, Benjamin, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 5, 1776.

Gannet, Benjamin, Stoughtonham. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Gannet, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gannet, Benjamin, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Boston.

Gannet, Jacob, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

Gannet, Joseph, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

Gannet, Joseph (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to July 20, 1778, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt., June 27, 1778, for 24 (21) days service.

Gannet, Matthew. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service to July 20, 1778, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt., June 27, 1778, for 24 (21) days service.

Gannett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ganett, Gannat, Gannet.]

Gannett, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gannett, Jacob. Private, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish of Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Gannett, Joseph. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Gannett, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Gannett, Matthew. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Gannett, Seth. Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Squantum, or Braintree Farms, in March, 1776; *also* Capt. Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Kingman's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Gannett, Simeon, Bridgewater. Corporal, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. David Kingman's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 16 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Ganno, John. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated March 17, 1778; Col. William Lea's (Lee's) regt.; engaged for town of Berkley.

Gansen, Nathan. Capt. John King's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

Gansey, Ezra, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egrey's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gansey, James. Private, Capt. Thompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Gansey, Zaccheus. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, account of guns delivered to Capt. Barnes for the Commissaries, dated Chatham, Feb. 2, 1777.

Ganson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gansen.]

Ganson, Benjamin, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8½ days; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark Aug. 21, 1777.

Ganson, John, New Salem. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775, signed by said Ganson and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775, signed by Col. Woodbridge, stating that said Ganson lost his gun at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Dec. 5, 1775, signed by Maj. William Stacy and others, stating that said Ganson was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. William Parterick's co., Col. Ichabod Aldan's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Patrick's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Partrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, (late) Capt. Patrick's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 1, 1777; reported on command with Continental blacksmiths at Albany; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 24, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780; company detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Peirce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; reported discharged 172 miles from home; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

Ganson, Joseph, New Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. William Parterick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Partrick's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, (late) Capt. William Patrick's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Maj. Daniel Whiting's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted April 17, 1777; *also*, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 16, 1780.

Ganson, Joseph, New Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, "darkish;" engaged for town of New Salem; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.

Ganson, Joseph. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga.

Ganson, Joseph. Council warrant dated Aug. 7, 1780, drawn for £60 in favor of said Ganson, for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 8, 1779.

Ganson, Joseph. Receipt dated Pelham, April 5, 1781, signed by said Ganson and others, for bounties paid them to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Pelham for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged April 11, 1781; engaged for town of Pelham; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported absent on duty; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to at Camp at West Point.

Ganson, Nathan, New Salem. Capt. John King's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775, signed by said Ganson and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; engaged July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to join Northern army.

Ganson, Nathan (also given **Nathaniel**), New Salem. List of men drafted from Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months [year not given]; Capt. Ballord's co., Col. Wright's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, New Salem; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 9, 1778; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. D. Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 9 months [name cancelled on list].

Gansy, Ezra, Dartmouth. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Egery's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Gantier, Jean. Private, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Ganue, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garrne, Gazue, Guizon.]

Ganue, Peter. Matross, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Ganzey, John. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

Ganzy, John. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1775; enlisted Nov. 21 (also given Dec. 1), 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Baldwin's regt. "the ensuing campaign;" *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment, approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of newly enlisted men entitled to 8 shillings, dated Camp New York, July 1, 1776.

Garay, David. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2, to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Gardener, Alexander, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 28, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, travel included.

Gardener, Castel (also given **Castle**). Sergeant, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; *also*, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guards, and others, as exhibited by committee on claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States Sept. 21, 1787.

Gardener, David. Cooper; list of crew of the sloop "Winthrop," endorsed "1783"; engaged March 24 [year not given].

Gardener, Jacob. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

Gardener, Job, Worthington. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gardener, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days; company detached from Col. William Jones's regt. for service under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Gardener, John. Order dated Palmer, May 25, 1782, signed by said Gardener and others, payable to Capt. David Speer of Palmer, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Joseph Brouning's (Browning's) co., Col. Mury's (Murray's) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780.

Gardener, Jonathan, Hingham. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

Gardener, Thomas, Boston. Private, Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775.

Gardener, Thomas, Watertown. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

Gardener, William, Plympton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Garder, Reuben. Corporal, Lieut. Abner Dwellee's co.; engaged July 20, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on an expedition to Manchester. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gardernar, John. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias.

Garderner, William, Hingham. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

Gardiner, ——, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for mileage from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777.

Gardiner, Abel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Middleborough; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams.

Gardiner, Barnabas. Petition signed by Will Powell and James Bowdoin, Jr., merchants, of Boston, owners of vessels captured by the enemy, the captains of which were detained on board the prison-ship at New York, asking that measures be taken to effect the exchange of said Gardiner, Captain of the snow "Alexandria," captured while bound from Dartmouth to Virginia, and Capt. Thomas Flinn; ordered in Council June 3, 1777, that the petition be granted and that the Commissary of Prisoners be directed to effect the exchange of certain British prisoners for said Gardiner and others; Capt. Young to be exchanged for said Gardiner.

Gardiner, Benjamin, Middleton. Ensign, Col. Mansfield's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers.

Gardiner, Caleb. Prizemaster, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 9 (also given July 10), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gardiner, Calvin, Hanover. List of men mustered between April 9, and April 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; enlistment, during war. [See Calvin Garnet and Calvin Garnett.]

Gardiner, Charles. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Winchester's (10th) co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776.

Gardiner, Edward, Swanzey. List of men drafted from the militia of Bristol Co. to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Swanzey; drafted into Capt. Peleg Peck's co.

Gardiner, Francis. Boy, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 1½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gardiner, Henry. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-June, 1780; enlisted Jan. (also given June) 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Jan. (also given June) 1, 1780. [See Andrew Gardner.]

Gardiner, Ishmael. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington. Roll endorsed "service at Manchester."

Gardiner, James. List of 6 months men received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard.

Gardiner, Jesse, Hingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

Gardiner, Job. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

Gardiner, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Gardiner, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

Gardiner, Joseph, Stockbridge. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Gardiner, Joshua. Drummer, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. –, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

Gardiner, Levi. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 26, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hingham; arrived at Springfield Oct. 5, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 26, 1780, under command of Lieut. Cary.

Gardiner, Robert. Private, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 22 days; reported as having taken the place of Thomas Robinson; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.

Gardiner, Robert, Jr., Hingham. List of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. McIntosh [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Hingham; drafted into Capt. Cushing's co.

Gardiner, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Taunton.

Gardiner, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Sterns's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Watertown.

Gardiner, Timothy. Prizemaster, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gardiner, Townsend Smith. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock.

Gardiner, William. Capt. Flower's co.; entered service Aug. 23, 1779; discharged May 23, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; enlisted Aug. 23, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, 5 months; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780.

Gardiner, William. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Plympton; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay.

Gardner, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gardener, Garder, Gardernar, Garderner, Gardiner, Gardnier, Gardnor, Garndner, Garner, Garnet, Garnett, Gendner, Gerdner, Gerner, Gordner, Guardner.]

Gardner, ——. Quarter Master, corps of artillery; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 20, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; reported advanced.

Gardner, Aaron, Sherburne. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co.; return showing officers to be commissioned in Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; recommended in Committee of Safety June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, 1st co., 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers of a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; pay roll of officers for rations; engaged Sept. 26, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 62 days, travel included; order dated North Castle, Nov. 19, 1776, signed by Col. Eleazer Brooks for payment of amount of roll; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated May 1, 1779; said Gardner chosen 1st Major, 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council May 1, 1779; reported commissioned May 1, 1779.

Gardner, Abel, Abington. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Hingham; residence, Abington; enlisted for town of Abington; enlisted July 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. King's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 5th co.; orders dated Oct. 28, and Dec. 25, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Gardner, Abel, Middleborough. Return of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt., dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Lemuel Wood; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted April 26, 1778; discharged Oct. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Gardner, Abel, Middleborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Middleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 18, 1780; discharged Jan. 22, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Jan. 23, 1781.

Gardner, Abel, Salem. Boy, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Gardner, Abner. Drummer, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gardner, Adenton. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "40 days service."

Gardner, Alexander. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Gardner, Alexander. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in Col. Robinson's regt. until Jan. 1, 1778, dated July 26, 1777; enlisted by Capt. Cole; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days; company raised for 8 months to guard the passage of North River; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order for wages, payable to Perez Howland, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779.

Gardner, Amos, Goffstown. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 4, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

Gardner, Andrew, Boston (also given Wilmington). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, receipt dated Boston, June 1, 1777, signed by said Gardner, given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., of Wilmington, for bounty for enlisting into Capt. Cotton's co., Col. Greaton's battalion, to the credit of the town of Wilmington for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to towns of Wilmington and Boston; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater; enlisted June 1, 1777; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777; reported sick in quarters; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Jan. 2, 1778; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Feb. 4, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; enlisted Jan. 1 (also given Jan. 7), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten River; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick in camp; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to at Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported on duty at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780; reported discharged June 1, 1780.

Gardner, Andrew, Montague. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775, signed by said Gardner and others; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775.

Gardner, Andrew, Needham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service,

Gardner, Andrew, *continued.* 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

Gardner, Andrew. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; said Gardner detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

Gardner, Andrew. Drummer, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Gardner, Andrew. Council warrant dated Feb. 10, 1777, in favor of said Gardner, for wages for service under John Manley, Esq.

Gardner, Andrew. Bombardier, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 6 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

Gardner, Andrew. Seaman (probably), brigantine "Nantz," Capt. Joseph Chapman, Master, employed by the Board of War for voyage from Boston to France and return; entered service Dec. 1, 1777; wages made up to Jan. 16, 1778, for time employed previous to sailing from Boston.

Gardner, Andrew. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 15, 1776, signed by Joseph Peirce and Nehemiah Somes, in behalf of themselves and others, asking that said Gardner be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Active" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 15, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Council order dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday, April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea; reported Captain of the schooner "Active;" *also*, Captain, schooner "Active;" pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Gardner, Andrew, Jr. Clerk, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Gardner, Asa. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Green's battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

Gardner, Bela, Abington. Private, Capt. Elijah Crooker's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Gardner, Bela. Gunner, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 21 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Gardner and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages or both were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, asking for release of Sergeants of the regiment confined for mutiny; *also*, Capt. Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

Gardner, Bela. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., (late) Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

Gardner, Benjamin, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days; *also*, return of men drafted from companies commanded by Capts. Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

Gardner, Benjamin, Holliston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Holliston; engaged for town of Holliston.

Gardner, Benjamin (also given Jr.), Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gardner and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, 2d Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Gardner, Benjamin. Marblehead. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gardner and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 26, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; service to Nov. 30, 1777, 3 mos. 16 days, in Northern department; company discharged at Cambridge; roll sworn to at Salem.

Gardner, Benjamin, Middleton. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 22 mos. 19 days as Lieutenant, 13 mos. 11 days as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Middleton; *also*, Col. Putnam's regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, June 17, and Nov. 24, 1778; *also*, Captain, 5th Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for that purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Captain Lieutenant; return made by Lieut. Col. Newhall and filed Sept. 23, 1779, of officers of Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; *also*, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 18, 1780.

Gardner, Benjamin. Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 1 day, in defence of seacoast.

Gardner, Benjamin. Company receipt dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777, given to Capt. Samuel Thomos, for wages in full to date, due said Gardner and others.

Gardner, Benjamin. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; reported died Nov. 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Mendon hospital.

Gardner, Benjamin. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Gardner, Benjamin. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Gardner, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Gardner, Caleb, Brookline. Corporal, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gardner and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Corey's co.; return of casualties in the several companies of the 38th regt. made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; said Gardner reported sick but present; *also*, Private, Capt. Corey's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775, *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Gardner, Caleb, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gardner, Caleb. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

Gardner, Caleb. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

Gardner, Caleb. Prizemaster, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 1, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

Gardner, Calvin, Passamaquoddy. List dated Boston, Jan. 28, 1803, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt. [See Calvin Gamet and Calvin Gamett.]

Gardner, Castle, Hingham. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined "Gen. Washington's light horse;" enlistment, 3 years.

Gardner, Charles, Hingham. Descriptive list of men belonging to Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Capt. King's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Hingham; engaged for town of Boston; engaged March 10, 1781; term, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired. [See Charles Garner.]

Gardner, Charles, Monson. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's (Monson) co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 10 days.

Gardner, Charles, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Anthony Needham's (South Brimfield) co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge April 27, 1775; service, 11 days, travel included.

Gardner, Charles. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; entered service Dec. 25, 1776; engagement to expire March 25, 1777.

Gardner, Christopher. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; said Gardner reported Captain of a merchantman.

Gardner, Christopher. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Gardner, Coas, Gloucester. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Warren," commanded by Capt. William Coas; petition dated Aug. 2, 1776, signed by John Winthrop, Jr., of Boston, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston and Gloucester, owners of the "Warren" (privateer), asking that William Coas be commissioned as commander of the "Warren;" ordered in Council Aug. 2, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Cape Ann, Aug. 3, 1778, signed by John Low, Jr., in behalf of Winthrop Sergant, Joseph Allen, and others, of Cape Ann, asking that said Gardner be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hawk" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 4, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Gardner, Cuff. Fifer, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; reported enlisted for the war.

Gardner, Daniel, Pembroke. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 3 days, travel included; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Gardner, Daniel. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service between Nov. 13, 1779, and Feb. 13, 1780, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect the eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges.

Gardner, David, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported discharged May 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co. stationed at Hingham; enlisted March 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company marched on an expedition to Rhode Island and was discharged 60 miles from home; roll dated Braintree.

Gardner, David. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted for 5 weeks to guard stores under Maj. Gen. Heath at and about Boston, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Gardner, David. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 24, 1778; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's battalion.

Gardner, David. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

Gardner, David. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts.

Gardner, David. Carpenter's Mate, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 7 mos. 27 days; reported entitled to prize shares in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize; roll dated Boston; *also*, Carpenter, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged April 10, 1781; discharged June 12, 1781; service, 2 mos. 2 days; roll dated Boston.

Gardner, David, Jr. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester, March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

Gardner, Eben (also given **Ebenezer**). Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 2 days, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 14 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Gardner, E'd, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777. [See John Gardner.]

Gardner, Elijah, Hingham. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 13, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; enlisted March 11 (also given March 12), 1777; service to July 31, 1777, 4 mos. 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1777; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1779, signed by John Popkin, Lieutenant Colonel of the artillery, stating that said Gardner, a Bombardier in Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt., was in camp before Aug., 1777; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated New Windsor, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Gunner; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779 by Sergt. White; enlistment, during war; reported deserted July 24, 1780; also reported re-enlisted.

Gardner, Elijah. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos.

Gardner, Elijah, *continued.*
14 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt.;" *also*, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, discharged Aug. 23 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington on an expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; company reported to have returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.

Gardner, Elisha, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 10 days.

Gardner, Ezekiel, Worthington. Fifer, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775.

Gardner, Ezekiel. Corporal, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 23 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Gardner and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, asking for release of Sergeants of the regiment confined for mutiny; *also*, Capt. Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at and about Boston.

Gardner, Ezekiel. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; engaged May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

Gardner, Ezra, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co. stationed at Hingham; enlisted March 1, 1776; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Gardner, George. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

Gardner, George. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion of artillery.

Gardner, George. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

Gardner, George. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; entered service July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

Gardner, Grindal. List of prisoners brought in the first cartel from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Providence, Jan. 18, 1777.

Gardner, Henry. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 15, 1776; said Gardner chosen Colonel, 4th Middlesex Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council, Feb. 15, 1776; reported declined to serve and Ezekiel Howe chosen in his place May 10, 1776.

Gardner, Hercules. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted March 5, 1778; enlistment, during war.

Gardner, Isaac, Brookline. Fifer, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gardner, Isaac, Hancock. Private, 4th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 25, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hancock; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; age, 23 yrs. stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, mariner; birthplace, Newport, R. I.; rank, Private; enlisted Sept. 25, 1779, by Capt. Marshall; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

Gardner, Isaac, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co. stationed at Hingham; enlisted May 29, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos., 9 weeks, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hearsey's co., Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778, under command of Maj. Thomas Lothrop; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Jan. 18, 1781; engaged for town of Hingham; *also*, list of men engaged to serve in the army, showing bounty allowed by classes, as returned by Selectmen of Hingham, dated Hingham, June 18, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted Jan. 18 (also given Jan. 13), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported a servant to Gen. Lincoln; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported a servant to Gen. Lincoln; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.-March, 1782, dated Quarters at York Hutts; reported a servant to Gen. Lincoln.

Gardner, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.

Gardner, Israel, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Gardner, Jacob, Boston. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Revere's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Todd's (6th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779.

Gardner, Jacob, Hingham (also given Fayette). Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's co. commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775, Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; reported on command at Hingham; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" reported deserted April 28, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported joined May 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, sworn to at Camp Bedford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–July, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orringtown; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Hingham; enlisted March 25, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Loring; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20 in money, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Fayette.

Gardner, Jacob. Private, Capt. William White's co., Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; marched Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at West Point; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gardner, James, Danvers. Landsman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

Gardner, James, Harpswell. Private, Capt. Benjamin Parker's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 6 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich Sept. 17, Sept. 23, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

Gardner, James, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

Gardner, James, Woburn. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Woburn for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 12, 1780; discharged Jan. 17, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Oct., 1780; reported joined July 17, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point.

Gardner, James. General order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 18, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Gardner appointed Deputy Commissary of Artillery.

Gardner, James. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. King's co., Col. Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Gardner, James. Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 29 days, at Cambridge.

Gardner, James. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 23, 1779; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month; reported in the "Mermaid."

Gardner, James. Adjutant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, pay abstract for the Continental artillery at Rhode Island, approved at Providence, May 13, 1779, as returned by John Crane, Colonel of the artillery; said Gardner allowed pay as 1st Lieutenant for Jan.-April, 1779, extra pay as Adjutant from Jan. 1 to Jan. 22, 1779, and extra pay as Brigade Major from Jan. 23, 1779, to April 30, 1779; *also*, Adjutant; return of officers for gratuity dated Boston, Nov. 16, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, acting as Adjutant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, (late) Col. Crane's regt.; list of officers who "continue in service," as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781; reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, Captain Lieutenant and Adjutant, Col. Crane's regt.; abstract for 3 months pay dated Boston, June 18, 1781; reported as under orders to march immediately; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Gardner and other officers, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

GARDNER, JEREMIAH, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11, and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Boston; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

GARDNER, JESSE, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

GARDNER, JOB. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 29, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel included.

GARDNER, JOHN, Brimfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

GARDNER, JOHN, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.

GARDNER, JOHN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 40 days allowance.

GARDNER, JOHN, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 weeks, 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

GARDNER, JOHN, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Fort Edward home, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776. [See E'd Gardner.]

GARDNER, JOHN, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pittsfield and Richmond; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Capt. David Noble April 22, 1775, from Pittsfield to Cambridge and served 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported on command at Quebec.

GARDNER, JOHN, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

GARDNER, JOHN. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

Gardner, John. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 3 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

Gardner, John. Cabin Boy, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 3, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days.

Gardner, John. Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 12 (also given Aug. 23), 1777; discharged Nov. 30 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 (also given 3 mos. 15) days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Gardner, John. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1778; discharged April 29, 1778; service, 3 mos. 25 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

Gardner, John. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

Gardner, John. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 1, 1776; said Gardner chosen 2d Major, Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; regiment called out to serve at Roxbury Lines at the taking of Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, resignation dated Feb. 25, 1779, signed by said Gardner, stating that he had been appointed 2d Major in 1st Middlesex Co. regt., but as the other field officers of said regiment had resigned and as his duties in "Commissary of Purchasers" department engrossed most of his attention, asking that his resignation be accepted; ordered in Council Feb. 25, 1779, that the resignation be accepted and action concurred in House of Representatives Feb. 26, 1779.

Gardner, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gardner, John. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

Gardner, John. Receipt dated Boston, June 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Gardner by Lieut. Oliver Mills, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Needham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gardner, John. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged Aug. 9, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 3 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gardner, John. Certificate [year not given], signed by Capt. Jabez West, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Gardner and other men belonging to Capt. West's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

Gardner, Jonathan, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; said Gardner detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gardner, Jonathan, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Gardner, Jonathan, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, by order of Col. Gardner to Watertown; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co.; service, 3 days; company marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including travel to camp and from place of discharge; company raised for 2 mos. service at Rhode Island; roll dated South Kingston; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gardner, Jonathan (also given 3d), Salem. Petition dated Boston, Oct. 10, 1780, signed by Sam. Ward, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Gardner be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Union" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, brig "Union;" descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Salem.

Gardner, Jonathan, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, rations, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Caleb Montague, dated Sunderland, April 2, 1779; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Hanes's co., Col. Wiglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to May 2, 1778; reported discharged May 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge at South Hadley; *also*, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (6th Hampshire Co.) regt.; descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of Court of June 22, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sunderland; mustered July 17, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; roll dated Leverett.

Gardner, Jonathan. 2d Lieutenant, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; list of officers of armed vessels; commissioned June 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieu-

GARDNER, JONATHAN, *continued.* tenant, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 18, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1777; roll sworn to in Boston.

GARDNER, JONATHAN. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 7, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

GARDNER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at and about Boston.

GARDNER, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve during the war or until Jan. 1, 1778, endorsed "July –, 1777;" enlisted by Capt. Stowers; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. J. Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; service, 6 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, (late) Capt. Elias Whiton's co. of guards, Col. Symms's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1778; discharged April 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at Boston; *also*, return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men drafted to serve on expedition to Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, and who were paid bounty and mileage by said Selectmen; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 23, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 5 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. –, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on command at Warwick on roll dated Oct. 14, 1778; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

GARDNER, JONATHAN, Jr. Captain, 1st co., 1st Essex Co. regt.; return dated Salem, May 15, 1776, signed by Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr., and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Salem and returned to be commissioned; said officers accepting the appointments, however, only upon the condition that the General Court would compel a more equal distribution as to the persons required to undergo military training and be subject to service calls, and also in order that the existing companies might be kept fully trained and equipped; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776.

GARDNER, JONATHAN, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, ship "Bunker Hill," commanded by Nicholas Ogilbe; petition dated Boston, Nov. 4, 1778, signed by Bartholomew Putnam, in behalf of himself and Jacob Ashley, asking that said Ogilbe be commissioned as commander of the ship "Bunker Hill" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 4, 1778, that a commission be issued.

GARDNER, JOS, Salem. Cook, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

GARDNER, JOSEPH, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, South Brimfield; enlisted for town of South Brimfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778.

Gardner, Joseph, Stockbridge. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1777, 7 mos. 28 days, and from March 1, 1778, to April 30, 1778, 2 mos.; reported resigned; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by Muster Master Wheeler; reported promoted to Surgeon's Mate March 1, 1777; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, (late) Col. Sprout's (12th) regt.; list of officers in actual service dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781.

Gardner, Joseph, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Gardner, Joseph. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the time of taking possession of Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Gardner, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1778 [service not given]; regiment raised to guard troops of convention; reported not joined. [Name crossed out on roll.]

Gardner, Joseph. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners.

Gardner, Joseph. Surgeon, Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers returned for commission; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1777, signed by said Gardner, stating that he had examined James Hecker and found him qualified to take charge of a regiment as Physician and Surgeon; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; reported as serving on an expedition to Rhode Island during the month of Oct., 1777; *also*, same regt.; muster rolls for March-Dec., 1778, dated Boston.

Gardner, Joseph. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 21, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 10 days.

Gardner, Joshua, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co. stationed at Hingham; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos. [See Joshua Gerner.]

Gardner, Joshua. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Gardner, Lemuel, Weymouth. Gunner, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to at Boston, Aug. 26, 1776.

Gardner, Lemuel, Weymouth. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 10, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 7 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men of the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given].

Gardner, Levi, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co. stationed at Hingham; enlisted May 8, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 1 day; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 3, 1780; discharged April 29, 1781; service, 7 mos. 10 days, travel included.

Gardner, Levi. Seaman; list dated His Majesty's ship "Eagle," off New York, April 25, 1777, of prisoners released in exchange for British prisoners by order of Lord Howe; prisoners permitted to pass into Connecticut and the island of Nantucket; said Gardner exchanged for William Gibson, Seaman.

Gardner, Levi. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay roll for service from Oct. 25, 1786, to Jan. 25, 1787, at the Castle.

Gardner, Michael. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

Gardner, Mintus. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

Gardner, Moses, Dartmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Deliverance Bennet, at Taunton, May 24, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. (also given 4 ft. 10 in.); complexion, black; eyes, black; hair, black; occupation, yeoman (also given laborer); residence, Dartmouth; enlisted for town of Dartmouth; enlisted April 4 (also given April 6), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; enlisted May 10, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months 5 days; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in 1783; reported discharged Dec. 17, 1783, at West Point.

Gardner, Moses. Private, Capt. Benjamin Beal's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 4 mos. 18 days; company drafted in July, 1778, to guard the stores and troops of convention at Boston; *also*, Capt. Beal's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Gardner, Nathan. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched to Providence on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Northbridge; *also*, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 17 days, travel included, at North river; company raised for 8 months.

Gardner, Nathaniel. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Gardner, Nathaniel. Private, Lieut. Thomas Gould's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched from Hancock to Manchester.

Gardner, Nicholas (also given **Nichels**), Georgetown (also given Bridgewater and Duxbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Georgetown (also given Bridgewater); engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered between May 14 and May 26, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; age, 32 yrs.; *also*, Private, 3d (late Capt. Turner's) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to June 1, 1778; residence, Duxbury; reported died June –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted April 6, 1777; joined May 27, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Jan. 15, 1778; reported absent on furlough; *also*, Corporal, Col. Bradford's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; account exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against United States, Sept. 21, 1787.

Gardner, Noah. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 1 day; company assembled to guard the shores.

Gardner, Perez. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce the army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

Gardner, Perez. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 12, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co., corps of Artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days.

Gardner, Perez. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 28, 1781; engaged for town of Hingham; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Hingham, March 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Gardner by Elijah Whiton, Chairman of Class No. 25 of the town of Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 16, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on the General's barge; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts.

Gardner, Preserved. Sergeant, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Gardner, Prince. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 17, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported on guard.

Gardner, Reuben, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 19 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater.

Gardner, Reuben. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged Feb. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

Gardner, Richard, Marblehead. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; engaged May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

Gardner, Richard. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga.

Gardner, Richard. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Gardner, Robert, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co. stationed at Hingham; enlisted May 12, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos., 11 weeks, 4 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos., at Hull; *also*, muster return of 4 independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; age, 70 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Gardner, Robert. Capt. Charles Smith's co.; company receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, for advance wages for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster; company raised in Ipswich and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 17, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days, in defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; roll endorsed "Gloucester;" *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Oct. 23, 1776, 8 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Gardner, Robert. Drummer, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Gardner, Robert. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; engaged Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company marched on expedition to Rhode Island and discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

Gardner, Robert. Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge.

GARDNER, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 16, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, at and about Boston.

GARDNER, ROBERT, Jr. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Wilder's (3d) co., 2d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 10, 1779.

GARDNER, RUTTER. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for June, 1778; enlisted March 13 (also given March 31), year not given; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll dated Oct. 28, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1778-Feb., 1779; reported sick and absent; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported sick at Hopkinton; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported discharged April 1, 1779.

GARDNER, SAMUEL, Boston. Private, Capt. Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for wages, travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Oct. 1 (also given Oct. 22), 1779; discharged Jan. 11 (also given Jan. 21), 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at and about Boston.

GARDNER, SAMUEL, Hingham. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

GARDNER, SAMUEL. Pilot, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

GARDNER, SAMUEL. Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to train band.

GARDNER, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

GARDNER, SAMUEL. Sailmaker, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 8, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, Sailmaker, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 15 (also given May 12), 1779; discharged June 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged June 24, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

GARDNER, SAMUEL. Company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Oct. 29, 1779, of men mustered in Bristol Co. by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; 2d co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, Major's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 23, 1779; discharged Aug. [?] 23, 1780; term, 9 months; reported mustered July 22, 1780.

Gardner, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island.

Gardner, Samuel. Fifer, 1st co.; order dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages for May–Aug. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages. [See Samuel Garnet.]

Gardner, Sanford, Bridgewater. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Allen, Jr.'s co., Col. Mitchell's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; reported drafted for 8 months. [See Sanford Garnet.]

Gardner, Seth, Harpswell. Receipt dated Harpswell, June 8, 1775, signed by said Gardner, for bounty received of the Selectmen of Harpswell for enlisting into the Province service; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered out of Gen. Lemuel Thompson's brigade May 19, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for said county, and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Curtis's co., Col. Michel's (Mitchell's) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harpswell; arrived at Fishkill June 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 9, 1778; discharged March 9, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Gardner, Seth, Worthington. List of men enlisted into the Continental Army prior to May 31, 1777, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber; residence, Worthington; enlisted for town of Worthington; joined Capt. Samuel Bartlit's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 18, 1780.

Gardner, Sharp. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Gardner, Sharper (also given **Sharpo**). Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave; *also*, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport.

Gardner, Simon, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Gardner, Solomon. Private, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull, Dec. 14, 1776.

Gardner, Solomon. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1775; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. "the ensuing campaign;" *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of recruits for the new

GARDNER, SOLOMON, *continued*.
establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted to serve for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay, etc., for Jan , 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co., commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

GARDNER, SOLOMON. Receipt dated Adams, May 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Gardner by William Peters to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return dated Adams, Sept. 17, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Gardner and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of said town.

GARDNER, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

GARDNER, STEPHEN, Jr. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 2 days; company assembled to guard the shores; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull two different times in June, 1776.

GARDNER, STEPHEN, 3d. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between March 11 and March 29, 1776, 4 days; company assembled to guard the shores.

GARDNER, THOMAS, Cambridge. Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by Mary Gardner, in behalf of her husband, Thomas Gardner, dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1775 [6].

GARDNER, THOMAS, Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

GARDNER, THOMAS, Dedham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co. of 4th Parish in Dedham; service, 10 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

GARDNER, THOMAS, Martha's Vineyard (also given Duxbury). Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co. stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; service, 2 mos. 24 days; roll made up for 3 mos. service from June 1, 1776; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Martha's Vineyard; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 3d (late Capt. Turner's) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to March 4, 1778; residence, Duxbury; reported deserted; *also*, detachment of Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, April 29, 1777, to May 28, 1777; credited with 30 days allowance; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted April 28, 1777; joined May 21, 1777; reported died Sept. 14, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Martha's Vineyard; enlisted for

Gardner, Thomas, *continued.*
town of Pembroke; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported deceased; *also*, Corporal Col. Bradford's regt.; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; account exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against United States, Sept. 21, 1787.

Gardner, Thomas, Newbury (also given Boston). Matross, Capt. Thomas Waite Foster's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for the 8 months service in 1775.

Gardner, Thomas, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gardner, Thomas, Northampton. List dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1807, returned by Jonathan L. Austin, Secretary, and Tompson J. Skinner, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers, and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4 and June 19, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.

Gardner, Thomas, Virginia. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by Josiah Godfrey, Aug. 6, 1777.

Gardner, Thomas, Watertown. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 23, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point, Jan. 11, 1781;" Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given light); residence, Watertown; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779, by Capt. Parks; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; reported promoted from Corporal June 1, 1781.

Gardner, Thomas. Colonel; pay roll of field and staff officers who marched in consequence of the alarm of April 19, 1775, dated Prospect Hill; service, 5 days; *also*, order of the day dated Cambridge, May 23, 1775; reported field officer of the day for May 23, 1775; *also*, order of the day dated June 14, 1775; reported field officer of the day for June 14, 1775; *also*, general order dated Headquarters Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Gardner's regt. assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Green which was to form part of left wing or 2d division of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Prospect Hill.

Gardner, Thomas. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

Gardner, Thomas. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

Gardner, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by

Gardner, Thomas, *continued.*
order of Council of May 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, with Maj. Goodwin's detachment at Boston; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

Gardner, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Procter's 8th (Danvers) co., Col. Henry Herrick's (8th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Charlestown, March 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, letter from Col. Larkin Thorndike to the Council, dated Beverly, May 27, 1779, stating that Capt. Jonathan Procter of the 8th co., 8th Essex Co. regt., and his 1st Lieutenant, said Gardner, had applied for acceptance of the resignations of their commissions which had not been granted, and asking in their behalf that the resignations be accepted; ordered in Council June 8, 1779, that resignations be accepted.

Gardner, Thomas. Certificate dated Boston, Sept. 25, 1780, signed by John Rice, Town Major, stating that Mr. Edward Phelon had apprehended and secured in gaol said Gardner and others, deserters, and that he was entitled to the allowances for apprehending the same; Col. Vose's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, mulatto; occupation, laborer.

Gardner, Thomas. List of deserters; Capt. Weyman's co., Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; credited to town of Topsham; deserted April 2 [year not given].

Gardner, Thomas, Jr., Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Gardner, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards. Roll dated Boston.

Gardner, Townsend (also given Townsend Smith), Hanover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Worthington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 12, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, travel included.

Gardner, Uriah. Master; list dated His Majesty's ship "Eagle," off New York, April 25, 1777, of prisoners released in exchange for British prisoners, by order of Lord Howe, and permitted to pass into Connecticut and the Island of Nantucket; said Gardner exchanged for Azariah Uzeld, Master; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1781, signed by Thomas Carter, in behalf of himself and Joseph Whiting, of Boston, asking that said Gardner be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Union" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 20, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Gardner, Walter. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, as returned by B. Fox.

Gardner, William, Boston. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Weston; mustered by Muster

GARDNER, WILLIAM, *continued.* Master Barrett at Concord; reported a transient; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777, by Capt. Haynes; enlistment, during war; *also*, Col. Smith's regt.; receipt for money due dated Feb. 18, 1782.

GARDNER, WILLIAM, Hingham. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1779; service to Jan. 1, 1780, 4 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

GARDNER, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted March 1, 1776.

GARDNER, WILLIAM. Private, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 14 days, at Machias. Roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

GARDNER, WILLIAM. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Plympton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel included.

GARDNET, ELIJAH, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

GARDNIER, DAVID. Lieut. Jabez Wilder's (half) co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778.

GARDNIER, ROBERT. Lieut. Jabez Wilder's (half) co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Col. Lothrop at Hull. Roll dated Feb. 27, 1778.

GARDNOR, CALEB. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men enlisted by officers of Capt. Pettengill's co., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776.

GARDNOR, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, in Northern department.

GARDNOR, JOSHUA. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, in Northern department.

GARDNOR, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, in Northern department.

GAREA, OLIVER, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; entered service July 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 4 mos. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

GAREE, JAMES. Private, Capt. Andrew Pep'l Fernald's detachment; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; detachment raised for 3 months and discharged 300 miles from home; credited to town of Sanford. Roll dated Kittery.

GAREN, EDWARD. Return dated Chelsea, Dec. 2, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Joseph Edes, Jr., to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt. "the ensuing campaign;" *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment approved by

Garen, Edward, *continued.* Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1775; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who enlisted for 1 year from Dec. 31, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

Garen, Joseph. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; enlisted Jan. 25, 1776; reported as having received advance pay for 1 month and as having due "6 days in Feb."

Garet, Andrew. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Garet, John. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., 19th regt. commanded by [Lieut.] Col. Israel Hutchinson; company receipt dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775, for wages for Sept., 1775; receipt signed by James Morton in behalf of said Garet.

Garey, Daniel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Old York; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.

Garey, David (also given Jr.). List dated Stoneham, Feb. 5, 1778, of men sent by Capt. Abraham Gould to Capt. Ford to take the places of those men whose terms of enlistment had expired; *also*, return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

Garey, Elisha (also given Elijah), Raynham. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Raynham; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Raynham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 28, 1780, at or near West Point; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Hall's co.; 3d regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Raynham; term, 3 years; *also*, order payable to Calvin Smith for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt. for the year 1781, dated Garrison, West Point, Sept. 16, 1783.

Garey, Ichabod, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Goss's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

Garey, Joseph, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

Garey, Joseph. Return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4, to Jan. 6 [year not given].

Garey, Moses. Capt. Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

Garey, Nathan, Hatfield. Return of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 5, and June 23, 1780, dated Hatfield, Aug. –, 1780; Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Chapin's regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Garey, Oliver. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

Garey, Reuben, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington.

Garey, Rufus, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's 4th (2d Attleborough, also given Attleborough No. 12) co., Col. Dagget's regt.; list of men who served in the 12 months campaign in 1776; said service known as the 4th (also given 3d) campaign; reported died in service.

Garey, Samuel, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days.

Garey, Seth, Rehoboth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall at Boston, Jan. 4, 1782; Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 4¾) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 8, 1781; term, 3 years.

Garey, Thaddeus, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Taunton to Tiverton, R. I., in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition.

Garey, Thomas, Fitchburg. Corporal, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. 10, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

Garey, Thomas. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, guarding troops of convention at Fort No. 2, Cambridge.

Garey, Thomas. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Garey, Zephaniah. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Garfaild, Reuben, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Garfield, —— [This name also appears under the form of Gaffel, Gaffell, Gaffield, Gaffil, Gafield, Gafild, Gairfield, Garfaild, Gearfield, Gerfield, Gierfield.]

Garfield, Benjamin, Grafton. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Garfield, Benjamin (also given Jr.), Westborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edmund Brigham, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Westborough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Barns's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered May 7, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to [date not given]; reported deserted.

Garfield, Benjamin. Receipt given to Capt. Edmund Brigham, for bounty for enlisting into the guard service, dated Westborough, June 8, 1778, signed by said Garfield.

Garfield, Daniel. Private, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Garfield, Daniel. Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collar, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Tyringham.

Garfield, Edward, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and reported to have served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord.

Garfield, Jesse, Weston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 25 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Weston; rank, Private; enlisted April 9, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Horse Neck.

Garfield, John, Lincoln. Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Garfield, John. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11. 1778· discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Garfield, Joseph. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said Garfield and others dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775.

Garfield, Joseph. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; company marched to Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

Garfield, Joshua, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and reported to have served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord.

Garfield, Joshua. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

Garfield, Joshua. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

Garfield, Moses. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Garfield, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Grafton; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service; roll dated Grafton.

Garfield, Nathaniel (also given **Nathan**). Private, Capt. David Moore's co.; marched Sept. 17, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and discharged Nov. 19, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to serve in Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt. Roll sworn to at Bolton.

Garfield, Nathaniel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Barre; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Barre and served in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, travel included.

Garfield, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Timothy Ruggles's co.; enlisted March 15, 1781; discharged Dec. 26, 1781; service, 9 mos. 9 days, with guards at Rutland.

Garfield, Reuben, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Harvard; mustered July 20, 1779; *also*, descriptive list returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harvard; marched Aug. 3, 1779; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.

Garfield, Samuel, Spencer. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 5 mos. 24 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

Garfield, Samuel, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Garfield, Solomon, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777.

Garfield, Solomon. Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Coller, by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

Garfield, Thaddeus, Weston. Private, Capt. Israel Whitemore's co. of artillery, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

Garfield, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Garin, Edward. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.; account of ammunition delivered non-commissioned officers and soldiers dated Jan. 24, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by men belonging to 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

Garin, Joseph. List of men belonging to 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery Feb. 12, 1777.

Garing, Edward. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Garing, Joseph. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Garish, Samuel. Colonel; orders of the day dated Cambridge, May 12, May 24, and June 2, 1775; said Garish detailed as field officer of fatigue for May 12, 1775, field officer of the day for May 24, and June 2, 1775.

Garison, William, Sandisfield. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master; reported a transient.

Garison, William. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; term, during war.

Garit, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Garklin, Mich. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Michael Kirkland.]

Garlan, Dodavah, Rochester. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775.

Garlan, Jonathan, Rochester. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775.

Garland, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garlan, Garler.]

Garland, Dodavah, Rochester. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days. [See Dolphin Garler.]

Garland, Gilbert. Receipt dated Worcester, May 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Garland by John Barnard, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Amesbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Garland, Jacob. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 2 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

Garland, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Garland, James. Matross, Capt. William Pierce's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1778; enlisted Jan. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's (also given Col. Harrison's) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779.

Garland, John, Buxton. Corporal, Capt. John Elden's co., which marched April 24, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Biddeford on an express from Col. Tristram Jordan; service, 1½ days.

GARLAND, JONATHAN, Rochester. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

GARLAND, THOMAS, Mount Desert. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 28, 1777; discharged July 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company raised between Machias and Mount Desert for expedition against St. Johns, N. S. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

GARLD, THOMAS, Beverly. Seaman, snow "Diana," commanded by Capt. William Herrick; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Sept. 23, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

GARLER, DOLPHIN. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I. [See Dodavah Garland.]

GARLING, GEORGE. Sailmaker and Tentmaker; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Oct. 14, 1781.

GARMAIN, JAMES. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of the Superintendent for Bristol Co. by Ebenezer Crocker, at Taunton, June 6, 1780 [1781], to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, merchant; engaged for town of Attleborough; term, 3 years; said Garmain reported as having "gone forward with Col. Cobb."

GARMIN, PRATT. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Samuel Green, Master; shipped July 2, discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

GARMON, DANIEL, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].

GARMON, DAVID, Gorham. Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's regt.; pay abstract for mileage [year not given].

GARNDNER, JOHN, Private, in a company of artillery raised for care of ordnance stores and service at and for defence of Machias; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department.

GARNER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gardner, Garney, Garnor.]

GARNER, ——. Lieutenant, Capt. Putnam's (3d) co.; list of officers belonging to 27th regt. [year not given]. [See Benjamin Gardner.]

GARNER, ALEXANDER, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 7, 1776.

GARNER, AMOS, Goffstown, N. H. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. [Paul Dudley Sargent's] regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

GARNER, CHARLES. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 10, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

GARNER, DAVID. Capt. Endicutt's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Garner discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

GARNER, ISAAC. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Duglas's co., Col. Simons's (Simonds's) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hancock.

GARNER, JACOB. Capt. Charles Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 18, 1775.

Garner, John, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Garner, John, Providence. Private, Capt. Jesse Saunders's co., Col. P. D. Seargeant's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 75 days.

Garner, Jonathan. Certificate dated Ipswich, April 30, 1781, signed by said Garner and others, stating that they had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolves of Dec. 2, 1780, and Feb. 26, 1781, in consideration of being paid £30 per year in hard money by the several classes that hired them.

Garner, Michael. Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776; credited to town of Marblehead. [See Michael Garney.]

Garner, Thomas. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Manter's detachment stationed at Martha's Vineyard; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Dec. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days.

Garnet, Abner, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775.

Garnet, Alexander, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Jan. 10, 1776; company encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. for 2 mos. service from time of arrival at camp.

Garnet, Caleb, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Garnet, Calvin, Hanover (also given Pembroke). Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Olden's (Alden's) co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 27, 1779; reported deserted; accompanying certificate dated Aug. 29, 1780, signed by Edward Walker, Lieutenant of 4th Mass. regt., states that said Garnet had returned to the army and was on duty in camp at date of certificate; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776 (also given Jan. 1, 1777); reported on command at the shore in March and April, 1779; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted by Capt. Pope; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Pembroke; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point.

Garnet, Daniel, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenth'l Eells's co. (South co. in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.

Garnet, Daniel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Garnet, Daniel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Fort Edward home, via Albany, dated Plymouth, Dec. 20, 1776.

Garnet, Daniel (also given Jr.), Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scitnate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Boston, Feb. 6, 1779.

Garnet, Daniel (also given Sr.), Pembroke. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Aug. 5, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, order on the Board of War endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779," signed by said Garnet and others, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the state; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 5, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Bailey's regt.

Garnet, David, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Garnet, Elijah, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Olden's (Alden's) co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 45 yrs.

Garnet, Ezekiel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Garnet, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Garnet, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Castle Island.

Garnet, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780;

Garnet, Samuel, *continued.* age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

Garnet, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and marched to Rhode Island.

Garnet, Samuel. Return dated Pembroke, April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Garnet and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war to the credit of said town, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; reported on command with Col. Mellen in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Garnet, Sanford, Bridgewater. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for 8 months and mustered between April 1, 1778, and June 8, 1778, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; residence, Bridgewater.

Garnett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gardner, Gardnet, Garner, Garnet, Garnite, Garnt, Gernet.]

Garnett, Abner, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Garnett, Abner, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days [?]; *also*, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

Garnett, Caleb, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Garnett, Calvin. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb.-Nov., 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; reported sick at Philadelphia; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported sick in camp in Dec., 1781.

Garnett, Daniel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Samuel N. Nelson's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Skeensborough, via No. 4 or Charlestown, dated Boston, Jan. –, 1777.

Garnett, Daniel (also given Sr.), Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ichabod Bonney's (11th) co., Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Pembroke, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Bealy's (Bailey's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Garnett, Daniel (also given Jr.), Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Cushing's (Pembroke) co., 2d Plymouth Co. regt., sworn to in Plymouth Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered between March 27, 1777, and April 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from

Garnett, Daniel (also given Jr.), *continued.* Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, swarthy; hair, dark brown; residence, Pembroke; enlisted March 31, 1777, by Lieut. House at Hanover; enlistment, during war.

Garnett, Daniel. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Garnett, Daniel. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke on the alarm of March 3, 1776, to Braintree, thence to Weymouth, and was stationed there.

Garnett, David, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations, travel allowance home, etc., dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776, and endorsed "regiment at Dorchester Heights."

Garnett, Elijah, Hanover. Private, Capt. Luther Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 4, 1780.

Garnett, Ezekiel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Garnett, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 35 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Garnett, Ezra, Hingham. Fifer, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Garnett, Josh, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days,

Garnett, Laban. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 5, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 26 days; engagement, 5 months; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1783, for wages for service to July 5, 1782, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Garnett, Luther. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

Garnett, Stephen [?] 3d, Hingham. Private, Capt. Enoch Whiton's co., Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Garnett, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Collamer's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company assembled at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776. Roll dated Scituate.

Garnett, William. Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at and about Boston; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Garney, Asa. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt."

Garney, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Garney, Michael, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent.

Garney, Thomas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1776.

Garnish, Paul, Newbury. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Woodwell's detachment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 23, 1775; service, 6 days, travel included.

Garnite, Luther. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.

Garnock, John. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Aug. 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 16, 1776. Roll dated Salem.

Garnor, Jonathan. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 5, 1781; engaged for town of Ipswich; term, 3 years.

Garnsey, John, Richmond. Private, Capt. Oliver Capron's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

Garnsey, Samuel. List of men drafted for Continental service for 8 months, dated May 15, 1777; the amount, £10, appears against name and was probably paid in lieu of service.

Garnsey, Zaccheus. Capt. Barns's co., 4th regt.; company receipts given to Benjamin Heywood for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

Garnt, Ezekiel. Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Garnzy, Samuel, Medway. List of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Garow, Francis, Barnstable. Corporal, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barnstable; enlisted for town of Barnstable; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported discharged Jan. 15, 1778.

Garrard, Miles (also given **Mighill**), Philadelphia. Private, 4th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 23, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 41 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Boston, Jan. 28, 1779; accompanying order for gratuity signed by said "Gerrard" and others, payable to Capt. Benjamin Wallcut; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; reported deserted March 1 (also given May 1), 1779; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, mariner; birthplace, Pennsylvania; residence, Philadelphia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776, by Lieut. Cummings; deserted in March [year not given].

Garrat, John. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Garrat and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; reported took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co.; company receipt for wages due to Aug. 1, 1775, dated Cambridge, March 14, 1776.

Garratt, Andrew, Gloucester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

Garratt, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 1 day. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

Garren, Joseph. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

Garreson, Bennet. Corporal, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

Garret, Andrew, Boston. Ensign, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported taken prisoner; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., 1781–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported prisoner of war with the enemy at Canada from Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; *also*, Capt. Day's (1st) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Fair Forest, near West Point, April 20, 1782, signed by N. Rice, Major of 4th Mass. regt., asking that certain officers be commissioned in said regiment; said Garret, Ensign in 7th Mass. regt. to be promoted to Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Snow resigned Oct. 23, 1781; advised in Council May 16, 1782, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of Ensign Edward Phelon; *also*, list of officers of 1st Mass. brigade [year not given, probably 1782 or 1783], showing dates of commissions; Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; commissioned Oct. 23, 1781; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; regimental returns from Sept. 13, 1782, to Nov. 29, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point, etc.; reported prisoner of war; *also*, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; regimental returns from Jan. 3, 1783, to April 18, 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor, etc.; reported prisoner of war; *also*, same regt.; regimental returns dated April 24, 1783, and May 2, 1783; reported absent with leave; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (late Thomas Nixon's) regt.; return of officers for commutation of 5 years full pay in lieu of half pay under act of March 22, 1783.

Garret, Charles. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook, dated Feb. 23, 1778; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Flowr's co., Col. Graten's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1778, to June 19, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Albany, March 9, 1778, and May 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; reported deserted June 17, 1778.

Garret, James, Berkley. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Garret, Jesse, Barnstable. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master but not by Continental Muster

Garret, Jesse, *continued.*
Master; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to March 21, 1777; credited with 46 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

Garret, Jesse. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

Garret, Michael. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Garret, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace.

Garret, William. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1779.

Garretson, Samuel. Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given]; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Swanzey.

Garrett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Galrell, Garet, Garit, Garrat, Garratt, Garret, Garrit, Garritt, Gerat, Gerret, Gerrett.]

Garrett, Andrew, Barnstable. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776.

Garrett, Andrew, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported enlisted.

Garrett, Andrew. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 1, 1778; reported transferred to 4th Mass. regt.; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Luke Day's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, Capt. Day's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Ensign, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; regimental returns from Jan. 12, 1781, to June 28, 1782, dated West Point, German Hutts, Phillipsburgh, Peekskill, etc.; reported prisoner with the enemy from Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; regimental returns dated Verplanck's Point, Oct. 11, 1782, and West Point, Oct. –, 1782; reported a prisoner of war; *also*, Col. Henry Jackson's (4th) regt.; regimental returns from Dec. 13, 1782, to April 11, 1783, dated Camp near New Windsor, Cantonment 1st Brigade, etc.; reported a prisoner of war.

Garrett, Charles. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook, dated April 5, 1779; engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Samuel Flowr's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a transient.

Garrett, George. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.

Garrett, Jesse, Barnstable. Private, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated Barnstable, Feb. 21, 1777; Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; mustered Feb. 18, 1777; engaged for town of Barnstable; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; reported joined corps of invalids.

Garrett, John. List of men [no date or particulars given].

Garrett, William. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; engaged Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Rhode Island; company raised from 1st and 2d Plymouth Co. regts. for 2 mos. service from time of arrival in camp.

Garrett, William. Boy, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 2, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days; reported entitled to prize shares in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

Garrick, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garrish.]

Garrick, Adam. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

Garrick, Christopher (also given **Christian**). Descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Matross; enlisted March 15, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnels; enlistment, during war.

Garrick, William, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Crowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 10, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

Garrick, William. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 7, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 24 days; engagement, 12 months; reported deserted and returned.

Garrie, Louis (also given **Lovis**), France (also given Woolwich). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France (also given Woolwich); engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. D'd Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years.

Garrish (alias **Garrie**), **Christopher.** Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, etc., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Slewman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Garrish, N. Private; enlisted Feb. 10, 1780; discharged May 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., at Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department.

Garrish, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching, July 6, 1775; credited with 8 weeks 3 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, company receipt given to Lieut. Crispus Graves for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1775, dated Cambridge.

Garrish, Nathaniel. Ship Carpenter and Boat Builder; list of men employed in the Quartermaster General's department at Machias, dated July 25, 1780; said Garrish employed to take charge of vessels, boats, etc., and keep them in repair.

Garrison, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gallison, Garison, Garreson, Garretson, Garrisson, Garriston, Garroson, Gerrison.]

Garrison, ——. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Garrison, Abraham. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on garrison duty Jan.–March, 1781.

Garrison, Bennet. Corporal, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777.

Garrison, Jacob. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Garrison, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men who received advance pay for 1 month, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted by officers in Capt. Pettengill's co., dated Camp at New York, July 9, 1776.

Garrison, John. Fifer, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent.

Garrison, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for Sept. and Oct., 1777.

Garrison, Samuel, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Marblehead; credited to town of Marblehead; *also*, Capt. North's co.; return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Swanzey; engaged Nov. 12, 1777; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. North's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Nov. 12, 1779, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war.

Garrison, William, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for May, June, and Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated York Huts and sworn to at West Point.

Garrisson, Bennet. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll made up to May 31, 1777; enlisted Feb. –, 1777.

Garrisson, Joseph. Musician, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll made up to May 31, 1777; enlisted April 1, 1777.

Garriston, Samuel. Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marblehead; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 12 (also given April 3), 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Garrit [?], Charles, Concord. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord.

Garrit, John, Salem. Private, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 23 days.

Garritt, Andrew, Boston (also given Cape Ann). Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Gloucester; reported as serving 20 mos. as Sergeant, 14 mos. as Ensign; promoted to Ensign Nov. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) battalion; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778 [9]; reported taken prisoner Nov. 11, 1778; *also*, Ensign, Col. Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; commissioned Oct. 1, 1778; residence, Cape Ann.

Garron, Joseph. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

Garroson, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

Garrow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garow.]

Garrow, Francis. Corporal, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Crocker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Barnstable.

Garrow, John Lewis. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1779, to Sept. 20, 1779; reported transferred to the artillery; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Garrue, Peter. Descriptive list; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged in 1780 by Capt. Lillie; engaged for town of Boston; term, during war. [See Peter Ganue.]

Garry, Moses. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

Garry, Reuben. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged April 18, 1781; engaged for town of Reading; term, 3 years.

Garry, Samuel. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

Garskek, William, Cumberland. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Daniels's co.; discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

Garskel, James. List of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; Capt. Daniels's co.; discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

Garson, Jo. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt.

Garthey, William, Marblehead. Corporal, Col. Lamb's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Gartrae, Etienne, France. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, France; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war.

Gartsey, John, New Haven. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. as Gunner, 17 mos. as Corporal; promoted to Corporal Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Bombardier; account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Crane's regt. on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Nov. 11, 1776, by Capt. Vose; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Garvey, John, Richmond. Receipt dated Richmond, Feb. 13, 1781, signed by said Garvey and others, for bounties paid them by Brown Chamberlin to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return dated Richmond, April 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Garvey and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county, dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781; Capt. Bacon's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Richmond; engaged for town of Richmond; term, 3 years; receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

Garvin, Richard, Boston. Master, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Boston.

Gary, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garay, Garea, Garee, Garey, Garry, Garye, Geary, Gerry, Grey.]

Gary, Aaron, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gary, Benjamin, Fitchburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Thurlo, dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Mors's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Gary by Nicholas Danforth, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Fitchburg, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, order dated Cantonment, March 24, 1783, signed by said Gary, payable to Abner Moors, for wages for service in the 6th Mass. regt. for the year 1782; *also*, order dated Fitchburg, March 29, 1784, signed by said Gary, payable to Joseph Fox, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt.

Gary, Benjamin, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Gary, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gary, Caesar. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black, eyes, black; occupation, farmer; engaged July 17, 1781; engaged for town of Reading; term, 1 year.

Gary, Daniel, York. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, and stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of York for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Nov. 4, 1780; service, 4 mos. 11 days, travel included.

Gary, David, Lancaster. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Gary, David, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Gary, David. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 7 mos. 19 days, travel

Gary, David, *continued.* included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Gary, Elijah. Private, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; service between Jan. 6, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Gary, Elisha. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 18, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; company raised to serve until July 1, 1779; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., to serve in Col. Jacobs's regt. at Rhode Island until April 1, 1780, dated Taunton, Oct. 28, 1779; engaged for town of Raynham; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

Gary, Ichabod, Lancaster. Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Oct , 1778, dated Springfield; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co. of matrosses, Col. Crane's regt.; return of men entitled to gratuities dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Wright's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged March 3, 1781; engaged for town of Lancaster; term, 3 years.

Gary, James. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, and stationed at Winter Hill.

Gary, Jonas, Lancaster. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gary, Jonathan (alias **Daniel Gibbs**), Princeton. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Princeton co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. James Mirick, dated Princeton, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Princeton; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gary, Nathan. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Gary, Nathaniel, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

Gary, Oliver. List of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Northfield.

Gary, Reuben, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Gary, Reuben, Stoneham. Private, Capt. James Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years.

Gary, Reuben, Stoneham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gary, Rufus, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richardson's 4th (Attleborough No. 12) co.; list of men who served in the 8 months service in 1775; said service known as the 1st campaign; *also*, receipt given to Lieut. Abijah Lincoln for cartridge boxes, dated New York, May 31, 1776; *also*, company receipts given to Capt. Oliver Soper for wages for May–Aug., 1776.

Gary, Seth. Receipt dated Rehoboth, Dec. 10, 1781, signed by said Gary and others, for bounties paid them by John Brown and others, a committee of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; reported transferred from 9th Mass. regt.; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 16 months; *also*, 8th co.; order dated Dec. 23, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Gary, Thaddeus, Raynham. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service, 1 mo. 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence, R. I.; roll made up for wages and travel agreeable to resolve of April –, 1777, and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fales's co., Col. J. Dagget's regt.; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 17 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted July 17, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for this service.

Gary, Thomas, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt , as returned by Capt. William Thurlo, dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. Mors's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett; *also*, Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Gary, Thomas, Leominster. Lieutenant, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days.

Gary, Thomas, Stoneham. Private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 12, 1775; *also*, certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, signed by Capt. Caleb Brooks, dated Medford, Jan. 9, 1776.

Gary, Thomas, 2d. List of men [year not given], apparently showing balances for service.

Garye, Jonas. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence.

Gaschet, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gashet, Gasshat.]

Gaschet, Abner. Receipt dated Hopkinton, April 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Gaschet to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years by a class of which Israel Walker, Jr., was a member.

Gaschet, Daniel. Company receipt dated Westborough, July 21, 1778, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Brigham's co.

Gaschet, Henry, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day.

Gaschet, Levi, Northborough. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay signed by said Gaschet and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Northborough, Dec. 15, 1775.

Gaschet, Reuben, Westborough. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gashet, Abner. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Gashet, Daniel. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, 200 miles travel included, with Northern army (also given at the Westward); company marched from Grafton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; entered service July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months.

Gashet, Reuben, Westborough. Private, Capt. Seth Morse's co., Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5½ days.

Gaskin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gasking.]

Gaskin, Joseph. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 9, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital in April, 1781.

Gaskin, William, Winthrop. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Winthrop; engaged for town of Winthrop; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gasking, Joseph. Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath of Jan. 5, 1781, dated West Point; engaged March 9, 1780, by Lieut. Blake; engaged for town of Boston; term, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported sick in hospital at New Windsor.

Gasper, Peter. Sergeant, Capt. John H. Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Gasper, William. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 2, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 1 mo. 16 days.

Gass, Jonathan, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Dauglass's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; company served "until ordered back to take care of the Tories in Townsend." [See Jonathan Goss.]

Gasset, John, Townsend. Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported discharged March 1, 1779, also as having hired Jonathan Corneck to serve in his place; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Gassett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gasset.]

Gassett, John, Townsend. Return of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Hosley's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Townsend; enlisted for town of Townsend; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Gasshat, Abner. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged May 2, 1781; engaged for town of Hopkinton; term, 3 years.

Gasting, David, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of

Gasting, David, *continued.* April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Gaston, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gasting, Gayston, Geyston, Glaston.]

Gaston, Alexander. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at Fort Ann, on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

Gaston, David, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army.

Gaston, David. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

Gaston, David. Private, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

Gaston, David. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

Gaston, John. Corporal, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; roll dated Richmond; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 24 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater; *also*, same co., regt., and brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Sergeant, same co., regt., and brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

Gaston, Robert. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service, Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm.

Gaston, Thomas, Richmond. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days, at Fort Ann, on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777;

Gaston, Thomas, *continued.* discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Richmond for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, travel included; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Gaston, William, Richmond. Sergeant, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 22, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; reported did not enlist into the army; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Rossiter's co. who came forward with Col. Patterson but wished to return; permission granted by vote of Council of War of May 13, [1775], that such men as had not enlisted might return home; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Jabez Colt's co., Col. Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

Gastraonaga, Ramonde. Agreement signed by said Gastraonaga and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged [year not given].

Gasuett, Daniel, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke.

Gatchall, William. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Combes's 6th (Brunswick) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt.; list dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776, of officers returned in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers of said regiment; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Gatchel, Abel. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, April 24, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Gatchel, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell, Dec. 20, 1779, and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Gatchel, Elisha, Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; term, 3 years.

Gatchel, Jeremiah. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Gatchel, Joseph Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25. 1775.

Gatchel, Samuel, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Gatchel and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Gatchel, Samuel. Private, Capt. Timothy Foster's co., Maj. William Lithgo's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Nov. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 2 days, defending the frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Gatchel, William. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Combes's (6th) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1776.

Gatchel, William. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 8 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Harpswell and sworn to at North Yarmouth.

Gatchel, Zachariah, Wells (also given York). Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Wells; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to July 10, 1778; residence, York; credited to town of Wells; reported deserted July 10, 1778; account made up agreeable to his discharge signed by Maj. Gen. H. Knox, Oct. 28, 1783; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by State Muster Master.

Gatchell, Abel, Berwick. Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Gatchell, Dennis. Captain, 4th co., Col. Joseph North's regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776, in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned to Maj. Gen. James Warren by Samuel Harnden.

Gatchell, John. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Feb. 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Morton's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt."

Gatchell, Joseph, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

Gatchell, Samuel (also given **Samuel H.**), Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 25, 1779; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported resigned March 25, 1779; *also*, (late) Col. William R. Lee's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith;

Gatchell, Samuel (also given Samuel H.), *continued.* return of officers for clothing delivered agreeable to order of Court of June 7, 1778; *also*, return of officers in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith, dated Pawtuxet, Sept. 19, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; *also*, Lieutenant in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay abstract for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet.

Gatchell, Samuel. Volunteer, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 1, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Gatchill, Samuel. Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

Gatcomb, William. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay.

Gate, Edmund. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Saratoga, home, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Gate; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Gate, James O. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

Gate, Silas. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 20, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Marlborough.

Gateman, Frederick. Return signed by Col. David Cushing and Selectmen of Hingham, of men raised by said town to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army on the quota ordered to be raised for 9 months; said Gateman enlisted June –, 1778, into Col. Crane's regt. of artillery; *also*, return dated Hingham, June 28, 1779, signed by Joseph Thaxter, Jr., of men raised by the town of Hingham to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army at the time the 9 months levy was ordered in 1778; the men in question were raised over and above the one-seventh part of militia furnished as the town's quota of the Continental Army; said Gateman enlisted into Col. Crane's regt. by Lieut. Dunnell.

Gates, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gate, Gats, Geats, Yates.]

Gates, Aaron, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported did not enlist into the army.

Gates, Abel. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from militia of Hampshire Co., returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him, by order of Lieut. Col David Wells, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 1st or 9th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Deerfield; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gates, Abraham, Ashby. Sergeant, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant; list of men who enlisted in Sept., 1776, and served 2 mos. at New York; *also*, Sergeant; list dated Ashby, Sept. 29, 1777, of commissioned and non-commissioned officers chosen by the town company.

Gates, Amos, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, Gates, Amos, *continued.* 1775, signed by said Gates and others of Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt. but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co., 4th Mass. regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; order payable to William Hemenway for wages for service for Jan., 1777, dated Framingham, May 12, 1777; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Gates and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, travel included; roll dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 25 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781, service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "40 days service."

Gates, Amos. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington and was there dismissed; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, pay roll for same service dated Leominster, April 3, 1778.

Gates, Asa, Western. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gates, Asa, Worcester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenack; enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1780, and Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported tending horses in Connecticut in Nov. and Dec., 1780; also reported discharged Jan. 20, 1781.

Gates, Benjamin, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Barre, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; joined Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gates, Benjamin, Hutchinson (Barre). Lieutenant, Capt. John Black's co.; list of officers to be commissioned in Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; recommended in Committee of Safety June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by the Provincial Congress; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain; report of enlistment committee for Worcester Co., dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; said Gates with his company of 91 men marched to New York July 18, 1776, under command of Col. Jonathan Holman; *also*, Col. J. Holman's regt.; regimental return dated Chelsea Camp, Sept. 16 [?], 1776; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Camp near Stillwater, Oct. 5, 1777, signed by Col. Rufus Putnam, stating that he had previously requested that said Gates's commission as Captain be dated April 2, 1777, the date of his beating orders, but as said Gates objected on the ground that his commission ought to be dated Jan. 1, 1777, asking that the change be made accordingly; ordered in Council Oct. 13, 1777, that a commission be sent Capt. Gates dated Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 2, 1777, to Jan. 13, 1778; reported resigned Jan. 13, 1778.

Gates, Benjamin, Stow (also given Beverly). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Monroe's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to July 9, 1778; reported died July 9, 1778; also reported as belonging to Beverly; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Brown; reported mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.

Gates, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home and return, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

Gates, Charles, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 14 days.

Gates, Chester, Williamsburgh. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Fairfield and Selectmen of Williamsburgh, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Williamsburgh; engaged for town of Williamsburgh; joined Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; reported died Feb. 28, 1778; said Gates appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement.

Gates, Cyrus, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

Gates, Daniel, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Monroe's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Jan. 20, 1778; reported died Jan. 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Brown; reported mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.

Gates, Daniel, Worthington. Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on an expedition to Stillwater; *also*, Lieutenant; sworn statement made at Chesterfield, March 6, 1780, by said Gates and others, militia officers of the town of Worthington, stating that certain men, returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber as serving in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Worthington, were inhabitants of said town at the time of their engagement.

Gates, Daniel. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15 [1777]; discharged Aug. 23 [1777]; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington on an expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark, and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

Gates, Daniel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Ward's co., Col. Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 24, 1779.

Gates, Daniel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gates, Daniel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Wallis's (13th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Gates, Daniel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's (8th) co., 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Gates, David. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; marched from home Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, with Northern army; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Gates, David. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm.

Gates, Edward T. (also given **Edmund Trowbridge**), Framingham. List of 6 months men returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, travel included; *also*, GATES, EDWARD T. (also given EDMUND TROWBRIDGE), *continued.* Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 14, 1780; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, 5 mos.

GATES, ELIJAH, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

GATES, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Fields's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; roll sworn to at Boston.

GATES, ELISHA. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Nov. 1, 1779; said Gates with Col. Wood hired a man to serve for 3 months, Col. Wood paying two-thirds and said Gates one-third of the bounty.

GATES, EPHRAIM, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Corey's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 2, 1777, to March 19, 1778; reported died March 19, 1778.

GATES, GEORGE, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp at Cambridge June 5, 1775, signed by said Gates and others of Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said Gates and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo., travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, travel included; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 14, 1780; service, 18 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, 5 mos.

Gates, Henry, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 6 days.

Gates, Henry, Framingham. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin dated May 11, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Gates and others, of Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, petition dated April 17, 1776, signed by said Gates, stating that in the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, a short time before the retreat, he was shot in the face, and consequently lost a firelock and pair of shoes, and asking that he be granted compensation for said losses; accompanying certificate dated Framingham, April 4, 1776, signed by Capt. Thomas Drury, states that said Gates was in his company at battle of Bunker Hill, that he fought gallantly until wounded, and lost articles as mentioned in petition; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; entered service April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 27, 1779; service, 21 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Gates, Henry. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

Gates, Horatio. List of generals appointed by Continental Congress [year not given, probably 1775]; said Gates appointed Adjutant General with rank of Brigadier General.

Gates, Isaac, Harvard. Captain, 4th co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home May 4, 1775; service, 16½ days.

Gates, Isaac. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1777; service, 2 days; company marched on the alarm at Rhode Island July 22, 1777.

Gates, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Gates, Israel, Conway. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said Gates and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Fields's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.

Gates, Israel. List of men belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., endorsed "Stow, Dec., 1776;" reported under 50 years of age; *also*, orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; list dated —— 1778, of men who engaged to serve until "Jan. 1 next" or were drafted to make up the quota called for; said Gates reported to have paid a fine in lieu of service.

Gates, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Major's co., Maj. Stevens's battalion of Artillery; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge. [See James Yates.]

Gates, James. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; state pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll endorsed "3 months;" *also*, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gates, James Omstead (also given **Olmstead**). Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 13 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 20 days, at and to the Northward of Pawlet; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Richmond; delivered to Ensign Hubble.

Gates, John, Ashburnham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, at Saratoga; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Francis Lane's (Ashburnham) co., Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned July 6, 1780.

Gates, John. List of men belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., endorsed "Stow, Dec., 1776;" reported under 50 years of age.

Gates, John. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 15, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Petersham.

Gates, John. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Sept. 19, 1778; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

Gates, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnall's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Gates, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged May 17, 1781; engaged for town of Marlborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from May 16, 1781, 19 mos. 16 days.

Gates, Jonah. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.

Gates, Jonas, Barre. Drummer, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Barre; enlisted for town of Barre; enlistment, 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Gates by Capt. Benjamin Gates, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Barre, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gates, Jonas, Leominster. Private, Capt. Joshua Wood's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Stickney's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days; company marched to Saratoga under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge to reinforce army under Gen. Gates.

Gates, Jonathan, Ashburnham. Musician, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos., travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gates, Jonathan, Ashburnham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported engaged in the army April 25, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, 7th (Ashburnham) co., 8th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Abijah Stearns and others, field officers, dated Leominster, March 14, 1776; ordered in Council March 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Captain; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, at Saratoga; *also*, return dated Ashburnham, June 11 [?], 1778, addressed to Mr. Worshbon (Washburn), Superintendent for Worcester Co., signed by said Gates, Captain, certifying that he had engaged two men for the 9 months service; *also*, list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from Worcester Co. brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; said Gates appointed Captain of a company drafted from Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; company to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.

Gates, Jonathan, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776.

Gates, Jonathan, Hutchinson (Barre). Private, Capt. John Black's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; reported did not enlist into the army.

Gates, Jonathan [?], Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gates, Jonathan, Stow. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Monroe's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Brown; reported mustered by Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid said Gates by Col. Jonathan Hattgood, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Stow, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gates, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Gates, Jonathan, Jr., Ashburnham. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775.

Gates, Joseph [?], Bolton. Private, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 8 days.

Gates, Joseph, Rutland. Return of 9 months men [year not given]; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.

Gates, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.

Gates, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, order dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, payable to Capt. Stearns, signed by said Gates and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Col. Rand's regt. at West Point.

Gates, Joshua. List of men who marched under command of Capt. William Francis Sept. 13, 1776, from Pittsfield to Williamstown, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga; *also*, list of men who marched under command of Lieut. William Ford April 25, 1777, from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga, and were dismissed May 25, 1777; service, 4 weeks.

Gates, Josiah, Harvard. 4th Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 2d Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Gates, Josiah, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; return for pouches dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gates and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gates, Lemuel, Lancaster. Fifer, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John White, Jr., dated Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Gunner, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; *also*, Gunner, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 4, 1780, signed by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, stating that said Gates and Samuel Gates were Gunners in Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., were formerly mustered in Capt. Cook's co. and later in Capt. Frothingham's co., and that they were in camp before Aug., 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, fair; rank, Sergeant; enlisted March –, 1777, by Lieut. Hiwell; enlistment, during war; reported deserted July 19, 1780; returned Nov. 12, 1780.

Gates, Leonard. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Gates, Levi, Bolton. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Gates and others belonging to a battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov., 1776, including travel allowance home, certified at Boston.

Gates, Levi. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga.

Gates, Levi. Private, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates.

Gates, Luther. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entry dated Nov. 1, 1779; said Gates, with others, drafted but paid a fine in lieu of service.

Gates, Micah, Stow. Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. Prescot's regt.; return for pouches dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Gates, Micah, Stow. List of 6 months men returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Stow; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stow for service in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel included.

Gates, Micah. Corporal, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's co., commanded by Capt. Caleb Moulton prior to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 7, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel included, at North river; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; reported sick and absent.

Gates, Nehemiah, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's (9th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1775.

Gates, Noah, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., endorsed "Stow, Dec., 1776;" reported under 50 years of age.

Gates, Oldham. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

Gates, Oliver, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll dated Sudbury.

Gates, Paul, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gates, Paul. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; credited to town of Leicester.

Gates, Paul. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; entered service May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

Gates, Paul. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered June 26, 1779.

Gates, Paul. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gates, Phineas. List of men belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., endorsed "Stow, Dec., 1776."

Gates, Phineas, Jr., Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gates, Reuben, Leominster. Private, Capt. David Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched to Williamstown under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner, on an alarm; *also*, (late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 2 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

Gates, Samuel, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. John White, Jr., dated Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Briant's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. David Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Musician, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Bethlehem in Oct. and Nov., 1777; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Cook's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated Warren; *also*, Fifer (also given Gunner), same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; reported deserted May 15, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Feb. 4, 1780, signed by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, stating that said Gates and Lemuel Gates were Gunners in Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., were formerly mustered in Capt. Cook's co. and later in Capt. Frothingham's co., were in camp before Aug., 1777, and had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; complexion, fair; enlisted March –, 1777, by Lieut. Hiwell.

Gates, Samuel, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776.

Gates, Samuel, Marlborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; enlisted March 17, 1777; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Daniel Barnes; mustered by Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 17, 1780.

Gates, Samuel, Marlborough. List of 6 months men returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Marlborough; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Gates, Samuel, Rutland. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Phineas Walker's detachment of guards stationed at Rutland, 7th Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Oct. 20, 1779; service, 18 days.

Gates, Samuel, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Gates and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for pouches dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; state pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered July 8 [year not given]; engaged for town of Worcester.

Gates, Samuel. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

Gates, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; reported sick in hospital Sept. 17, 1778.

Gates, Samuel. Company receipt dated Stow, April 2, 1779, for wages and rations due for service in Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt., at Rhode Island in 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.

Gates, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; engaged Oct. 26, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gates, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service June 30, 1780; discharged July 26, 1780; service, 27 days, at Fort Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; entered service Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on an alarm; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Sergeant, same co., regt. and brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, with militia sent as reinforcements to Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; entered service Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, at Stillwater on an alarm.

Gates, Samuel. List of men in Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given].

Gates, Samuel, Jr., Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gates, Samuel, Jr. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Miles's detachment, Col. Jonathan Grout's regt.; enlisted Dec. 21, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 14 days; detachment escorted prisoners of war from Rutland to New London to be exchanged Dec. 26, 1780.

Gates, Silas, Marlborough. Lieutenant, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Captain of a company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; engaged Dec. 4 [1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Ward's regt.; pay roll for mileage to and from camp dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Mass. militia which reinforced the Continental Army and joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; *also*, letter from Josiah Stone, one of the committee for Middlesex county, to the Council, dated Sept. 5, 1776, stating that he had raised 45 men in the town of Framingham who had marched July 29, 1776, under command of said Capt. Gates, of Marlborough, in Col. Reed's regt.; letter endorsed "return of men raised for Canada;" *also*, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt., Brig. Gen. Bricket's brigade; ammunition return dated Ticonderoga, Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, return made by Adjutant John Porter, of flints needed in Col. Reed's regt., dated Ticonderoga,

Gates, Silas, *continued.*
Oct. 4, 1776; *also*, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; regimental return dated Ticonderoga, Nov. 2, 1776; *also*, same regt.; return for rations dated Nov. 30, 1776; rations allowed said Gates from June 26, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 129 days allowance; reported commissioned July 25, 1776; *also*, same regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga home, via Albany, dated Boston, March 7, 1777; credited with 8 days allowance.

Gates, Silas, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Gates, Silas. List of men belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., endorsed "Stow, Dec., 1776;" reported between 60 and 65 years of age.

Gates, Silas. Corporal, Capt. John Gleason's co.; list of men endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island, and that said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherborn, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

Gates, Silas. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll endorsed "3 months."

Gates, Silas. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 20 (also given Sept. 18), 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gates, Silas. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Gates, Simeon, Bolton. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay abstract for advance pay, travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Gates and others, belonging to a battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from May 17, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, including travel allowance home, dated Boston.

Gates, Simon, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gates and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for pouches dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner; roll dated Oxford.

Gates, Simon. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, roll for same service dated Leominster.

Gates, Solomon, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including travel home; company served as a reinforcement to Northern army at the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Dorchester; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. How's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Petersham; mustered Aug. 3, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 25 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport.

Gates, Stephen. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bennington; state pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

Gates, Sylvanus, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Nov. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer.

Gates, Thomas, Lancaster. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Gates, Thomas, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gates and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gates, Thomas. Orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers; entered service Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 3 mos.

Gates, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days, at the Northward; *also*, Private, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Saratoga of Oct. 29, 1781.

Gates, Thomas A. Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

Gates, Thomas Asa, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Gates, Timothy, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1775.

Gates, William, Stow. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Stow; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Drummer, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enlisted May 6, 1777; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Brown; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 6, 1780.

Gates, William, Worcester. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Hon. Artemas Ward's regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned in said regiment; resolved in Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by said Gates in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, stating that he and others were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., which joined Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers of the militia which reinforced the army; commissioned Feb. 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co. (South co. in Worcester), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by companies in said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, report dated Watertown, Sept. 6, 1776, of the enlistment committee for Worcester Co., of men raised to reinforce Continental Army; said Gates, Captain, with his company of 85 men, marched to New York July 17, 1776, under command of Col. Jonathan Holman; *also*, Captain, Col. J. Holman's regt.; regimental return endorsed "Chelsea Camp, Sept. 16, 1776;" *also*, Captain, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 25, 1778; reported resigned Nov. 25, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, return of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's (13th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec, 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Gates, William, Worcester. List of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered July 8 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Leonard's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778;

Gates, William, *continued.*
also, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Flagg's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged March 16, 1781; engaged for town of Worcester; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point.

Gates, William. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.

Gates, William. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 18 (also given Sept. 20), 1779; discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 5) days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gates, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gates, William [?]. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Gates, William. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; engaged for town of Milton.

Gates, Zaccheus. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gates, Zadok, Rutland. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Henry's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Gates, Zelotes, Rutland. Private, Capt. Daniel Bent's co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co.; service from Nov. 3 to Nov. 19, 1778, 17 days; company detached from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th) regt., Gen. Warner's brigade, to reinforce guards at the barracks in Rutland under Col. Jacob Garrish (Gerrish), and to escort troops of Saratoga convention to Enfield, Conn.; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; service from Oct. 24, 1779, to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; roll dated Petersham.

Gatry, Adam, Watertown. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from

Gatry, Adam, *continued.* Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Weston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; enlisted for town of Watertown; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Gats, Abram, Ashby. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains."

Gats, Amos. List of men belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., endorsed "Stow, Dec., 1776."

Gats, Josiah. Order for cartridge boxes, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775.

Gats, William, Marlborough. Return dated Marlborough, May 23, 1779, made by Col. Cyprian How, of men raised in his regiment to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Barns's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Perce's regt.; enlisted May 24, 1779; service to July 1, 1779, 1 mo. 7 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Gatteau, Stephen. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 4, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; reported deserted March 3, 1779.

Gattely, Samuel, Pittsfield. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. William Ford's (Pittsfield) co. [year not given]; residence, Pittsfield; enlisted for town of Pittsfield; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.

Gatthell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

Gatthell, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

Gatthell, William. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

Gaudet, Jean. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

Gaudet, Joseph. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

Gaudet, Maturin. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Feb. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos., under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

Gaugins, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for defence of Eastern country by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department. Roll dated Headquarters at Machias.

Gaul, James. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July, and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 12, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; credited to Broadbay, Lincoln Co.; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Gaul, John. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

Gaul, William. Private, Capt. Caleb Turner's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Bristol.

Gaule, James, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's (7th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Waldoborough; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gaule, William, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. James Hilton's (7th) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. S. Foster's co., Col. J. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Gaullier, Matthew, Taunton. Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Leonard's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, black; residence, Taunton; term, 3 years.

Gault, John, Deerfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Dickerson's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Deerfield; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778.

Gault, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 23, 1775; service, 5 mos. 20 days; company stationed at Wareham and Rochester for defence of seacoast.

Gault, Thomas, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. William S. Smith's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted March 3, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 9 mos. as Corporal, 3 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry

Gault, Thomas, *continued.*
Sherburne's regt. who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Private; residence, Braintree, Worcester Co.; engaged for town of Hardwick; reported promoted to Corporal May 1, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Kyes's regt. (also given Capt. Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's 7th regt.); age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of New Braintree; engaged March 10 (also given March 22), 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, 2d co.; orders dated Nov. 2, and Dec. 25, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Gault, William, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Weymouth; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Lancaster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June, July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and March, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted June 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported furloughed April 6, 1779, by Col. Jackson for 24 days; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; credited to town of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 2, 1780; reported discharged June 2, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; residence, Boston.

Gaultier, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gaullier.]

Gaultier, Matthew. Receipt dated Taunton, March 20, 1781, for bounty paid said Gaultier by Jacob Burt, Chairman of a class of the town of Taunton, for enlisting to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gaumett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gamett, Gormet.]

Gaumett, Jean (also given John). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 21, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Gauss, Comfort, New Salem. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gaut, John. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga.

Gaut, John. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned to Gen. Warner at Fishkill [year not given]. [See John Gault.]

Gauthrop, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. John Redman's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Gautraw, Stephen, Boston. Private, Lieut. Hodijah Bayles's co. of grenadiers, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph, Pa.; service, 1 mo.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for June, 1778, sworn to at Providence; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Lieut. John Hobby's co.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; residence, Boston; rank, Private; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported killed at Rhode Island Aug. 29, 1778; said Gautraw appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement.

Gavet, ——. Sergeant; account of clothing delivered Capt. William Toogood's co., dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

Gavet, Charles, Concord (also given Boston). Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month signed by said Gavet and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; residence, Concord; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; residence, Boston; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Washington's (3d) regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1779.

Gavet, John. Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

Gavet, John. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; company receipt for wages due Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776, as Sergeant; *also*, same regt.; return of men who engaged for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Winship's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; list of men who returned equipments used in 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.

Gavet, John. Sailing Master, schooner "Centipede," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll; petition dated Salem, May 22, 1778, signed by Elias Hasket Derby and Joseph White, both of Salem, asking that said Ingersoll be commissioned as commander of the "Centipede" (privateer); ordered in Council May 23, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, schooner "Centipede," commanded by Capt. Joseph Prat; petition dated Salem, Sept. 27, 1778, signed by Miles Greenwood and Robert Stone, of Salem, owners, asking that said Prat be commissioned as commander of the "Centipede" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Gavet, John, Jr. Capt. Samuel King's co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem and Lynn for defence of seacoast.

Gavet, Samuel, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Gavett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gavet, Gavit, Gavitt, Gavot.]

Gavett, John. Petition signed by John Moriarty, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Gavett be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Flying Fish" (privateer); advised in Council May 28, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Gavett, Samuel, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

Gavett, Samuel, Salem. Cooper, brigantine "Salem," Nehemiah Andrews, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to Oct. 29, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Gavit, John, Salem. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Greyhound," commanded by Capt. John Pearce; petition signed by Aaron Wait, asking that said Pearce be commissioned as commander of the "Greyhound" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 6, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Gavit, Joseph. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Viper," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pitman; petition dated Salem, Sept. 29, 1778, signed by Henry Rust, asking that said Pitman be commissioned as commander of the "Viper" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 2, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Gavit, Samuel, Freetown. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Freetown; engaged for town of Freetown; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; reported on command at Hartford; *also*, Corporal, Major's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of men who deserted while on furlough, as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Winslow, dated West Point, June 23, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; engaged for town of Freetown; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Samuel King's (also given Major's) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Freetown; engaged May 14, 1777, by Ensign Ashley; term, during war; *also*, Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 12 months.

Gavitt, Samuel. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 3 mos. 10 days; reported deserted April 20, 1782.

Gavot, John. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. –, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Gavrut, Francis. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 11, 1779 [service not given]. Roll dated Boston.

Gawen, John. Volunteer, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; service from May 5, 1781, 15 mos. 9 days; reported returned from captivity Aug. 14, 1782.

Gawen, Prince. Pay roll of the ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 14, 1780; service, 6 mos. 21 days; reported captured May 5, 1781, also reported a negro. [See Prince Hatch.]

Gaxibiter, John Joseph. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 15, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; reported as one of the crew placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gay, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gage, Gray.]

Gay, Aaron, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Gay, Amasa, Holden. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Holden; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 12, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported discharged Jan. 12, 1781; *also*, order dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781, on Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt., signed by said Gay and others, payable to Capt. Heywood, for wages for service in Jan., 1781.

Gay, Amasa. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Tiverton.

Gay, Asa. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Gay, Benjamin, Walpole. Sergeant, Capt. Sabin Man's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Walpole and Medfield; [service not given]; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e., home], 16 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Boyden's (6th) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Ephraim Wheelock and others, field officers, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Sabin Mann's co.; return of officers and men in Col. Solomon Lovell's regt. who marched to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

Gay, Calvin, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i.e., home], 16 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 22 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; reported "drafted to stay 3 weeks;" *also*, Capt. Joseph Lovell's (Independent) co. drafted from 4th regt. and stationed at Warwick, R. I., Dec. 29, 1776; service, 22 days; roll dated Med-

Gay, Calvin, *continued.*
way; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Timothy Mann's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Gay, Daniel, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

Gay, Daniel, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Gay, Ebenezer, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days.

Gay, Ebenezer, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Gay, Ebenezer, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dedham, Feb. 27, 1776.

Gay, Ebenezer, Needham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.; enlistment, 2 months.

Gay, Ebenezer, Walpole. Corporal, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Gay, Ebenezer. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Gay and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Gay, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 36 days, at Governor's Island.

Gay, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

Gay, Edward, Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gay, Edward, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, at Saratoga; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 28, 1779; service, 7 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river; *also*, descriptive list returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.;

Gay, Edward, *continued.*
Capt. Meren's (Marean's) co., Col. Grout's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1779; reported mustered July 21, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Meriam's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Hubbardston; *also*, Lieut. Col. Newhall's co., 5th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1779 [service not given]; reported on the pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Dow's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Hubbardston; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Lieut. Marble; enlistment, during war; company reported joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported on command baking; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command with light infantry.

Gay, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

Gay, Eliphalet, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct 1, 1776; *also*, company receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, for wages for same period; *also*, company receipt dated Dorchester, Nov. 9, 1776, for wages for service for Oct., 1776, in Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Francis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to camp and home, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, company receipt dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1776, for wages for service for Nov., 1776, in Capt. Hodges's co.

Gay, Eliphalet, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Gay, Eliphalet, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Attleborough; enlisted for town of Attleborough; mustered by Capt. Lennerd; *also*, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 3, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Gay, Eliphalet, Attleborough. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Attleborough; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Capt. John Williams; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Attleborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. John Trotter's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Gay, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Gay, Ezra, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Gay, Ezra, Dedham. Private, Capt. David Fairbanks's co. of Minute-men, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Gay, Ezra, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 6 days

Gay, Ezra, Dedham. Capt. Stow's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between the time of their arrival "at this place" [probably Ticonderoga] and the last of Nov., 1776; died Sept. 15, 1776.

Gay, Francis. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Gay, Hezekiah, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Gay, Ichabod, Dedham. Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

Gay, Ichabod, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Evret's (7th) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; engagement, 3 months.

Gay, Jabez, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, copy of a company order, dated July 5, 1776, on Ephraim Newell, Town Treasurer of Attleborough, for money due for service on the alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days; company marched from Attleborough April 21, 1777, to Rhode Island to hold the Lines until men could be raised for that purpose for 2 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Clerk, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; entered service July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included, on an alarm; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a 6 days expedition; *also*, Sergeant Major, Col. Isaac

Gay, Jabez, *continued*. Dean's regt.; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Mansfield.

Gay, Jacob, Walpole. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 24 days, at Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Gay, James, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for money equivalent for bounty coats dated Feb. 16, 1776, payable to John Jones of Dedham; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; service, 5 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Gay and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, descriptive list dated May 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co., for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Robert Davis, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Gould's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; reported engaged from Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co.; *also*, list of men returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Needham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Gay, Jeremiah, Needham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's (West) co. in Needham, Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered service March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Roxbury Lines; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, [1779], and endorsed "sent by sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Smith's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8¼ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, husbandman; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; reported delivered to Lieut. John Grace; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Marshall's co.; entered service Aug. 26, 1779; discharged May 24, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 26, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.;

Gay, Jeremiah, *continued.*
complexion, light; engaged for town of Needham; marched to camp July 26, 1780, under command of Capt. Fox; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Needham who served in the Continental Army during 1780; entered service July 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780. [See Jeremiah Gage.]

Gay, Jesse, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. of South Parish in Dedham, Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

Gay, John, Dedham. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., Gen. Heath's regt.; list of officers on a regimental return dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Roxbury Camp; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Camp at Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported engaged May 3, 1775.

Gay, John, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, letter dated Watertown, June 11, 1776, from Col. William McIntosh to the Council, stating that the 1st (1st Dedham) co. had chosen George Gould, Captain, said Gay, 1st Lieutenant, and Nathaniel Kingsbury, 2d Lieutenant; ordered in Council June 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 11, 1776; also reported chosen in place of James Morton.

Gay, John, Dedham. Letter dated Braintree, Aug. 25, 1776, from J. Palmer, stating that said Gay and other subalterns of a company to be sent to Dorchester Heights, had been appointed and leaving the choice of captain of said company to the town of Boston; said Gay chosen 1st Lieutenant; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. McIntosh's and Col. Wheelock's regts., Brig. Palmer's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which said Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Francis's regt. stationed at Dorchester; list of officers on a regimental return, signed by Brig. Maj. Peleg Wadsworth, dated Sept. 13, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. –, 1776;" reported marched Aug. 19 [1776], to join regiment; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers recommended for commissions, dated Dorchester Heights, Oct. 18, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 22 [?], 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment reported raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Captain, same regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester.

Gay, John, Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gay, John (also given Jr.), Needham (also given Natick). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Needham; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Natick; engaged for town of Natick; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; age, 26 yrs. 6 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Natick; rank, Private; enlisted March 17, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

Gay, John. Captain, 2d co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776.

Gay, John. Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Gay, John. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Gay, Jonathan, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Smith's (Needham) co.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Gay, Jonathan, Upton (also given Westborough). Fifer, Capt. Stephen Sadler's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. David Batchelor's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 16 days; reported enlisted into the train of artillery June 14, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated Roxbury, June 21, 1775, signed by said Gay and others who had enlisted to form an Artillery co., stating their unwillingness to serve under John Wiley as Captain, owing to their belief in his incompetence; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, June 23, 1775; reported enlisted June 10, 1775, from Capt. Chamberlin's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 22 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock at Westborough, sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Carr's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Carr's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; Capt.

Gay, Jonathan, *continued.* Samuel Carr's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Westborough; residence, Westborough; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Carr at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

Gay, Jonathan. Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Gay, Joseph, Gardnerstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; term, 3 years.

Gay, Joseph, Hopkinton (also given Brookline). List of men raised for Continental service sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Millen's co., Col. Ward's [Wesson's] regt.; term, 3 years; said Gay with others engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported transferred to the corps of invalids Nov. 2, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Wesson's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; residence, Hopkinton; mustered by Ensign Mills; reported received $300 bounty; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 8, 1781; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Brookline; residence, Brookline; enlisted May 3, 1780, by Ensign Mills at Brookline; enlistment, during war.

Gay, Lemuel, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.

Gay, Lemuel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment of militia under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island.

Gay, Lewis, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included; roll dated North Castle. [See Lewis Gray.]

Gay, Luther, Dedham. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to and raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included.

Gay, Luther. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.; enlistment, 3 months.

Gay, Moses, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights.

Gay, Nathaniel, Dedham. Private, Capt. George Gould's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Gay, Nathaniel, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Gay, Nathaniel, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted May 5, 1775.

Gay, Nathaniel, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed " service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity."

Gay, Nathaniel, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Gay, Nathaniel. Col. John Greaton's (24th) regt.; list of deserters; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, dark; deserted April 27 [year not given, probably 1776].

Gay, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Gay, Oliver, Needham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Heald's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Gay, Peter, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Gay, Peter. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston Harbor.

Gay, Sam. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Brig. Gen. Paterson's regt.

Gay, Samuel, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Gay, Samuel, Needham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 6 (also given Sept. 8), 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 28 days; company raised in Suffolk Co. for service under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

GAY, SAMUEL, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. John Gay's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; company drafted from Roxbury, Dedham, Needham, Medfield, Wrentham, Walpole, Medway, Bellingham, Beverly, Danvers, Middleton, and Manchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

GAY, SETH, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 1 day.

GAY, SETH, Dedham. Private, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

GAY, SOLOMON, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. John Graton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Stoughtonham, March 1, 1776, signed by said Gay and others, soldiers in Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt., stating that while in service they had been stationed at Squantum and having been taken sick and no facilities for medical attendance being available there, they had gone to their respective homes and employed doctors and nurses at their own expense, and after recovery had returned to duty, and requesting that expenses for medical attendance be allowed them; petitioners given leave to withdraw; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Boston.

GAY, STEPHEN, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury Lines; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to and raised by the town of Dedham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel included; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 24, 1781; engaged for town of Dedham; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated Dedham, June 18, 1781, signed by Ichabod Gay, Clerk, stating that the committee of the town of Dedham hired said Gay and William Pratt to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and had paid them £94 each as bounty.

GAY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service from Dec. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Dorchester.

GAY, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Thomas Vinson's co., Col. Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at North river; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties.

GAY, THADDEUS. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Gay, Thomas, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

Gay, Thomas, Wrentham (also given Franklin). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted April 27, 1775, and went to Canada Sept. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Boyd's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Wrentham, April 21, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co. stationed at Cambridge, Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; enlisted Nov. 2, 1777 [name crossed out on roll]; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment; engaged April 2, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Heath's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards; muster roll dated Boston, May 14, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; entered service Aug. 24 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including time to return home; *also*, receipt dated Franklin, Sept. 26, 1778, signed by said Gay, for £40 bounty received from Lieut. Eli Pond for engaging to serve in Capt. Moses Adams's (Medway) co. until Jan. 1, 1779, guarding the seacoast; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin who served in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel included; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 31, 1781; engaged for town of Franklin; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated May 26, 1781, for bounty paid said Gay by Class No. 5 of the town of Franklin to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war; said Gay having received 200 Spanish milled dollars and a note for 100 milled dollars to be paid 1 year from date, or after the expiration of the term of service, agreed to defend and secure said class from hiring any other soldier or from paying any fines or charges.

Gay, Timothy, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Lewis's (1st Dedham) co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to camp at Dorchester on the alarm of March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Gay, Timothy, Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Endicutt's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Gay discharged Nov. 11, 1776; *also*, descriptive list dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778, of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superin-

Gay, Timothy, *continued.*
tendent for said county, by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Gay, Timothy. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Gay, Timothy, 2d, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

Gay, William, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gay, William, Dedham. Private, Capt. Daniel Draper's co., Col. Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 3d Parish in Dedham; service, 2 days.

Gay, William, Dedham. Sergeant, Capt. George Gould's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gay, William, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. William Ellis's co., Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gay, William, Needham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Oct. 2, 1779; service, 29 days; company raised in Suffolk Co. for service under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Gay, William. Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. David Fairbanks of Dedham, Col. McIntach's (McIntosh's) regt.; service, 4 days, at Dorchester Heights; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

Gay, William. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Gay. William. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.; enlistment, 3 months.

Gay, William, Jr., Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island.

Gayham, ——. Doctor, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; regimental return dated Hutts, Dec. 14, 1781; reported furloughed Dec. 2, 1781, by Col. Brooks to go to Connecticut for 14 days. [See Isaac G. Graham.]

Gaylor, Ebenezer, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Gaylor, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in ; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged March 26, 1781; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 years; *also*, account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered the Commonwealth by the town of Westfield for bounties paid said Gaylor and others for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Gaylor, Robert. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged March 26, 1781; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated March 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Gaylor by the class of which Capt. Daniel Sacket was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Westfield for the term of 3 years.

Gaylord, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gailord, Galord, Gaylor.]

Gaylord, Ebenezer, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Gaylord, Eliphalet, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. R. Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt., dated South Hadley, June 30, 1778; residence, South Hadley; enlisted for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Olivar's co., Col. Graton's regt.; enlistment, 8 months, to expire Dec. 25, 1778; reported procured by Capt. Eli Parker.

Gaylord, John. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlisted Dec. 29, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick and absent in Jan., 1782, on duty in Feb., 1782.

Gaylord, Oliver, South Hadley. Corporal, Capt. Abiather Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Mass. regt., to serve for 3 months, endorsed "1780;" Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 6 ft. 1 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gaylord, Robert. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards stationed at Springfield; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged April 5, 1780; service, 6 mos.; above service performed under successive engagements of 3 months.

Gaylord, Thomas. Private, Capt. Samuel Cook's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, with Northern army; enlistment to expire Nov. 30, 1777; reported on furlough.

Gayston, Robert. Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was dismissed 97 miles from home.

Gayston, William. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

Gayton, Philip. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

Gazue, Peter. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; term, during war; reported deserted Aug. 15, 1781. [See Peter Ganne.]

Gear, Jacob. Descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt., agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780; Capt. Webber's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worthington; mustered July 5, 1780; term, 3 months.

Gear, James, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. John Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Lyman's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; service, 6 days; reported deserted July 7, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 24, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; rank, Sergeant; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; term, 3 years; reported reduced to Private, Feb. 2, 1779; deserted July 8, 1779; returned or retaken Aug. 18, 1779; family reported as at Murrayfield.

Gear, Michael, Pennsylvania. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Sergt. Maj. Tracy; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Stony Point.

Gear, Richard, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer.

Gear, Richard. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

Gearfield, Enoch. Sergeant, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Skyler (Schuyler); roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick's co., Col. John Ashley's regt., Brig. Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army; roll certified at Tyringham.

Gearfield, Isaac. Clerk, Lieut. Joseph Willson's detachment from Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; detachment marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Maj. Gen. Skyler (Schuyler). Roll dated Tyringham.

Gearfield, Joseph, Spencer. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Dorchester.

Gearfield, Solomon, Tyringham. Sergeant, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 28 days, in Northern department, including time to return home.

Gearing, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garen, Garin, Garing, Garren, Garron, Gearn, Gerren.]

Gearing, Edward. Private, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776.

Gearing, Joseph. Private, (late) Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776.

Gearish, John, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Stephen Merrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

Gearld, William. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Gearld and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Gearn, Edward. Order on William Caldwell, Paymaster for 26th regt., dated Woburn, Dec. 8, 1777, signed by said Gearn and others, for wages for the year 1776, payable to Col. L. Baldwin.

Gears, Jacob. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gears, James. Capt. Shepherd's co., Col. Porter's regt.; general order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Oct. 13, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Gears tried by general court-martial from the 1st and 2d brigades, Lieut. Col. March, President, on charge of desertion; corporal punishment remitted, it having been proved that he was not in his proper senses at time of desertion; sentenced to lose pay for 1 month and to refund expenses for his apprehension and return to camp.

Gears, Joseph. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; reported sick in barracks.

Geary, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from May 14, 1782, to Sept. 30, 1782, 4 mos. 18 days; reported sick in Oct. and Nov., 1782, absent in Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Dec., 1782; transferred from 6th co.; reported absent.

Geary, David, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Geary, David, Stoneham. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Geary, David. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Geary, Elisha. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from March 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 22 months; *also*, order dated New Windsor, Feb. 15, 1783, payable to Benjamin Stutson, for wages for service for the year 1782 in 6th Mass. regt.

Geary, John, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Geary, Jonathan, Princeton (also given Rutland). Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th Mass. regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Corporal and Sergeant, Colonel's (6th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Princeton; reported as serving 10 mos. 16 days as Corporal, 24 mos. 1 day as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported furloughed April 18, 1779, by Gen. Nixon, for 43 days; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan–July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike; pay rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Rutland; enlisted in 1777 by Capt. Wheeler; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months; *also*, Light Infantry co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during war, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778.

Geary, Joseph, Stoneham. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list dated Stoneham, Feb. 5, 1778, of men sent by Capt. Abraham Gould to Capt. Ford to take the places of those men whose terms of enlistment had expired.

Geary, Joshua. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Waite's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 17 yrs.;

GEARY, JOSHUA, *continued.* stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Malden; *also*, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, dated Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

GEARY, NATHAN. Receipt given to Lieut. Samuel Sawyer, dated Lancaster, March 11, 1776, signed by said Geary and others, for wages for service in Capt. White's co. from Dec. 8, 1775, to Jan. 17, 1776.

GEARY, NATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Springfield July 4, 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hatfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, travel included.

GEARY, REUBEN, Stoneham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Stoneham; engaged for town of Stoneham; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780.

GEARY, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 14, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 1, 1777; credited to town of Lancaster.

GEARY, REUBEN. List of 6 months men returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Stoneham; arrived at Springfield July 30, 1780; marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Stoneham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 23, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days.

GEARY, REUBEN. Receipt dated Reading, May 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Geary by Nathan Parker, in behalf of the committee for Class No. 22 of the town of Reading, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

GEARY, RICHARD. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

GEARY, THOMAS, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

GEARY, THOMAS. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 17, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

GEATS, JOSIAH, Harvard. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

GECHILL, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses; enlisted July 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company raised in Salem.

GECOCK, JEREMIAH. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years or during war; reported received state bounty.

Gecocks, Joshua, New Ashford. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days. [See Joshua Jecocks.]

Gedeons, ——. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Gee, Ebenezer, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775.

Geer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gear, Gears, Geers.]

Geer, Elijah. Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Geer, George. Receipt dated Springfield, June 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Geer by Oliver Barret, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Bolton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Geer, Henry. Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Geer, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.

Geer, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1777; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt."; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. Dickenson's regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; service, 38 days; roll dated July 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 18 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater.

Geer, Michael. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Col. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion of artillery.

Geer, Richard, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

Geer, Richard. Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Geer and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Geer, Richard. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged Aug. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

Geerge, Matthew. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Sept. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Pembroke; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

Geers, Allen, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Moseley's regt.; marched from home Oct. 21, 1776; service to Nov. 17, 1776, 28 days, travel included; company marched to Mt. Independence under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Roberson (Robinson) on the alarm of Oct. 21, 1776.

Geers, James, Murrayfield. Private, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged May 4, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black, dated April 13, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gefferd, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's (Sprout's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company raised to serve for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778, and stationed at Rhode Island; reported as not having joined.

Gefferd, John [?], Rhode Island. Gunner's Mate, ship "Deane," (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; occupation, shoemaker; complexion, light; residence, Rhode Island.

Gefferd, Justis. 2d Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Jan. 27, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 84 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Gefferlot, Lewis. Descriptive list made up for the year 1780; Capt. David Cook's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Corporal; enlisted June 27, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnalds.

Geffers, James. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Geffers, Samuel. List of men raised for Continental service, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged by Henry Mellen, Jonathan Hall, and John Freeland, Committee; also reported a foreigner.

Gefford, Ja'l [?]. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776; credited with allowance for 168 miles.

Gefford, Thuel. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 12, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 68 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. [See Bethuel Gifford.]

Geffords, Nicholas. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; pay roll for men who deserted or were left sick at Martinico, etc., made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged Oct. 3, 1777; reported left sick at Martinico.

Geffry, John, Martha's Vineyard. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's (South Abington) co., Col. Mitchel's regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Martha's Vineyard; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Geffry, John. Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Gefluot, Lieuey. Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men raised by the town of Hingham to make up its quota of one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of said town, as returned by the Selectmen and Col. David Cushing, endorsed "Feb. 13, 1779;" enlisted June –, 1778. [See Lewis Gifferlet.]

Gegett, Lewis. List of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; Capt. Russel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; engaged for town of Barnstable; mustered April 17, 1777; term, 3 years.

Geir, George. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at Niock (Nyack).

Gelat, George. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Gelat, John. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Gelatt, George. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce; enlisted May 20, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Tiverton; company raised to serve at Rhode Island until July 1, 1779.

Gelder, Joseph. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schyler). [See Joseph Van Gilder.]

Gelet, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Gelison, Charles. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Gelled [?], ——. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mileage roll dated Dec. 1, 1776.

Gelleson, Charles. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Gelleson, James. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Gellison, Charles. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

Gellison, Samuel. Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

Gello, John. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; entered service Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Gelow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gello.]

Gelow, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Gelson, John. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., which joined Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; credited to town of Pepperell.

Gelson, Samuel. Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., which joined Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1776; credited to town of Pepperell.

Gemerson, Matthew. Certificate dated Carlisle, Feb. 23, 1781, signed by said Gemerson, stating that he had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, for the district of Carlisle, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, in consideration of receiving $150 upon passing muster.

Geminson, Joseph. Private, Lieut. William Clark's detachment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Sept. 6, 1780; service, 13 days, in Lincoln Co. by order of Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

Gendall, John, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army during the war, returned as mustered and paid by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Marshall's regt. (also given Capt. Othniel Taylor's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Boston; mustered by Capt. Lieut. Park; *also*, 7th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men entitled to $80 gratuity for serving during war, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778.

Gendall, Jos'h. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted for service with guards; *also*, roll for same service dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.

Gendell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gandal, Gandall, Gandel, Gandell, Gendall.]

Gendell, John, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 13, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 24 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcutt's) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; abstract for clothing for the year 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Walcutt's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 8, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, order payable to Benjamin Fessenden, for wages, etc., for service in 6th Mass. regt., dated Boston, March 13, 1784.

Gendner, Andrew. Private, Capt. Thomas Starret's co., Col. Mason Wheaton's regt.; service from June 28, 1779, to July 5, 1779, 8 days, at Camden in Eastern department.

Gendron, Martin. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlisted Oct. 24, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

Generson, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos. [See William Jennison.]

Geneson, Daniel. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; state pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

Geneson, Peter. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; state pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

Genet, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Ginnet, Jennett.]

Genet, Amory, France. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Lunt's co., Col. David Henly's regt.; term, during war.

Geninings, Robert. Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1775.

Genison, Robert, Sutton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included.

Genkins, Obadiah, Groton. Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Genkins and others, dated Camp at Hull, July 10, 1776.

Genkins, Southil, New Rutland. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8 days allowance. [See Southworth Jenkins.]

Genne, Elnathan. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days.

Genne, Ignatius. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at and about Boston.

Gennens, Job. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including travel home. Roll dated North Castle.

Gennerson, Josiah, Lexington. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Gennerson reported in camp at White Plains.

Gennings, Abel. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

Gennings, Absalom, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.

Gennings, Francis. Private, 9th Mass. regt.; list of men who did not receive gratuity granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781; reported deserted.

Gennings, John, Methuen. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Bradford; residence, Methuen; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Cushing at Ticonderoga; enlistment, during war.

Gennings, John. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 5 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Gennings, Nathan, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on an expedition against Rhode Island.

Gennins, Abel. Private, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; company raised for 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

Gennins, Lebbeus. Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

Gennins, Solomon. List of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Gennis, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company discharged at East Greenwich, R. I.; regiment raised in York and Essex counties; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Gennison, Israel, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

Genno, John. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted Jan. 19, 1778; reported deserted May 1, 1778; said Genno appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement.

Genny, Nathaniel, Rochester. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, to Aug. 27, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Gent, George, Casco Bay (also given Ireland and state of New York). Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to date of discharge, April 16, 1776, 1 mo. 15 days, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos., of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Ireland; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. William Andros's (Andrews's) co., Col. Cran's (Crane's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 12, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Casco Bay; credited to town of Dedham; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec , 1777; reported on command at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. James Hall's detachment of artillery, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777; detachment reported received pay for service in Northern department until Oct. 31, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, 3d regt.; list dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1807, returned by Jonathan E. Austin, Secretary, and Tompson J. Skinner, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, state of New York.

Gent, George. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged July 27, 1776; service, 3 mos. 10 days.

Gent, Thomas. Private, Capt. Briant Morton's co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to May 31, 1776; company stationed on seacoast at Scarborough and Cape Elizabeth; *also*, Capt. Briant Morton's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 25, 1776, 2 mos. 25 days; company stationed on seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, list dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, of men returned by the Selectmen as "not knowing whether dead or living."

Gent, William, Penobscot (also given Falmouth and Machias). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Pettingall's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Penobscot; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cooper; residence, Machias; enlisted Feb. –, 1777, by Lieut. Welsh; enlistment, during war.

Gentlee, Thomas, Manchester. Gunner, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged May 29, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 11 mos. 15 days, travel included.

Gentner, Andrew. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

Gentner, Jacob. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Geoffrey [?], John, Milton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Milton [?].

Georg, William. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported deserted July 19, 1781.

George, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Geerge, Georg, Georges, Gorg, Gorge.]

George, ——. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; reported a negro.

George, Adam, Boston. Fifer, Capt. James Swan's (1st Artillery) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st Artillery) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days.

George, Adam, Sturbridge. Fifer, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

George, Amos. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged Dec. 19, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Winter Hill.

George, Austin. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 19, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 17 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford.

George, Benjamin, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; company return dated April 24, 1776; enlisted Nov. 29, 1775; reported deserted Feb. 24, 1776.

George, Benjamin. Seaman, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrien; engaged March 13, 1776; discharged Oct. 15, 1776; service, 7 mos. 2 days.

George, Benjamin. Return of men raised for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 23, 1781; engaged for town of Franklin; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from March 17, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 months 15 days; reported transferred to Capt. Pilsbury's co., Sept. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 months.

George, Daniel, Milton. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; residence, Milton.

George, Francis, Taunton. Certificate dated Taunton, Sept. 10, 1781, signed by James Leonard, chairman of a class, stating that he had hired said George to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, and had paid him £90 bounty; said George reported mustered March 10, 1781; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for said county, by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, March 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; Capt. Leonard's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; eyes, blue; hair, brown; occupation, Seaman; residence, Taunton; enlistment, 3 years.

George, Francis. Private, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 13, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown; company detached from militia to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army. Roll dated Winter Hill.

George, Gideon, Bolton. Private, Capt. King's (1st) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

George, Henry. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778, at Winter Hill; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; enlisted April 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 8 mos. 16 days, at Cambridge.

George, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

George, John, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

George, John, Southwick. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Oct. 18, 1779. Roll sworn to at Newport.

George, John, Weston. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Whitemore's co. of artillery, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co.; list of officers belonging to Col. Thomas Gardner's regt. recommended by Committee of Safety to be commissioned by Congress; ordered in Provincial Congress June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's

George, John, *continued.*
(late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 21 mos. as Lieutenant, 15 mos. as Captain; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Sept. and Oct., 1777; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; returns of officers for clothing dated Boston, May 26, 1778, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Wells's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, entitled to gratuities; amounts allowed in Council Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; return of officers who continued in actual service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston in Feb. and March, 1781, on command at Boston in April, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; appointed Oct. 1, 1778; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said George and others, for subsistence money for June, 1782.

George, John, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 33 yrs.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

George, John. Private, Capt. James Webb's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Rhode Island, Aug. 21, 1778; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard.

George, John. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 23, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

George, Jonathan, Londonderry. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported "gone to Quebec."

George, Joseph. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

George, Joshua, Groton (also given Norwich). Private, Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

George, Justin, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

George, Lewis, Haverhill. Enlistment agreement dated Feb. 27, 1775, signed by said George and others, engaging themselves to serve for the Province for the term of 1 year, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; said George

George, Lewis, *continued*.
reported detailed under Lieut. Jesse Hollister; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

George, Matthew, Pembroke. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Capt. Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted April 17, 1778; joined April 25, 1778; *also*, (late) 14th Mass. regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 19, 1782; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Pembroke; deserted May –, 1779, from West Point.

George, Matthew. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

George, Moses, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 35 yrs.; reported as among "those for Quebec."

George, Moses, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt. return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; reported furloughed; *also*, Corporal, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 18, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the Artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel included.

George, Moses (also given Jr.), Newburyport (also given Newbury). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Robert Allin's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; reported as also mustered by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newbury; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Fort Harkermer, Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Col. William Stacy's co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Alden and sworn to at Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 19, [1777]; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 19, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regt.; also reported discharged Jan. 19, 1780;

George, Moses (also given Jr.), *continued.*
also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newburyport for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 7 mos. 3 days, travel included.

George [?], Moses. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast.

George, Muns'r, Machias. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

George, Prince, Boston. Private, Capt. Nathan Fuller's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 29, 1775.

George, Sampson, Newport. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Taunton, April 9, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1778, to Aug. 8, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth [name cancelled on return]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; residence, Newport, R. I.; rank, Private; enlisted April 3, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Aug. 8, 1779.

George, Sampson. Fifer, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

George, Samuel, Freetown (also given Taunton). Receipt dated Freetown, March 1, 1781, for bounty paid said George by Joseph Norton and Gershom Howland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list; Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 28 (also given 27 and 26) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 (also given 5 ft. 5) in.; complexion, black; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, laborer (also given sailor); birthplace, "the Bermudas"; residence, Freetown (also given Taunton); engaged for town of Freetown; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., of men raised in said county to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Sergt. Ebenezer Crocker, at Taunton, March 8, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; Capt. Norton's co., 2d regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported sick in quarters in April, 1781; *also*,

George, Samuel, *continued*.
muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; reported on command with Col. Putnam in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Continental Village; reported on command with Col. Putnam; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported at the Lines in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on command at Stamford in Feb., 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; lists of men court-martialled subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said George tried Oct. 30, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of theft and absenting himself without leave; sentence, 100 lashes; also tried Dec. 20, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Turner, President, on charge of absence from camp without leave; sentence, 50 lashes; *also*, Private, 2d co.; orders dated Oct. 21, 1783, Nov. 1, 1783, and Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

George, Samuel, Seabrook. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 18), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., travel included, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; roll sworn to in Essex Co. and endorsed "service at Claverack."

George, Thomas, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's South co. in East Precinct in Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said George chosen Sept. 24, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards for 6 months under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's 3d co. (North co. in Wrentham), Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Cowell's (Wrentham) co.; return dated Medfield, March 2, 1781, of detachments made from Col. Seth Bullard's regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock of Feb. 28, 1781, to march to Tiverton, R. I., and there serve for a term not exceeding 40 days, under Capt. Samuel Fisher and Capt. Amos Ellis; said George reported as Lieutenant of the company made up to serve under Capt. Samuel Fisher of Wrentham; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 2, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 16 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

George, Thomas. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Salem.

George, Timothy, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hill's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements, on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days.

George, Tristram, Danvers. Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

George, William. Sergeant, Capt. John Dennis's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 1 mo.

George, William. Capt. Burbank's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 31, 1779; discharged May 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

George, William. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on a secret expedition against Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

George, William. Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; term, during war; reported joined from desertion July 1, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; reported deserted from Phillipsburgh July 19 [year not given, probably 1781]; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, weaver; birthplace, Great Britain; enlisted July 12, 1781; reported deserted July 12, 1781, from Phillipsburgh.

Georges, ——. [This name also appears under the form of George, Gorges.]

Georges, Gideon, Bolton (also given Lancaster). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whetney's (Whitney's) regt., dated Bolton, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Bolton; engaged for town of Bolton; joined Capt. King's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined Sept. –, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; reported "on detachment;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 23, 1780; 1st co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Lancaster; term, during war; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.

Georges, John. Surgeon's Mate, Gen. Heath's regt.; list dated Watertown, July 5, 1775, of Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates examined and approved by a committee of Congress.

Georould, Samuel, Wrentham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Haws's regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Nap's (Knap's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May –, 1780.

Gerald, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garld, Gearld, Georould, Gerauld, Gereld, Gerould, Gerral, Gerrall, Gerrell, Gerril, Gerrold, Jarell, Jerauld, Jerould, Jerral, Jerrall, Jerrell, Jerrill.

Gerald, Gamaliel, Vassalborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Vassalborough; engaged for town of Vassalborough; joined Capt. Lemont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780.

Gerald, Henry, Nantucket. Cooper, brigantine "Gen. Wayne" (privateer), commanded by Capt. John Leech; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Nantucket.

Gerald, William, Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Gerard, ——. [This name appears under the form of Garrard, Gerrard.]

Gerat, John. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Gerauld, Gorton. Company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776. [See Gorton Jerauld.]

Gercke, Heinrich. Receipt dated Boston, May 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Gercke by Deacon Ichabod Gay on behalf of a class to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Dedham. [See Heinrich Gerrick.]

Gerdner, Perez. Private, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, sworn to at Camp Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 16, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Gereld, John. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Gerfield, Benjamin, Jr. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co. [year not given], showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Gerfield not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.

Gerfield, Jesse. Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, during war.

Gerfield, Moses. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Saratoga; company raised to reinforce Northern army until the last of Nov., 1777. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Geriel, John. Capt. John Wood's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., May 27, 1775. [See John Fitzgerald.]

Gerish, James, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 26 days; reported enlisted into the army May 17, 1775.

Gerish, John, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from Albany home; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

Germain, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garmain, Garmin, Germaine, German, Gormend.]

Germain, Jacob. Gunner, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 6, 1780; reported deserted March 6, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, certified at Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Gunner; enlisted April 2, 1777, by Lieut. Bass; enlistment, during war.

Germain, Jacques Bernard (also given **James B.**), Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted May 13 (also given May 15), 1777; reported on command with Paymaster General; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 13, 1780; residence, Boston; reported discharged May 15, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.

Germaine, Jacques Bernard. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

German, Jacob, Ireland (also given New York). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Gould's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battle's cos., of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Ireland; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Sergant's co., Col. Cran's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New York; reported as serving 28 mos. 28 days as Matross, 4 mos. as Gunner.

German, John. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-July, 1776; enlisted April 1 [year not given]; reported deserted in June, 1776.

German, Peter, France. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Read's co., dated Uxbridge, March 6, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Uxbridge; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term to expire in 1780. [See Peter Jermo.]

Germand, Pierre. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Peter Jermo.]

Gerner, Joshua. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 29, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 3 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

Gerner, Robert. Private, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 5 days. Roll dated Camp at Hull.

Gernet, Alexander. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Gernet, Elijah, Hanover. Private, 7th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hanover; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Judah Alden's (7th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Hanover.

Gerney, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Aug. 3, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Gernon, Patt. Carpenter, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

Gerom, Samuel. Order on Paymaster of Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778, signed by said Gerom and others, for wages for service in Capt. Noble's co. [See Samuel Jerome.]

Gerould, Jabez, Princeton. Private, Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gerould and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gerould, James. Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported drafted to serve until Dec. 1, 1777, but hired Davis Morse to serve in his place; also reported a doctor; *also*, same co.; list of men comprising one-half the town militia who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; reported as having paid £3 in lieu of service; also reported a doctor; *also*, same co.; list of men who marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; reported a doctor.

Gerould, Samuel, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Whelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 24 days as Private, 23 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Knap's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return

Gerould, Samuel, *continued.* dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 7, 1780; reported discharged April 7, 1780.

Gerould, Stephen, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. (also given Lieut.) Benjamin Freeman's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched from Sturbridge Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Gates in Northern department for 30 days.

Gerral, Gamaliel. Private, 5th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Vassalborough; enlisted for town of Vassalborough; reported mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, March 8, 1777, to May 10, 1777; credited with 63 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined April 7, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined corps of invalids.

Gerrall, John, Bolton (also given Shelburne). Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Boston; residence, Bolton (also given Shelburne); engaged for town of Shelburne; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781.

Gerrard, Louis. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 13, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days.

Gerrard, Miles. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Gerrell, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Shelburne; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines.

Gerrell, Michael. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; enlisted March 2, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command at New Windsor. [See Michael Fitzgerald.]

Gerren, Edward. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Gerren, Joseph. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Gerrene, Lawrence. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged April 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

Gerret, Andrew. Corporal, Capt. John Lane's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to date of discharge, Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester.

Gerrett, Andrew, Penobscot. Corporal, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

Gerrey, John. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Glover's regt.; list of officers [year not given, probably 1775].

Gerrick, Heinrich. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 10, 1781; engaged for town of Dedham; term, 3 years. [See Heinrich Gercke.]

Gerril, John. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted Feb. 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point.

Gerris, Jacob. Captain, Col. Little's regt.; return of officers dated June 26, 1775; recommended in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered.

Gerrish, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garish, Garrick, Garrish, Gearish, Gerish, Gerris.]

Gerrish, Armitage. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts. [See Hermitage Gerrish.]

Gerrish, Charles. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 5, 1776; said Gerrish chosen 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, 1st Major, Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; list of officers appointed to command a regiment detached from militia of York, Cumberland, and Lincoln counties, for service under Brig. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth in defence of Eastern Massachusetts; commissioned March 27, 1780.

Gerrish, George, Royalsborough (also given Royalston and Bradford). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart, dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Royalsborough (also given Royalston); joined Capt. Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory, dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Royalston; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Bradford; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; mustered by Esquire Cushing,

Gerrish, George, *continued.*
County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp Providence; enlisted March 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 4, 1780.

Gerrish, George. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 12, 1781; engaged for town of Salisbury; term, 3 years.

Gerrish, Hermitage. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 2, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month. [See Armitage Gerrish.]

Gerrish, Jacob, Newbury. Captain of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, petition addressed to Committee of Safety, dated Cambridge, May 25, 1775, signed by said Gerrish and other captains, stating that they had chosen Capt. Moses Little as Colonel, and Maj. Isaac Smith as Lieutenant Colonel, and asking that said officers be recommended for commissions; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Cambridge; return of several companies belonging to Col. Moses Little's regt., dated June 15, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 36 yrs.; *also*, Colonel; return dated Camp Winter Hill, Nov. 25, 1777, signed by said Gerrish, of commissioned and non-commissioned officers belonging to his regiment; *also*, Colonel of a regiment of guards; muster roll of field and staff officers belonging to said regiment, certified at Winter Hill, Jan. 22, 1778; *also*, Colonel, Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 3, 1778; reported Colonel of the guards at Cambridge; *also*, Colonel of a regiment detached from militia for service in Massachusetts; entered service April 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 8 mos. 12 days; roll sworn to in Essex Co.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 23, 1779; said Gerrish chosen Colonel of a Light Infantry regiment to be raised for defence of New England; appointment concurred in by Council April 23, 1779; *also*, Colonel of a regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 18, 1779; *also*, Colonel; order of General Court dated Nov. 11, 1779, appointing Hon. Col. Prescot and Maj. Osgood members of a committee to inquire into the cause of failure of Penobscot expedition in the room of Col. Little and said Gerrish, absent; *also*, Colonel of a regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; engaged Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; roll endorsed "service at Claverack."

Gerrish, James, Royalsborough (also given Royalston, Bradford, and Windham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart, dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Royalsborough (also given Royalston); joined Capt. Blasdell's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised in Feb. and March, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Savory, dated Bradford, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for East Parish in Bradford; *also*, Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 4, 1777, to May 29, 1777; residence, Bradford; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Royalston; mustered by Esquire Cushing, Muster Master.

Gerrish, John, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Pratt's co.; term, during war; reported a foreigner.

Gerrish, John, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

Gerrish, John. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Gerrish, Joseph. Private, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gerrish, Moses. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Independence," commanded by Capt. William Nicolls; petition signed by said Nicolls, in behalf of himself and others, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the "Independence" (privateer), fitting at Newburyport; ordered in Council Sept. 25, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Gerrish, Nat. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

Gerrish, Nathaniel, Royalsborough. Private, Capt. John Worthley's co., Col. Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge; enlisted May 8, 1775.

Gerrish, Samuel, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's (2d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Gerrish, Samuel, Newbury. Colonel, Essex Co. regt.; engaged April 19, 1775; service, 104 days; roll dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order of the day dated May 8, 1775; said Gerrish detailed as officer of the day for May 9, 1775; *also*, order of the day dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 21, 1775; said Gerrish detailed as field officer of the day for July 22, 1775; *also*, Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston, and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Gerrish's regt. assigned to a brigade to be commanded by Brig. Gen. Heath, which, with another brigade and a reserve corps, were to be commanded by Maj. Gen. Putnam; said Gerrish's regt. to furnish the companies for Chelsea, Malden, and Medford; *also*, Colonel; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, for wages due field and staff officers of a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Baldwin; said Gerrish credited with wages from Aug. 1, to Aug. 19, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for rations due officers of the 38th regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin from July 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775.

Gerrish, Stephen. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Gerrish, Timothy, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 1, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 35 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Gerrish, Timothy. Seaman, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 6, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 6 days; roll

Gerrish, Timothy, *continued*.
dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 7, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Gerrish, William. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Hart's (8th Royalsborough) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers, in accordance with order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776.

Gerrish, William. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, under Col. Edward Cutt; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt., service, 2 mos. 12 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; credited to town of Kittery.

Gerrison, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Gerrold, Theodore. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Gerry, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garee, Garry, Gary, Gerrey.]

Gerry, Elisha, Raynham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gerry, Ichabod. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel included.

Gerry, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Gerry, John. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 24, 1778; said Gerry chosen naval officer for the port of Marblehead for the year 1778; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 27, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 4, 1779; said Gerry chosen naval officer for the port of Marblehead; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 6, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 5, 1780; said Gerry chosen naval officer for the port of Marblehead for the year 1780; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 5, 1780.

Gerry, Moses, Andover. Matross, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 26 days. [See Moses Garey and Moses Grey.]

Gerry, Samuel (also given Samuel Russell). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 3, 1776; said Gerry chosen Commissary of the forces stationed at Marblehead; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 3, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb.

Gerry, Samuel (also given **Samuel Russell**), *continued.* 14, 1776; said Gerry chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fittyplace's co. of matrosses stationed at Marblehead; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; engaged Feb. 14, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 29, 1777; said Gerry chosen 2d Lieutenant and Commissary of Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of matrosses to be stationed at Marblehead; appointment concurred in by Council April 29, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, Council warrants dated Jan. 16, 1777–Aug. 2, 1780, drawn for various sums to enable said Gerry as Commissary to supply the seacoast men stationed at Marblehead with necessaries.

Gerry, Thomas. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Gerry chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, account of blank commissions delivered the committees to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Gerry reported as belonging to Committee for Essex Co.; *also*, resignation dated Marblehead, Feb. 10, 1779, signed by said Gerry, stating that he had been commissioned in 1776 as Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, and asking that his resignation be accepted, owing to ill health; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 12, 1779.

Gerusha, Blinney (also given **Brinney**), Framingham. Petition addressed to Gen. Ward, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 5, 1775, signed by said Gerusha and others of Capt. Drury's co., stating that they had enlisted to serve in Col. Nixon's regt., but had been shifted to Col. Gardner's regt., and requesting that they might be permitted to continue in Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 22, 1775.

Gescard, [Raymond]. Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by officers of said regiment, asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; said Gescard reported at Providence. [See Raymond De Guiscard.]

Gess, Michael. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged March 16, 1781; engaged for town of Medford; term, 3 years.

Gest, George. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Jan. 13, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Gest, Michael. Matross, Capt. Thomas Jackson's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted March 1, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Getchal, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 24 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778–Jan., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

Getchel, Abel, Sanford. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

Getchel, Benjamin, Brunswick. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for said county, by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill, June 25, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1780; engaged for town of Brunswick; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Getchel, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, [1777], and date of discharge, Oct. 10, [1777], 13 days, at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Getchel and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on the expedition against St. Johns.

Getchel, Dennis. Captain, 5th co., 2d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of said regiment, as returned by Joseph North, field officer; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph North's regt.; abstract for mileage, etc., from Tiverton, R. I., home, dated Boston, March 24, 1777; said Getchel and his company of 50 men allowed 255 miles travel; *also*, petition dated Vassalborough, July 6, 1777, signed by said Getchel, asking to be discharged from his commission as Captain of the 4th co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt., on account of opposition made to him; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1778.

Getchel, Elihu. Adjutant, 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall, John Huse, and James Hunter; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Getchel, Joseph. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 24 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co.; *also*, certificate [year not given], signed by Capt. Jabez West, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Getchel and others belonging to Capt. West's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

Getchel, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Machias, Lincoln Co.; *also*, certificate [year not given], signed by Capt. Jabez West, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Getchel and others belonging to Capt. West's co., the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service between July 16, [1777], and date of discharge, Oct. 10, [1777], 19 days, at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor; *also*, Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 9 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias.

Getchel, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllster's co., Col. Prime's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1780; discharged Nov. 29, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll certified at Headquarters at Thomaston.

Getchel, Zebediah. Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Getchel and others, dated Cambridge, July 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

Getchell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gatchall, Gatchel, Gatchell, Gatchill, Gatthell, Gechill, Getchal, Getchel, Getchil, Gethel, Gichel, Gitchel, Gitchell.]

Getchell, Abel, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 25, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Berwick; enlisted for town of Berwick; mustered by Capt. Joseph Bragdon, Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777.

Getchell, Benjamin, Brunswick. Descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for Cumberland Co., May 19, 1778, and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Coombs's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7¾ (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; residence, Brunswick.

Getchell, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days.

Getchell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbie's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 24, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 7 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Getchell, Daniel, Sanford. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; 1st York Co. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sanford; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778. [See Daniel Gethel.]

Getchell, Jeremiah. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; list of men appearing on a memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

Getchell, Jeremiah. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Feb. 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 4, 1777; service, 6 mos.

Getchell, Jos. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel," Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

Getchell, Joseph, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co.; enlisted May 18, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 29 days; company raised at Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S.; *also*, Private, in a company of artillery raised for care of ordnance stores and service at and for defence of Machias; enlisted Dec. 13, 1777; discharged June 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 18 days, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Indian department; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 3 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on an expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel; roll certified at Boston.

Getchell, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Libbie's (9th) co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days; company ordered on duty for defence of Machias and adjacent rivers when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1778, and Jan. 4, 1779, 6 days, at Machias; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779, 14 days, at Machias; roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Getchell, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Robbins's co.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 20 days, travel included, under Col. John Allan; company raised for defence of Machias.

Getchell, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28 and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Getchell, William, Brunswick. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Stanwood's co., raised in Brunswick and Harpswell; return dated Falmouth, Dec. 9, 1776, signed by Col. Jonathan Mitchell and Col. Timothy Pike, field officers in Cumberland Co., of the officers appointed to command various companies drafted from the militia in accordance with order of the General Court, to be commanded by Col. Reuben Fogg.

Getchell, Zachariah, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Getchil, Joseph, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gethel, Daniel, Sanford. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; 1st York Co. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sanford.

Gewett, Moses. Capt. Blanchard's co.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

Geyer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gear, Gears, Geer, Geir, Gier, Gire, Guier, Guire, Guyer, Gyear, Gyer, Gyor, Joir.]

Geyer, George, Cambridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Dana's (10th) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, 3 years.

Geyer, George, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Geyer, George. Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 mos.

Geyer, George. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged April 9, 1781; engaged for town of East Sudbury; term, 3 years.

GEYER, GEORGE. Conveyance dated Hutts near New Windsor, Jan. 6, 1783, signed by Nathaniel Brown, of Leominster, carpenter, and witnessed by said Geyer, Corporal, conveying land to be received by said Brown for service in the Continental Army, to William Cutter, of Medford.

GEYER, HENRY. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment under Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath guarding stores at and about Boston, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

GEYER, HENRY. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, near Claverack.

GEYER, HENRY. Matross, Capt. Amos Lyncoln's (Lincoln's) co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported absent by desertion 7 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

GEYER, HENRY. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, near West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

GEYER, HENRY CHRISTIAN, Boston. Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Geyer and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day.

GEYER, JAMES, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, certificate dated Boston, May –, 1777, signed by Capt. Abraham Hunt, stating that said Geyer and two other men, residents of Boston, had enlisted into his company, Col. Joseph Vose's regt., for the term of 3 years, to the credit of the town of Chelsea; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; reported in Reading hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Francis Green's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, baker; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777, by Capt. Green at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Green's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on extra service with the garrison baker Jan.–March, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.–March, 1782, dated Quarters at York Hutts; reported serving as baker in March, 1782.

GEYER, JOHN. Musician, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks, by order of Council of May 7, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment under Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Geyer, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Claverack.

Geyer, William. Fifer, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; engaged Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Geyston, David. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

Geyston, Robert. Corporal, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

Ghant, Primus. Receipt dated Springfield, July 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Ghant by Lieut. Seth Nelson, of Milford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Ghent, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gent, Ghant.]

Ghent, George, Dedham. Corporal, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 4 mos. 21 days as Matross, 7 mos. 9 days as Corporal; *also*, Capt. William Treadwell's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; engaged April 11, 1777, by Lieut. Andrews; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

Ghent, John. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt."

Ghent, William, Penobscot (also given Falmouth). Private, Major's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given]; residence, Falmouth.

Gibart, Josiah, Murrisfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Josiah Gilbert.]

Gibart, William. Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775. [See William Gilbert.]

Gibb, Elijah. Receipt dated Westminster, March 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Gibb by the Committee of the town of Westminster to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Gibb, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Gibbens, Bildad. Private, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga, May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

Gibbens, John. Capt. Broughton's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Gibbens and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Gibbens, John. Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

Gibbens, John. List dated Stoughton, Feb. 1, 1779, signed by the Selectmen, of men who enlisted agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, and who received bounty of the town of Stoughton; list endorsed "return of men for Rhode Island."

Gibbens, John. Private, Capt. Ralph Thompson's co.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 13) days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Suffolk Co.

Gibbens, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Gibbens, Timothy. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

Gibbes, Thomas. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted July 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Gibbins, Fitch, Stoughton. Private, Capt. James Endecott's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Gibbins, Fitch. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Oct. 8, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 18 days, travel included, under Maj. Job Cushing; company detached for service at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

Gibbins, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

Gibbins, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gibbins, Lemuel, "Granfield." Private, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan and subsequently ordered to Boston.

Gibbon, Edward. Seaman, United States brig "Gen. Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Gibbon rated 1 share.

Gibbon, George. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Ipswich.

Gibbons, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gibbens, Gibbins, Gibbon, Gibeons, Gibins.]

Gibbons, Bildad. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

Gibbons, Fitch. Private, Capt. John Armstrong's co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 27 days; company marched on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; pay allowed by resolve of May 8, 1781; *also*, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; roll sworn to at Boston.

Gibbons, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.: muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days.

Gibbons, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

Gibbons, John. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 24, and Nov. 13, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan 1, 1779; reported sick in camp Oct. 24, 1778.

Gibbons, Lemuel, Southwick. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, travel included; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville; *also*, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24 (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, travel included, in Northern department.

Gibbons, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marenus Willet "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months service.

Gibbons, Peter (also given Jr.), Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, travel included; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm.

Gibbons, Timothy. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marenus Willet "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months service.

Gibbs, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gibb, Gibbes, Gibes, Gibs, Giles, Gribbs.]

Gibbs, ——. Captain of a company of 35 men; regimental return of Col. John Paterson's regt., dated May 26, 1775.

Gibbs, Ansel. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Gibbs, Asahel, Sudbury. Receipt given to Capt. Micah Goodenow for advance pay for 1 month, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Gibbs and others; service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Michael Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights."

Gibbs, Barnabas, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 14, 1777; discharged July 11, 1777; service, 2 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Camp South Kingston.

Gibbs, Barnabas. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 29, 1776; credited to town of Sandwich; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Gibbs, Barnabas (also given 2d). Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Sandwich; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. James Tisdale for equipments, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sandwich; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 6 mos. 29 days, travel included.

Gibbs, Benjamin, Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Haskell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 11, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Plymouth Co.

Gibbs, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for 5 mos. service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gibbs, Caleb. Adjutant, Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; service from April 21, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Major, Gen. Washington's guards; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. as Captain, 17 mos. as Major; *also*, Major, Gen. Washington's guards; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Major Commandant, Gen. Washington's guards; statement of Continental balances; balance certified March 9, 1782; *also*, Major, 2d Mass. regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for May and June, 1783; *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (2d) regt.; list of officers dated Camp, July 11, 1783; *also*, same regt.; regimental returns from Aug. 1 to Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported attending general court-martial.

Gibbs, Charles, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of men raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from home, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandwich; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 6 mos. 29 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Gibbs, Clark, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1779; reported joined from desertion Aug. 18 [year not given]; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged March 11, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Cindall's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged July 5, 1781; engaged for town of Sterling; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to at Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to at Quarters, Highlands; reported on duty with tailors in Jan., 1782, on duty at the Lines in Feb., 1782, on duty at Peekskill in March, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for April, May and June, 1782; reported as having gone to Danbury with materials for clothing April 8, 1782, transferred to Invalid corps June 21, 1782; *also*, return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 61 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion,

Gibbs, Clark, *continued.* light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Sudbury; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Lancaster (also given Sterling); term, 3 years; reported decrepit with age.

Gibbs, Cornelius, Easton. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; reported a waiter; roll endorsed "3 mos. from Jan. 1 to April 6, 1776;" *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gibbs, Daniel (*alias* Jonathan Gary). Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gibbs, David, Gloucester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Greenfield; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Gloucester; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 20, 1780.

Gibbs, Ebenezer, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th Mass. regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; roll endorsed "3 mos. from Jan. 1 to April 6, 1776."

Gibbs, Edmund. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gibbs, Eliakim, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Joshua Tobey's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 5 mos. 26 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 28, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandwich; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp July 28, 1780, under command of Capt. Storer; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; ser-

Gibbs, Eliakim, *continued.*
vice, 6 mos. 29 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Gibbs, Elijah. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Gibbs, Elijah. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Sawin's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged March 5, 1781; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

Gibbs, Elisha, Princeton. Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Gibbs and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gibbs, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 29, 1776, to March 1, 1777; credited to town of Sandwich. [See Eliakim Gibbs]

Gibbs, Francis, Rutland. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 21, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for Jan.–June, 1780; service, 1 mo. 3 days; reported a prisoner of war Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, pay abstract made up from Feb. 3, 1780, for service of said Gibbs and others who were omitted from rolls made up previous to Aug. 1, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; reported in captivity; *also*, pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days.

Gibbs, Francis. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 31, 1776; reported discharged Nov. 12, 1776.

Gibbs, Frederick. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Stone's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; engaged for town of Rutland; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Gibbs and others, on behalf of the town of Rutland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gibbs, Henry, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days. [See Henry Giles.]

Gibbs, Hezekiah, Bolton. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 27 days, travel included, under Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Gibbs, Isaac, Framingham. Private, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776."

Gibbs, Isaac, Gloucester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Greenfield; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Gloucester; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; enlisted July 20, 1780.

Gibbs, Isaac. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Knox's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison (Robinson) to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to at Blandford.

Gibbs, Israel. 2d Sergeant, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 12, 1776; service, 2 mos. 3 days, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

Gibbs, Israel. Fifer, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford; *also*, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Gibbs, Jabez (also given Jr.), Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated April 14, 1777; Capt. Wordsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered April 11, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 18, 1777; credited with 52 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778; reported mustered by Continental and County Muster Masters; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 5, 1780.

Gibbs, Jabez. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

Gibbs, Jacob, Greenwich. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; said Gibbs drafted from town of Greenwich; drafted into Capt. Thompson's co.

Gibbs, Jacob. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gibbs, James, Medford (also given Sudbury and Charlestown). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Hall, dated Medford, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's (also given Capt. Maynard's) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Maj. Cogswell's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 27, 1779; reported deserted; Lieut. Col. Elijah Vose certified May 8, 1780, that said Gibbs had returned and was in camp; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; pay abstract for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Charlestown; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Glasgow, Scotland; residence, Charlestown; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Cushing at Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov. 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on furlough in Jan. and Feb., 1782; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point.

Gibbs, James, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlisted July 8, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.; return dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included; company marched from Worcester Co., June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton; *also*, list of men mustered probably in July, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Clark's co., Col. Davis's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 5 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport.

Gibbs, James. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; engaged for town of Marshfield (also given Hanover); joined Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Vose's regt.; reported a transient.

Gibbs, James. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home.

Gibbs, James. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Gibbs, Jesse, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service between April 19, and April 21, 1775, 1 day.

Gibbs, Job. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll certified at Rochester.

Gibbs, John, Mendon. Sergeant, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Warren's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, list of men in Capt. Gershom Nelson's co., dated July 19, 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Seth Thayer's co., 3d Worcester Co. regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 27 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Gibbs, John, Scituate. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Scituate; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5, and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 17 yrs.; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 22, 1777, to April 8, 1777; credited with 18 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who furnished their own blankets, dated Boston, April 29, 1777; [name cancelled on return]; *also*, Capt. Jacob Wales's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Boston, Jan. 28, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 17, 1777; reported on command at Newtown in Jan., 1779, transferred to the infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Drummer, 2d co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Feb. 20, 1780, and endorsed "Capt. Josiah Smith's return;" 2d (also given Capt. Lunt's and Capt. Othniel Taylor's) co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, light (also given dark); residence, Scituate; enlisted Dec. 17, 1779, by Lieut. Alden; term, during war; *also*, Drummer, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 24 mos.; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Dec., 1782; *also*, 7th co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity for serving during war, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778.

Gibbs, John, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service from Oct. 13, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 5 days, including travel from Swanzey to Howland's Ferry, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island at request of Gen. Spencer; *also*, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve.

Gibbs, John, Wareham. Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.;

Gibbs, John, *continued.*
service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; engaged Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm; *also*, same regt.; entered service Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 3 days; company marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1779, on an alarm; *also*, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gibbs, John. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Knox's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; service, 28 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga Oct. 21, 1776, under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robison (Robinson) to reinforce Continental Army. Roll sworn to at Blandford.

Gibbs, John. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Gibbs, John (also given Jr.). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Gibbs and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to at Wareham; *also*, Capt. Gibbs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

Gibbs, Jonas Clark. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

Gibbs, Jonathan, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Timothy Parker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Gibbs, Jonathan (also given Jr.), Wareham. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm.

Gibbs, Joseph, Mendon. Private, Capt. William Jennison's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury and Cambridge; service, 9 days.

Gibbs, Joseph, Princeton. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gibbs, Joseph, Wareham. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; ser-

Gibbs, Joseph, *continued.*
vice, 5 days; company marched to Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, endorsed "9 months enlistment;" residence, Wareham; *also*, Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; detachment stationed at Rochester and Wareham; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 3 days; company marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1779, on an alarm.

Gibbs, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780.

Gibbs, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

Gibbs, Joshua, Gloucester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Greenfield; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Gloucester; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Greenfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 26, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for July–Dec., 1780; enlisted July 20, 1780.

Gibbs, Joshua. Sergeant, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Falmouth on the alarm at Elizabeth Islands of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 13, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778; service, 5 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm; roll sworn to at Wareham; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; entered service July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

Gibbs, Joshua, Jr., Wareham. Private, Capt. Israel Fearing's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 4 days.

Gibbs, Josiah. Private, Capt. Elihu Gifford's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; regiment raised in Barnstable and Bristol counties for 5 months service at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gibbs, Micah, Sandwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Sandwich; engaged for town of Sandwich; joined Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); reported mustered April 11, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; also reported mustered by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Wadsworth's (2d) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 27, 1777; credited with 43 days allowance; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 28, 1778.

Gibbs, Micah. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Gibbs, Micah. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Gibbs, Michael, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 31, 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton.

Gibbs, Michael, Sandwich. Company order for wages, payable to Capt. Samuel King, dated Hull, June 20, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 4, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days; roll dated Camp at Hull.

Gibbs, Nathan, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service between April 19, and April 28, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Gibbs, Nathan, Easton. Private, Capt. James Perry's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 12, 1775; enlisted July 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

Gibbs, Nathan, Easton. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Gibbs, Nathan. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gibbs, Nathaniel, Sutton. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days.

Gibbs, Nathaniel (also given Nathan). Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service between Jan. 4, 1776, and Feb. 29, 1776, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 21, 1776, 1 mo. 19 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

Gibbs, Paul. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, travel included; company engaged to serve with Northern army until last day of Nov., 1777.

Gibbs, Pelatiah. Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 21, 1775.

Gibbs, Pelatiah. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt..; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Rhode Island and serve for 6 weeks; roll dated Upton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Thayer's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt., entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July –, 1780.

Gibbs, Phineas. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Gibbs, Reuben. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept 6, 1778.

Gibbs, Robert. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Gibbs, Samuel, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (2d Sandwich) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gibbs, Samuel, Westminster. Private, Capt. Francis Willson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge home, dated Providence, Dec. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Providence.

Gibbs, Samuel, Westminster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Westminster; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westminster for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Fox's (3d) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from July 5, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 26 days.

Gibbs, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Gibbs, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 28, 1778; discharged Jan. 28, 1779; service, 7 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick in hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Dec., 1778; reported not joined; *also*, order dated Petersham, June 17, 1779, for wages for service in Capt. Stearns's co., Col. Wood's regt.

Gibbs, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos., with guards at Springfield; company detached for 3 months from time of joining at Springfield.

Gibbs, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778.

Gibbs, Seth. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

Gibbs, Stephen. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Gibbs, Sylvanus. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ward Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth Sept. 6, 1778; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, 8th co., Col. Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 21, 1779.

Gibbs, Thomas, Sandwich. Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; list of men raised from various towns in Barnstable Co., dated Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home and return, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for gun and blanket money dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Gibbs, Thomas (also given 2d and Jr.), Sandwich. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Swift's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandwich; *also*, receipt for equipments, given to Capt. James Tisdale, dated Aug. 23, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. John Peirce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged May 13, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, travel included.

Gibbs, Thomas, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Sunderland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sunderland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included; reported detached from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; joined Col. Brooks's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Gibbs, Thomas. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777.

Gibbs, Thomas. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; enlisted July 15 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gibbs, Thomas. Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; joined July 19, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 12 days.

Gibbs, Thomas. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th Mass. regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given]; roll endorsed "3 mos. from Jan. 1 to April 6, 1776;" *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 18 days, in April and May, 1777, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 54 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gibbs, Thomas. Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Gibbs, Thomas. Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlisted July 13, 1781; enlistment, 1 year; reported on guard in Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Private, 6th co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Gibbs, William. Capt. Chaimberlain's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt. who were discharged; said Gibbs discharged Nov. 11, 1776.

Gibbs, William. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Haws's regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gibbs, Zenas, Rutland. Private, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., 4th Mass. regt.; list of men who returned the equipments used in campaign of 1776, dated Chatham, Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. David Bent and Capt. Phineas Walker, dated Rutland, Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Feb. 4, 1779; reported deserted; accompanying certificate, signed by Capt. Benjamin Heywood, states that said Gibbs returned to duty and was in camp in April, 1780; *also*, Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 23, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-June, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days; reported returned from desertion March 23, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men in need of clothing dated Peekskill, July 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July-Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to date of discharge, April 29, 1781, 3 months 29 days.

Gibbs, Zephaniah. Private, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Charlton.

Gibbson, William. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Gibeons, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Boston.

Gibes, David. Receipt dated Boston, June 22, 1782, for bounty paid said Gibes by Jonathan Counat, Chairman of Class No. 13 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gibes, John. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlaudt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

Gibes, Pelatiah. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Gibes, Seth. Private, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter on an alarm.

Gibins, John, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gibison, John. Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Gibs, Ansel. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 31, 1776; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor.

Gibs, Cornelius. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

Gibs, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Sibley's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 1 mo.; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men stationed at North Kingston Dec. 8, 1777, dated Sturbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, dated Providence, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

Gibs, John. Captain, 5th co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment March 5, 1776, as returned by Ebenezer Sproutt and Ebenezer White, field officers; ordered in Council May 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 9, 1776.

Gibs, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Gibs, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Ignatius Loring's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointed Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

Gibs, Michael. Company receipt dated Dorchester, Nov. 29, 1776, for wages for service in Capt. Hodges's co. in Nov., 1776.

Gibs, Zephaniah. Order dated Sturbridge, March 28, 1782, signed by said Gibs and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Alton's co., Col. J. Rand's regt.

Gibson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gibbson, Gibison, Gilson, Gipson, Jepson.]

Gibson, Abraham, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 19, 1775; returned April 25, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Leominster; *also*, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged June 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 23 days, travel included, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Oct. 10, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Cambridge; roll certified at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gibson, Arrington (also given Arriton), Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights;" *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Gibson, Benjamin. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 11 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gibson, Bezaleel, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

Gibson, David. Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Joseph Sargent of Princeton; service from May 5, 1777, to July 12, 1777, 67½ days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for mileage dated June 22, 1777; credited to town of Fitchburg; *also*, receipt given to Kendall Boutell, signed by said Gibson, dated Fitchburg, Aug. 18, 1777, for mileage from Rhode Island home, etc.

Gibson, Ephraim, Ashby. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Job Shattuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776.

Gibson, Ephraim. Lieutenant; list of men drafted Aug. 2, 1777, to serve for 3 months; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend, and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, 1st (also given 2d) Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at North river, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, 1st

Gibson, Ephraim, *continued.* Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from Aug. 29, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; service with Northern army; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Locke's (9th) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 11, 1779.

Gibson, Francis. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Oct. 28, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; reported drowned April 12, 1779.

Gibson, Isaac, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 19, 1775; returned April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

Gibson, James, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Gibson, James (also given Jr.), Hopkinton. Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order signed by Maj. Edward Barns for cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Gibson, James. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

Gibson, John, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men who enlisted Jan. 29, 1776, for the term of 2 months, or who procured others to serve in their stead; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Shatttuck's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; service, 6 days; roll made up from time of enlistment to time of marching to camp and dated Cambridge, March –, 1776; *also*, Sergeant; list of men who enlisted into Continental Army in July, 1776, and served 5 mos. at the Westward.

Gibson, John, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 19, 1775; returned April 26, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fitchburg, April 23, 1776, signed by the Selectmen; reported supposed to have been killed in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.

Gibson, John, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2 days.

Gibson, John, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Gibson, John, York. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 1, 1777; Capt. James Donnel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. A. Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. 10 days as Sergeant, 28 mos. 21 days as Sergeant Major; promoted to Sergeant

Gibson, John, *continued.*
Major Aug. 11, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Donnell's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 5, 1777, to March 20, 1777; credited with 88 rations, including 14 rations allowed on march to Bennington; roll dated Boston; *also*, Sergeant Major, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; reported promoted Aug. 10, 1777.

Gibson, John. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775. [See John Jepson.]

Gibson, John. Drummer, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Gibson and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Pay Master for men raised in Ipswich and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 18 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed in said county; *also*, Private, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed in said county.

Gibson, John. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Fair Lady" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jacob Martin; petition signed by said Martin, in behalf of himself and others, all of Ipswich, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council Aug. 23, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, schooner "Fair Lady" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Dennis; petition signed by said Dennis, in behalf of the owners, all of Ipswich, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the said schooner; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Gibson, John. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Saratoga; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched Aug. 17, 1777, as far as Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Gibson, John. Seaman; list of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Silver Eel" Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

Gibson, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Gibson, John. Sergeant, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 7, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 7, 1780; *also*, descriptive list returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; rank, Matross; engaged June 16, 1780, by Lieut. Hiwell; term, during war; reported promoted to Sergeant the day he enlisted; deserted Nov. 14, 1780.

Gibson, John. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gibson, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order payable to Capt. David Speer, dated Palmer, May 25, 1782, signed by said Gibson and others, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780.

Gibson, Jonathan, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Gibson, Jonathan, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Gibson, Nathaniel, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Gibson, Reuben, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 19, 1775; returned April 24, 1775; service, 6 days.

Gibson, Reuben, Fitchburg. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; marched April 19, 1775; returned April 29, 1775; service, 11 days.

Gibson, Samuel, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

Gibson, Samuel, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service, probably from Lieut. Austin's co. [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Samuel Gilson.]

Gibson, Silas, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, travel included, at Saratoga.

Gibson, Solomon. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

Gibson, Stephen, Ashby. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. James Bennett's 9th (Ashby) co., 6th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776.

Gibson, Stephen, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gibson, Stephen. List of men belonging to the alarm list of Capt. Benjamin Munroe's (6th) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt., dated Dec. –, 1776; reported between 60 and 65 years of age.

Gibson, Thaddeus, Bellingham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days, at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, certificate dated Bellingham, Dec. 28, 1778, signed by the Selectmen, stating that they had paid bounty due said Gibson and others who had been raised to serve for the town of Bellingham, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton.

Gibson, Thomas, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 28, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 5, 1778; discharged June 20, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included, at and about Boston; roll dated Lancaster.

Gibson, Thomas. Private, Capt. Timothy Boutell's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gibson, Thomas, Jr. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

Gibson, Timothy. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

Gibson, William, Charlestown (also given Palmer). Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in 1777 for Continental service, dated Palmer, Feb. 9, 1778; Col. Pyncheon's regt.; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; said Gibson enlisted from Capt. David Spear's (Palmer) co.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Charlestown; engaged for town of Charlestown; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 15, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

Gibson, William, Chelmsford. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Chelmsford; arrived at Fishkill June 26, 1778.

Gibson, William [?]. Private, Capt. Samuel Baldwin's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; credited to town of Hopkinton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Gibson, William. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered June 14, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Gibson, William. Cabin Boy, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days.

Gibson, William. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780; discharged April 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 16 days, travel included.

Gichel, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

Gidden, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. John Jones's "scout of volunteers;" enlisted Sept. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 24, 1780; service, 1 mo., under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Waldoborough.

Giddenge, Daniel. Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Jan. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed in said county.

Giddens, John, Ipswich. Drummer, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

Giddens, Joseph, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 3d co. in Woburn under Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775.

Giddeon, Anol. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service to time of discharge, 25 days; company enlisted for Nova Scotia expedition.

Gidding, Andrew. Petition dated Boston, June 16, 1779, signed by William Foster of Boston, asking that said Gidding be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Diana" (privateer); ordered in Council June 16, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Gidding, Isaac, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt. Roll certified at Ipswich.

Gidding, [John ?], Ipswich. Drummer, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Giddinge, Andrew. Petition dated Watertown, Sept. 19, 1776, signed by said Giddinge, in behalf of the owners of the brigantine "Civil Usage" (privateer), all of Newburyport, asking that he be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; ordered in Council Sept. 19, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Giddinge, Isaac. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt.

Giddinge, Isaac, *continued.* Nathaniel Waid's co. which marched to Cambridge; company return dated June 5, 1775; reported "gone out of company."

Giddinges, Isaac. Petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Giddinges and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.

Giddinges, William, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Ipswich.

Giddings, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gedeons, Gidden, Giddenge, Giddens, Gidding, Giddinge, Giddinges, Giddins, Gideons, Gidinges.]

Giddings, Aaron. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April –, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

Giddings, Andrew. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Sept. 15, 1777, signed by James Pritchet, a native of Great Britain, who had been taken prisoner and brought into Newburyport by said Giddings, Commander of the brigantine "Civil Usage," and confined on board a guardship in Boston harbor, stating that he was desirous of becoming a subject of Massachusetts and a soldier in the army, and asking that he be liberated for that purpose; ordered in Council Sept. 19, 1777, that the prayer of the petitioner be granted; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1778, signed by Daniel Sargent, of Cape Ann, asking that said Giddings be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Fair Play" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 19, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Giddings, Daniel. Lieutenant, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Giddings and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster for men raised in Ipswich and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 23 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed in that county; *also*, Lieutenant, later Captain, Col. Joseph Foster's regt.; entered service Jan. 15, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days; reported promoted to Captain Feb. 15, 1776; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list dated April 30, 1778; rank, Captain; reported as belonging to alarm list.

Giddings, Isaac, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20 were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 8 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged June 8, 1775; age, 22 yrs.; *also*, order payable to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, dated Ipswich, March 11, 1777, signed by said Giddings and others, for reimbursement for losses sustained at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 40 days, in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in Northern department, and guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill; company discharged at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Claverack; company detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield.

Giddings, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitney's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; returned April 22, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp, Dec. 11, 1775.

Giddings, John, Wenham. Drummer, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

Giddings, John. Corporal, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; entered service Sept. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 5, 1779; company raised for defence of Fox Islands and adjacent places.

Giddings, Joshua, Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. James Patch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Ipswich Hamlet to Mystic; service, 4 days; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, signed by said Giddings, stating that he hired March 15, 1777, Fortune Ellery, a negro, to serve in the army during the war, that the said Ellery was mustered on the same date by John Cushing, Muster Master, and a certificate thereof recorded by Capt. Robert Dodge in the book of records of services performed by his company, and asking for remission from draft; petition granted in Council Aug. 16, 1777.

Giddings, Solomon, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

Giddings, Stephen. Private. Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Giddings, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 15, 1778; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's battalion.

Giddins, John, Ipswich. Drummer, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 2, 1775; age, 25 yrs.

Giddins, Richard, Richmond. Private, Capt. David Rosseter's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, 1775, to May 8, 1775, 2 weeks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army.

Giddins, Stephen, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gideon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Giddeon.]

Gideon, George, Boston. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged June 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 3 mos. service with guards at and about Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from the Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Anthony Buck, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, at Springfield; detached from Capt. Belcher's co.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, pitted; hair, black; eyes, blue; credited to town of Boston; *also*, list of men returned as received of Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, at the hands of Anthony Buck, at Springfield, July 9, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; *also*, Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted July 1, 1780; service, 1 mo., with guards at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company raised for service with guards at and about Boston for 3 months.

Gideons, Daniel. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 15, 1776; said Gideons chosen Captain of 1st co. stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 15, 1776; reported chosen "in the room of John Lane appointed a Captain in the American army;" also reported commissioned Feb. 15, 1776.

Gideons, James, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days.

Gider, Andrew. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days.

Gidger, Nicodemus, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Gidinges, John, Wenham. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Smith; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward and discharged at Cambridge.

Gidley, Jasper, Virginia. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1777; appointed conductor June 1, 1777.

Gier, George, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

Gier, George, Sutton. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Sutton; enlisted for town of Sutton; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported nurse at hospital in Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war (also given 3 years); *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Gierfield, Reuben. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Daby's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Harvard.

Giesekus, Dietrich. Sergeant, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Giesicke, David. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Giferds, Nicholas, Marblehead. Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

Giffard, John. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years.

Giffards, James, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days.

Giffards, Nicholas, Marblehead. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Giffards and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Gifferds, Joseph. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light.

Gifferlet, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gefferlot, Gefluot, Jeffelett.]

Gifferlet, Lewis (alias **Lewis Jeffelett**). Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

Giffiard, Joshua. Mate, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 27, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; reported in the "Leverne."

Giffin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Giffing, Griffers, Griffin.]

Giffin, John, Hardwick. Musician, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hardwick; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hardwick for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, travel included, in state of New York; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, April 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Giffin and others by the town of Hardwick for 6 mos. service in the Continental Army in 1780.

Giffin, Robert, Abington (also given Boston, Dorchester, and Milton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Abington, 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Joshua Shaw, dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Abington (also given Boston); engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; term, during war; list endorsed "Capt. Cobb's return;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 8, 1780; residence, Milton; reported died Oct. 8, 1780; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orangetown; reported promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, 1780.

Giffin, Robert. Receipt dated Medford, July 9, 1779, for bounties paid said Giffin and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months. [See Robert Griffin.]

Giffing, Robert. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1778; discharged Nov. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for July, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton.

Gifford, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gaford, Gefferd, Gefford, Geffords, Giferds, Giffard, Giffards, Gifferds, Giffiard, Giffords, Giford, Gilford.]

Gifford, Abraham. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. Pope's regt.; marched Dec. 7, 1777; returned Dec. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company raised in Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Gifford, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's (Freetown) co., Col. Pope's regt.; enlisted Dec. 7, 1776; discharged Dec. 23, 1776; service, 16 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Gifford, Bethuel. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See Thuel Gefford.]

Gifford, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Gifford, Elihu. Private, Capt. Manasseh Kempton's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Gifford, Elihu. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Avery Parker's (1st) co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; *also*, Captain, Col. Turner's regt.; entered service July 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; regiment raised in Bristol and Barnstable counties for 5 mos. service at Rhode Island.

Gifford, George. List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Gifford, Ichabod, Dartmouth. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; enlisted April 1, 1777, by Capt. Foster; enlistment, during war.

Gifford, Jess. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

Gifford, Jesse. Capt. Daniel Church's co.; pay roll for service on an alarm at the Northward [in Oct., 1781], dated Nov. 12, 1784.

Gifford, John, Dartmouth. Private, Lieut. Cornelius Warren's detachment, Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 2 days, on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Gifford, John, Wrentham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodal's co., Col. Putnum's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire March –, 1780; reported a transient; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Wrentham; enlisted for town of Wrentham; *also*, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years; deserted June 6, 1777; also reported never joined.

Gifford, Jonathan. Private, Capt. William Hicks's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

Gifford, Justus. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, same co.; marched Jan. 20, 1776; service to Aug. 7, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seaccast; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Palmor's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted May 9, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

Gifford, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis; roll dated Sandwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in Sept., 1779; company called out by order of Brig. Otis.

Gifford, Lewis (also given **Elisha**). List of men who marched from Dartmouth to camp under command of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham and arrived there Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's co.; enlisted April 17, 1776; service, 7 mos. 13 days; company stationed on seacoast at Dartmouth; roll dated Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Gifford, Lot. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted July 4, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 26, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; roll dated Newport and sworn to at Falmouth, Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

Gifford, Nicholas. List of men returned as sick in hospital; entered Feb. –, 1778; discharged March –, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as sick at Mr. Carter's; entered March 8, 1778; discharged March 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as sick in hospital; entered March 22, 1778.

Gifford, Paul. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town

GIFFORD, PAUL, *continued.*
of Sandwich; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; joined July 19, 1780; service to Aug. 1, 1780, 13 days; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sandwich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, travel included. [See Paul Gilford.]

GIFFORD, REUBEN. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

GIFFORD, SAMUEL, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

GIFFORD, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

GIFFORD, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Jonathan Taber's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dartmouth.

GIFFORD, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

GIFFORDS, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

GIFORD, ROLAND. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard shores of that town; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.

GIGAND, JULIAN. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

GIGGETT, LEWIS, Barnstable. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported joined from desertion July 2, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; residence, Barnstable; enlisted April 29, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 21, 1779.

GIGUEL, WILL, Needham. List of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 25, 1780; Col. Greaton's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, mariner; residence, Needham; reported mustered by Sergt. Jo. Weare; reported received $300 bounty.

GIGUET. ——. [This name appears under the form of Gegett, Giggett, Grigriet.]

GILBARD, ELISHA. Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

GILBARD, ELISHA. Private, Capt. John Coller's co.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of [Lieut.] Col. Powel. [See Elijah Gillard.]

GILBARD, SAMUEL, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

GILBARD, [SAMUEL ?], Littleton. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by Col. Israel Hutchinson, representing that certain officers who belonged to his regiment in 1776, and other officers not of his regiment, were prisoners at Long Island, and recommending that advance wages for 1 mo. be sent to each officer; said Gilbard reported a Captain, but not of Col. Hutchinson's regt. [No record of action of Council appears on petition.]

GILBARD, WILLIAM, Hanover. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Hanover; engaged for town of Hanover; joined Capt. Drew's co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years.

GILBART, AARON, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776.

GILBART, ELI. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, at Dorchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

GILBART, ELIJAH, Hanover. Corporal, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

GILBART, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 20, 1777.

GILBART, HENRY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

GILBART, HERSEY, Hanover. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

GILBART, JEDEDIAH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

GILBART, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Seth Smith's co. of matrosses; enlisted June 3, 1778; discharged June 9, 1778; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched from Norton to Freetown June 3, 1778, by order of Brig. Gen. Godfry.

GILBART, JOHN. Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

GILBART, JOSEPH, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 5 days.

GILBART, JOSEPH. Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; above regiment made up from Brookfield, Western, New Braintree, Hardwick, and Oakham.

GILBART, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army.

Gilbart, Joshua. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, at Dorchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gilbart, Josiah. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 29, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

Gilbart, Josiah. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by Myrifield Plantation (Rowe) for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel included.

Gilbart, Lemuel, Easton. Sergeant, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Gilbart, Lewis, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Gilbart, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 17 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll dated Kingston.

Gilbart, Oliver. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 29, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Western for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 5 days, travel included.

Gilbart, Reuben, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week, 4 days.

Gilbart, Samuel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Dorchester. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gilbart, Solomon, Western. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1776.

Gilbart, Solomon. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

Gilbart, Timothy, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

Gilbart, William, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gilbart, William. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777.

Gilbart, Zadok. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777.

Gilbartt, Elisha. Order on Lieut. John Potter for wages, dated Loudon, June 7, 1779.

Gilbartt, Samuel. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island.

Gilber, Phineas. Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Gilberd, Reuben. Capt. John Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Gilbers, Timothy, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Gilbert, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gibart, Gilbard, Gilbart, Gilbartt, Gilber, Gilberd, Gilbers, Gilbertt, Gilbirt, Gilbord, Gilbort, Gilbrt, Gilburd, Gilburt, Gillard, Gillbart, Gillbert, Gillbort, Girlbart, Guilbert.]

Gilbert, ——, Cape Cod. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Henry Knox's (Artillery) regt.; pay roll for mileage from Fishkill home, dated Fishkill, Jan. 10, 1777; order for payment of above roll dated at Peekskill and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

Gilbert, Aaron, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, in Northern army; reported furloughed Oct. 23, 1777.

Gilbert, Aaron, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Gilbert, Abner, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for service in Capt. Hamilton's co. in Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills, Nov. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8½ days allowance.

Gilbert, Amos. Receipt dated March 14, 1781, for bounty paid said Gilbert by Loring Lincoln and others, a committee, to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the 1st Precinct in Brookfield for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Gilbert, Asa, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days, at the Northward; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates; *also*, descriptive list

GILBERT, ASA, *continued.* of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to and raised by the town of Brookfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel included.

GILBERT, AUGUSTUS. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Berkshire Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

GILBERT, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775.

GILBERT, BENJAMIN, Brookfield. List of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Morse's (also given Capt. Shays's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 17, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 23 days as Sergeant, 25 mos. 23 days as Sergeant Major; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; reported promoted to Sergeant Major; *also*, Ensign, Col. Putnam's regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned Nov. 26, 1779; *also*, certificate dated Boston, Dec. 24, 1779, signed by Capt. Haffield White, stating that Moses Carlton and said Gilbert had been appointed by the General Assembly as Ensigns in the 5th regt., and were serving in that capacity at date of certificate; *also*, Ensign, Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's (3d) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at "N. Jersies" Jan. 26, 1781, on command with light infantry Feb.-April, 1781; *also*, Col. Putnam's regt.; regimental returns from May 4, 1781, to May 25, 1781, dated Garrison, West Point; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, same regt.; regimental returns dated June 1, and June 15, 1781; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, letter dated Boston, May 23, 1782, from Lieut. Col. William Hull to Gov. Hancock, recommending certain officers for vacancies in the 3d Mass. regt.; said Gilbert, an Ensign in 5th Mass. regt., reported as entitled to a Lieutenantcy in the 3d regt., in place of Andrew Bradford who resigned April 16, 1782; advised in Council June 17, 1782, that warrants be issued; *also*, Lieutenant, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; regimental return dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported sick at Newark.

GILBERT, BENJAMIN, Kingston. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co. of Minute-men, Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (16th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug.

Gilbert, Benjamin, *continued.* 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

Gilbert, Benjamin, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, including travel home; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston.

Gilbert, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days, at the Northward; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

Gilbert, Benjamin. Ensign, Capt. George Sytz's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 21, 1776; reported on command at Saratoga; *also*, same regt.; regimental returns from May 11, 1781, to June 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Saratoga.

Gilbert, Cornelius, Ware (also given Brookfield and Worthington). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777;" residence, Ware; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., 4th Worcester Co. regt., dated Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nickson's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's (6th) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 25, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted March 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Hampshire Co.; residence, Worthington; reported deserted Jan. 3, 1779.

Gilbert, Cornelius [?]. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

Gilbert, Daniel. Company receipt given to Capt. Barnabas Sears for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

Gilbert, Daniel. Sergeant, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Feb. 1, 1777; term to expire March 15, 1777.

Gilbert, Daniel. Letter dated Brookfield, Aug. 14, 1777, from Col. James Converse to the Council, notifying them of the choice of officers in 9th co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia, to take the place of officers previously appointed but who had proved disagreeable to the members of the company and had resigned, and requesting that the officers newly chosen be commissioned; said Gilbert chosen Captain and reported as having marched to join Northern army; ordered in Council Aug. 16, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 3 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gilbert, David. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll dated New Salem.

Gilbert, Ebenezer, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury.

Gilbert, Ebenezer, Jr., Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties. Roll dated Roxbury.

Gilbert, Elam, Brookfield. Receipt dated Brookfield, May 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Gilbert by Capt. Benjamin Barret [?], Chairman of a class of the 1st Precinct of the town of Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; enlisted April 10, 1782; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 months, 10 days.

Gilbert, Elias, Worthington. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days, travel included; reported returned home; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga.

Gilbert, Elijah, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; drafted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company drafted from Scituate and Hanover and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition.

Gilbert, Elijah. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Pawlet Oct. 13, 1780.

Gilbert, Eliphalet. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

Gilbert, Elisha, Loudon (Otis). Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Wood's detachment of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin dated May 23, 1775; said Gilbert reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Whiting, stating that said Gilbert and others were in need of cartridge boxes; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777, and returned home July 14, 1777; roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield; *also*, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp July 3, 1778, 7 days subsequent to enlistment; discharged Jan. 27, 1779; service, 7 mos. 12 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; company raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick at hospital, not joined since muster.

Gilbert, Elisha, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and Glass Works to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Gilbert, Elisha, Stockbridge. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Isaac Marsh's (1st Stockbridge) co. [year not given]; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Stockbridge; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vorse's (Vose's) regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, Ensign, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant Major, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Col. Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Sept. 1, 1778.

Gilbert, Gershom. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 13, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

Gilbert, Giles, Middleton. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; engaged May 1, 1778; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

Gilbert, Henry, Brookfield (also given New Braintree). Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, New Braintree (also given Brookfield); engaged for town of New Braintree (also given Brookfield); joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 11, 1780; reported discharged March 11, 1780.

Gilbert, Henry, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days.

Gilbert, Henry, Ware. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

Gilbert, Henry. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

Gilbert, Hercy. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel included.

Gilbert, Isaac, Southwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Silas Fowler, sworn to at Southwick, April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepherd's regt.; term, 9 months, to expire March 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; list of deserters made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Southwick; term, 9 months; deserted Sept. 1, 1778, at Seabrook; reported last heard of at Westfield.

Gilbert, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; engaged Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company marched on expedition to Saratoga.

Gilbert, Isaac. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gilbert, Isaac. Receipt dated Springfield, May 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Gilbert by the town of Southwick to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gilbert, Jacob, Acton. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days.

Gilbert, James. Adjutant, Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 12 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Roll dated Attleborough and sworn to at Wrentham.

Gilbert, Jedediah, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; mustered March 4, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to April 2, 1778; reported died April 2, 1778; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service, Sept. 15, 1777.

Gilbert, Jesse, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left the service May 2, 1775; service, 13 days.

Gilbert, Job, Warwick. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Hophni King's co.; list of officers and men who joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury Camp, Dec. 10, 1775, certified at Camp at Roxbury, Jan. 19, 1776; company raised in Northfield, Warwick and Shutesbury; ordered in Council Feb. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 11, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 25 days, including travel home; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. A. Sternes's (Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 30, 1777.

Gilbert, Job. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 2 days; company made up from 3d and 7th companies in said regiment, and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Gilbert, Joel, Ware (also given Brookfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Ware (also given Brookfield); engaged for town of New Braintree (also given Brookfield); joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's regt. (also given Capt. Chaise's co., Col. Putnam's regt.); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered April 10, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 17, 1780.

Gilbert, John, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Gilbert and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1776.

Gilbert, John, Norton. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 29, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel home; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 4, 1778; service, 5 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gilbert, John. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported died Jan. 15, 1777.

Gilbert, John (also given 2d). Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from July 30, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1777, 1 mo. 4 days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1779, signed by said Gilbert and others, for bounties paid them by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779.

Gilbert, John. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gilbert, John, 3d, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 7, 1775; service, 22 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days, at the Northward; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

Gilbert, John, 4th. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 31 days, at the Northward; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

Gilbert, Jonas. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Feb. 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Gilbert by Loring Lincoln and others, a committee, to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the 1st Precinct in Brookfield for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Gilbert, Jonathan, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Gilbert and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; reported promoted from Private May 22, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; engaged Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stearns's (8th) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.

Gilbert, Jonathan. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 23, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Gilbert, a recruit, of William Winchester of Class No. 1 of the town of Southborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gilbert, Joseph, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Gilbert, Joseph (also given Jr.), Littleton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Densmore's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775, signed by William Green, Adjutant, stating that said Gilbert and other officers were captains and lieutenants in Col. Prescott's regt.; receipt for commissions for said officers signed by John Robinson; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, account of articles lost at battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amount allowed in Council June 29, 1776; accompanying certificate signed by Capt. Joseph Moors, states that said Gilbert had command of a company at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Gilbert, Joseph. 1st Major, Col. Jonathan Warner's (Worcester Co.) regt. of Minute-men; service from April 19, 1775, to May 18, 1775, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; roll dated Hardwick; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; reported elected Colonel, and Stephen Rice chosen in his place April 10, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 16, 1776; reported deceased, and James Converse chosen in his place April 10, 1776.

Gilbert, Joseph. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

Gilbert, Joseph. Private, Capt. Edward Blake's co.; service, 32 days; credited to town of Easton; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777, by Gen. Spencer.

Gilbert, Joseph. Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 30, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, guarding troops of convention. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gilbert, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; engaged Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government.

Gilbert, Joshua, Hadley. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 22, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, travel included.

Gilbert, Josiah, Acton. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Gilbert reported at camp at White Plains; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. –, 1776, to Feb. –, 1777, 3 mos., guarding stores at Boston.

Gilbert, Josiah, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Dagget's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged May 27, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel home; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 23 days; company made up from 3d and 7th companies in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776.

Gilbert, Josiah, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gilbert, Josiah. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Merryfield; marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 19, 1780; service, 13 days.

Gilbert, Jude. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Acton to Roxbury March 4, 1776.

Gilbert, Lemuel, Easton. Corporal, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 10 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Gilbert, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Gilbert, Lewis, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Macey Williams's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Gilbert, Moses. Company receipt given to Capt. Barnabas Sears for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

Gilbert, Nath. Private, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

Gilbert, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Banister's co. Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Gilbert, Nathaniel, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 28, 1775, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gilbert, Nathaniel, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hull June 23, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; engaged Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3½ mos., travel included; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Gilbert and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

Gilbert, Nathaniel. (Late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported exchanged for Daniel Jackways Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward by order of Maj. Gen. Schuylar (Schuyler); *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?] and there served until regularly discharged; engagement, 3 months; roll certified at Sheffield.

Gilbert, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., guarding troops of convention; regiment stationed at Cambridge.

Gilbert, Oliver, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gilbert, Oliver. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days; reported discharged at muster; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll dated Springfield.

Gilbert, Peter Cummings, Littleton. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilbert's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 64 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Jewett's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Feb. 19, 1778; residence, Littleton; engaged for town of Littleton; joined Capt. Derby's (Darby's) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 25, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged April 4, 1781; engaged for town of Stow; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Stow, April 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Gilbert and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported appointed Corporal Aug. 17, 1781.

Gilbert, Phineas, Pittsfield. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 mos.; *also*, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Gilbert, Prince. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 15, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Gilbert, Reuben, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Gilbert, Reuben, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775.

Gilbert, Reuben, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

Gilbert, Reuben, Brookfield. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gilbert, Reuben. Corporal, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days, at the Northward; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

Gilbert, Reuben. Private, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gilbert, Reuben. Sergeant, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and to escort troops of Saratoga Convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

Gilbert, Samuel, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlin's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 27, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated March 29, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered March 26, 1777; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 22, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, return dated Barnstable, April 14, 1777, of blankets received from Selectmen of Barnstable and Yarmouth by Joseph Otis, Muster Master, and delivered to the Board of War and certain soldiers; said Gilbert returned as belonging to Capt. Russell's or Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt. and as having received a blanket; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; joined May 1, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master but not by Continental Muster Master.

Gilbert, Samuel, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days, at the Northward; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Converse's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, West Parish in Brookfield; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered May 19, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, certificate sworn to in Worcester Co., Sept. 12, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa Danforth, stating that said Gilbert and 4 others were raised from the company in the 1st Precinct of Brookfield and marched to join army under Gen. Washington "for 9 months in 1778."

Gilbert, Samuel, Kingston. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; *also*, Capt. Thomas Samson's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service between Sept. 25, 1777, and Oct. 30, 1777, 32 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Gilbert, Samuel, Littleton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain, Col. William Prescott's regt.; memorandum stating that said Gilbert was commissioned as Captain, in room of Eli (also given Eliphalet) Dinsmore, by order of Congress of June 13, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Col. John Robinson, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775, signed by said Gilbert, Captain, for advance pay for men in his company; *also*, Captain, Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. Prescott's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1778.

Gilbert, Samuel, Plymouth. Surgeon's Mate, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged May 10, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 4 mos. 12 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to March 25, 1777, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; return for advance pay dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Hazard"; list of officers of State navy; commissioned Nov. 15, 1777; *also*, Surgeon, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Samson; engaged Sept. 11, 1777; discharged March 24, 1778; service 6 mos. 13 days; reported left sick at Martinico; roll dated Boston.

Gilbert, Samuel, Plymouth. Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Brooks's (late Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 6, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 6, 1777; *also*, 6th battalion, lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; list of officers in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported discharged Sept. –, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (late Col. Alden's) 7th regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 9 mos. 6 days.

Gilbert, Samuel. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported died Aug. 6, 1778. Roll dated Boston.

Gilbert, Seth, Barnstable. Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; reported deserted.

Gilbert, Seth, Norton. Captain, 2d Norton co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Gilbert, Seth, Norton. Private, Capt. George Makepeace's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gilbert, Simeon. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 23, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Gilbert, a recruit, of Antipas Bridgham of Class No. 1 of the town of Westborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gilbert, Solomon, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Gilbert, Solomon, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Gilbert, Solomon, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 29, 1775.

Gilbert, Solomon, Stoughtonham. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, by Sergt. Elkanah Hixson of Col. Alden's regt., at Dorchester, May 27, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Sable's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark, "wears a wig;" eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughtonham; engaged for town of Stoughtonham; engaged May 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Gilbert, Solomon, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Ezekiel Knoulton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights [year not given, probably 1776].

Gilbert, Solomon. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who were discharged; said Gilbert discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

Gilbert, Solomon. Sergeant, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gilbert, Solomon, Jr., Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce.

Gilbert, Thaddeus. Receipt dated Chesterfield, Jan. 29, 1781, for bounty paid said Gilbert by William White to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged March 15, 1781; engaged for town of Chesterfield; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 16, 1781, 21 mos. 14 days.

Gilbert, Theodore, Montague. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co. commanded by 1st Lieut. Caleb Benjamin, 6th Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term to expire Nov. 1, 1778.

Gilbert, Theodorus, Montague. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Montague; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Montague raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 7 days, travel included.

Gilbert, Thomas, Brookfield (also given Bernardston). Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 24, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. -, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Gilbert credited with 5½ mos. service; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th co., 4th Worcester Co. regt., dated Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for town of Brookfield; joined Capt. Chaise's (Shays's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 10, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental

Gilbert, Thomas, *continued*.
Army pay accounts for service from Jan 17, 1777, to Aug. 31, 1778; reported transferred Aug. 31, 1778, to the Lieut. Colonel's co. as Fifer; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; *also*, Fifer, Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. 14 days as Private, 16 mos. as Fifer; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return examined April 22, 1779, of men entitled to gratuity; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 21 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Dec. 15, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls from Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years, and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Bernardston; said Gilbert credited with $20.

Gilbert, Thomas, Southwick. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., dated Southwick, April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to in Camp at Providence; reported died Nov. 13, 1778.

Gilbert, Thomas (*alias* Asa Todd), Ware (also given Brimfield). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777;" residence, Ware; engaged for town of New Braintree; joined Capt. Harwood's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; *also*, list of deserters, dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; Capt. Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Brimfield; residence, Brimfield; term, during war; deserted Jan. 10, 1778. [See Asa Todd.]

Gilbert, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 13, 1776; discharged Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos. 4 days, in defence of seacoast. Rolls dated Marblehead.

Gilbert, Timothy. Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Gilbert, William, Brookfield. Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8½ days allowance.

Gilbert, William, Hanover. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co. (North co. in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Curtis's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Cohasset on the alarm of March 5, 1776;

Gilbert, William, *continued.*
also, list of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Hanover; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Seth Drew's (5th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 27, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; engaged for town of Hanover; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hanover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, travel included.

Gilbert, William, Montague. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 33 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Montague; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Montague and raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, travel included.

Gilbert, William, Salem. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Gilbert and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died Aug. 13, 1775.

Gilbert, William. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Farrar, Jr., to Col. Brooks, dated Lincoln, Sept. 8, 1777; engaged for town of Lincoln; joined Capt. Berton's co., Col. Sherbourn's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gilbert, Zadok, Brookfield. Capt. Hamilton's co.; company receipt for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Ticonderoga Mills; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Fort Edward home, dated Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 8½ days allowance; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gilbert's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service between July 30, 1777, and Sept. 2, 1777, 26 (also given 29) days, at Bennington and Half Moon; company marched from Brookfield July 30, 1777.

Gilbertt, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 8 mos. 1 day, at Rutland; enlistment, 8 months.

Gilbirt, Josiah, Acton. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Gilbirt, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Gilboa, John. Bombardier, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to March 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted March 15, 1778.

Gilbord, Jacob, New Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

Gilbord, Jonas, Brookfield. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

Gilbord, [Joseph ?], Littleton. Petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Aug. 16, 1777, signed by Col. Israel Hutchinson, representing that certain officers who belonged to his regiment in 1776, and other officers not of his regiment, were prisoners at Long Island, and recommending that advance pay for 1 month be sent to each officer; said Gilbert reported a Lieutenant, but not of Col. Hutchinson's regt. [No record of action of Council appears on petition.]

Gilbord, Phineas, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pittsfield and Richmond; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Gilbord, Samuel, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 21 days. Roll dated Castle Island.

Gilbord, Samuel, Kingston. Corporal, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 20, 1779; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gilbort, Ebenezer, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cobb's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Gilbort, Elisha, Loudon. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Gilbort, Elisha, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloane's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 22, 1775; discharged May 5, 1775; service, 14 days.

Gilbort, Isaac. Receipt dated Southwick, July 24, 1778, for bounties paid said Gilbort and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 23, 1778.

Gilbort, Jacob, Acton. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported died July 7, 1775.

Gilbort, Jacob, New Braintree. Private, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

Gilbort, John, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.,; return [year not given]; residence, Marblehead; enlisted for town of Marblehead; mustered by [Nathaniel] Barber; reported deserted.

Gilbort, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; entered service Nov. 12, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Gilbort, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Gilbort, William. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated Cortlandt Manor, Nov. 22, 1776.

Gilbreth, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; enlisted April 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Gilbroth, Joseph. Private, 4th co.; orders dated Oct. 5, 1783, and Dec. 29, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Gilbrt, Aaron. Capt. John Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Gilbrt, Elias. Private, Lieut. Constant Webster's co.; enlisted Aug. 15, discharged Aug 23 [year not given, probably 1777]; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Worthington on an expedition to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark, and returned home, via Northampton, conducting prisoners from Bennington.

Gilburd, Josiah. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Gilburd, Josiah, Jr. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1778; discharged Oct. 1, 1778; service, 10 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Gilburt, Asa, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Gilburt, Benjamin, Brookfield. Musician, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Gilburt, Henry, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Toogood's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Toogood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; reported joined from Capt. Holden's co. July 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

Gilburt, Isaac. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777; detachment raised to serve until March 25, 1777.

Gilburt, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Wolcott's co., Col. Hopkins's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Gilburt, Reuben, Brookfield. Corporal, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 21, 1775."

Gilburt, Samuel. Petition addressed to the Provincial Congress, dated June 13, 1775, signed by Eliphalet Dinsmoor, stating that he had been commissioned as Captain of a company in Col. William Prescott's regt., but owing to ill health was no longer able to fulfil the duties of his office, and asking that his resignation be accepted and that said Gilburt be commissioned in his room; prayer of petition granted.

Gilburt, Samuel. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Gilburt, Theodorus, Montague. Private, Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt., enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport.

Gilchreas, Charles. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; pay roll dated Leominster, Dec. 29, 1777 [service not given]; reported a deserter; company marched from Leominster the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner at Bennington.

Gilchrest, Richard, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co. Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

Gilchrist, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gilchreas, Gilchrest, Gilcreace, Gilcreas, Gilcrest, Gilcriace, Gilcrist, Gilhurst, Gillchres, Gillchrest, Gillchrist, Gillcreas, Gillcrease, Gillcreast, Gillcrest.]

Gilchrist, Richard, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargant's (28th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Gilcreace, John. 2d Dracut co.; list of men raised for 3 mos. service, agreeable to a resolve passed in 1776.

Gilcreace, Robert, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. William Henry's co.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Castle and Governor's Islands; company raised in Worcester Co.

Gilcreas, Robert. Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Gilcreas, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gilcrest, John, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. Simeon Spaulding's regt.; abstract of equipments for train band and alarm list endorsed "1777;" reported as belonging to alarm list.

Gilcrest, Robert, Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gilcriace, William. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gilcrist, Charles, Lunenburg. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Colonel's co.; rank, Private; residence, Lunenburg; engaged for town of Norton; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 7, 1779.

Gilcrist, John. List of men [date and particulars not given]; reported a Mate.

Gilcrist, John. List of men [date and particulars not given].

Gild, Abraham, Hampstead. Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days.

Gilde, "Napthlam," Guilford. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gilden, Arnold, Casco Bay. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Casco Bay; engaged for town of Groton.

Gilder, Benjamin, Nobletown. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gilder, David. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Egremont for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 4 mos. 9 days [?].

Gilder, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 31, 1777; discharged June 3, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Ticonderoga by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Gilding, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gilden, Guilding.]

Gilding, Francis, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Holman's regt.; age, 39 (also given 29) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sutton; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill, June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co., returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Gile, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gild, Gill, Guil, Guild, Guile, Guiles, Guils, Guyle, Guyles, Gyle.]

Gile, Abraham, "Cohorss." Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gile and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill, signed by said Gile and others; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Gile, Asa. Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; appointed May 1, 1781; enlistment, during war.

Gile, Ephraim, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, com-

Gile, Ephraim, *continued*.
pany return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, (late) Capt. Bragdon's co., Col. Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

Gile, Joel. Private, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Gile, Joshua. 4th Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; reported deceased.

Gile, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Gile, Nathan. Order on Col. James Wesson, dated Garrison at West Point, June 17, 1782, for depreciation notes for service in 1777, 1778, and 1779 in the old 9th Mass. regt., later 8th Mass. regt.

Gile, Otis. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; said Gile's wages reported as having been paid to the town of Wrentham. [See Otis Gill.]

Gile, Samuel, Providence. Private, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. H. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. 15 days as Private, 5 mos. 15 days as Corporal; promoted to Corporal July 1, 1780.

Gilebroth, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 22, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on redoubt guard; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported at Dobbs's Ferry.

Gilegen, Matthew, Western (Warren). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Western (Warren); engaged for town of Western (Warren); joined Capt. Willinton's (Willington's) co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Gilegen, Thomas, Western (Warren). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., dated Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1777; residence, Western (Warren); engaged for town of Western (Warren); joined Capt. Willinton's (Willington's) co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Gilemor, John. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service.

Gilerson, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; enlisted Dec. 2, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters at York Huts.

Giles, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Childs, Gibbs, Gile, Gilles, Gills, Goiles, Goyels, Goyle, Goyles, Guil, Guile, Gyles, Jiles, Jilles, Jills, Joiles, Joils.]

Giles, ——. Corporal, Capt. Baker's co.; list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

Giles, Caesar. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 6, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 26 days, at and about Boston.

Giles, Daniel, Sanford. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 3, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Giles and others, dated Cambridge.

Giles, Daniel, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

Giles, David. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Giles, Ebenezer, Townsend. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks, dated Lincoln, Aug. 8, 1779; 10th co., Col. Read's regt.; age, 20 (also given 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Townsend; engaged for town of Townsend; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; said Giles and others returned as "being already marched;" *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Badlam's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; entered service July 25, 1779; term, 9 months; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780.

Giles, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 6 months from July 1, 1777; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Boynton's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 12, and Dec. 29, 1778.

Giles, Eleazer, Beverly. Petition dated Beverly, Sept. 2, 1776, signed by Josiah Batchelder, Jr., in behalf of himself and company, asking that said Giles be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Retaliation" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 4, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Commander, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer); list of officers and crew, as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780."

Giles, Ezra. Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Giles, Henry, Beverly. Matross, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775. [See Henry Gibbs.]

Giles, James, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated

Giles, James, *continued.* Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, (late) Capt. Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Giles, James, Townsend. Private, in a detachment from Townsend co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Lieut. Daniel Sherwin; discharged April 23, 1775; service, 5 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; engaged Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, return sworn to at Townsend, Aug. 23, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Giles and others by said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; [name cancelled on return].

Giles, James, Williamstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who enlisted before Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, pay abstract for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, order for gratuity dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

Giles, James. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780, 80 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk River," with detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Giles, John, Sanford. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 6 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Samuel Leighton for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1776, dated Dorchester, signed by said Giles and others; *also*, Fifer; receipt given to Capt. Samuel Leighton for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester, signed by said Giles and others; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Samuel Leighton, of Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt., for wages for Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester, signed by said Giles and others.

Giles, John, Townsend. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 5 months.

Giles, John. Receipt dated Sanford, Feb. 12, 1781, for bounty paid said Giles by John Stevens, Chairman of a class of the town of Sanford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Giles, John. Receipt dated Wells, June 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Giles by Capt. Ebenezer Hall, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Sanford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Conti-

Giles, John, *continued.* nental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged June 28, 1782; term, 3 years.

Giles, John. Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 11, 1783, for wages for May–Oct. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Giles, John. Steward; list of men [date and particulars not given].

Giles, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 8 days; company took part in battle of Wallumsick, near Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and later convoyed provisions to Pittsfield; roll certified at Williamstown; *also*, same co. and regt.; service between Oct. 14 and Oct. 19, 1780, 2 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to the Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Giles, Joseph, Sanford. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Giles, Joseph, Townsend. Private, Capt. Samuel Dauglass's (Townsend) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Giles, Joseph, Jr., Sanford. Private, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Giles, Mark, Salem. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

Giles, Paul, Boothbay. Receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Boothbay, Nov. 10, 1775, signed by said Giles and others belonging to Capt. Timothy Langdon's co. stationed at Boothbay; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home April 2, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days, in defence of seacoast.

Giles, Paul, Sanford (also given Massabesec). Corporal, Capt. Morgan Lewis's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train June 3, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Giles and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; residence, "Bessick" (Massabesec); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, July 2, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sanford; enlisted for town of Sanford; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged Jan. 11, 1778.

Giles, Richard, Londonderry. Private, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1775.

Giles, Samuel, Beverly (also given Salem). Matross, Capt. Samuel Russel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 14, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted from Capt. Nathan Brown's co., 19th regt., June 15, 1775.

Giles, Samuel, Beverly. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Giles and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Low's co., Lieut. Col. Hutchinson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill Oct. 21, 1775.

Giles, Samuel, Boston. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston.

Giles, Samuel, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence, R. I.; company raised for 2 months.

Giles, Samuel, Roxbury (also given Providence). Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Swanzey; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 1 (also given Feb. 10), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; residence, Roxbury; reported deserted June 13, 1778; returned or retaken April 25, 1779; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hunt's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Corporal; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; enlisted Feb. 10, 1779, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Providence; engaged for town of Warren; engaged Feb. 10, 1780; term, during war; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Giles tried Jan. 22 [probably 1783], by detachment court-martial, Capt. Fenno, President, on charge of theft and absence without leave; sentenced to receive 40 lashes; *also*, same co and regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Giles tried Jan. 22 [probably 1783], by detachment court-martial, Capt. Fenno, President, on charge of stealing tallow from the Commissary and selling it to an inhabitant; sentenced to receive 50 lashes, 25 lashes reported to have been remitted; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial; said Giles tried May 11 [probably 1783], by general court-martial, Col. Jackson, President, on charge of disobeying and opposing an officer; sentenced to receive 100 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged; said Giles discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Giles, Samuel, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, Giles, Samuel, *continued.* 14 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light.

Giles, Samuel, Topsfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Stephen Perkins's and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's cos., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Topsfield; engaged for town of Topsfield; joined Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, March 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 24 days allowance; the Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780.

Giles, Samuel. Private; list of men drafted from companies commanded by Captains Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

Giles, Samuel. Chief Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

Giles, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 11, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days, 4 days travel also allowed; company marched from Berkshire Co. to Saratoga by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Giles, Samuel. Pilot, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 30, 1782; discharged Nov. 11, 1782; service, 5 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Giles, Thomas, Boston. Return of men raised for Continental service dated Jan. –, 1781; company of light dragoons, 10th Mass. regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Maj. Commandant of said regiment, dated Jan. 28, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted March 11, 1780, by Sergt. Pike; enlistment, during war.

Giles, Thomas, Newburyport (also given Amesbury and New Boston). Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 11 weeks 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, New Boston; engaged for town of Newburyport; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal; Capt. Allen's co.; pay abstract of men belonging to Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt. for wages previously denied them on account of not having joined regiment before July 1, 1777, and of others to whom extra wages were allowed; said Giles allowed the differ-

Giles, Thomas, *continued.*
ence between the wages of corporals and privates, having been made up as private on previous roll; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick in hospital in March, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted May 13, 1777; reported on command at Providence; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 3, 1780.

Giles, Thomas, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's (10th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Giles, Thomas, Salem. Lad, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles; list of officers and crew as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780."

Giles, Thomas. Seaman; list of American prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

Giles, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Warner's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between May 7, 1777, and Aug. 1, 1777, 63 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

Giles, Thomas. Sailmaker, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 8, 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 4 days; reported entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize. Roll dated Boston.

Giles, William, Whately. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Whately; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Whately for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 6 mos.; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 16, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Whately; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 11 mos. 10 days; reported discharged Dec. 10, 1781. [See William Childs.]

Giles, William, Whately. Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 (also given 5 ft. 4½) in.; complexion, fair (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, laborer; birthplace, Danvers (also given Salem); resi-

Giles, William, *continued.* dence, Whately; enlisted Jan. –, 1782; enlistment, 6 months (also given 3 years); *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1782; enlisted Feb. 7, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Giles, William. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 25, 1778; enlistment, 3 years.

Gilford, Abraham. Private, Capt Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gilford, Asa, Spencer District. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775.

Gilford, Benjamin, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co.; list of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co., July 6, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gilford and others, dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co. commanded by Lieut. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, Capt. Daniel Gallusha's (10th) co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Malden, Dec. 22, 1775.

Gilford, John, Cape Elizabeth. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 64 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

Gilford, John, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Fransis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and Col. Varick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; reported transferred to Light Infantry co., April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779.

Gilford, John, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "on command to Canada;" *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included; company marched by order of Gen. Warner to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division of Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer.

Gilford, John, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gilford, John. Private, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged Aug. 1, 1776; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Gilford, John. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; detachment marched to Claverack. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gilford, John. Private, Lieut. Job Winchel's detachment, Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; regiment raised for 3 months.

Gilford, John. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; reported at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill.

Gilford, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gilford, Joseph. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater Oct. 13, 1781.

Gilford, Moses. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Danvers; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Providence, Dec. 31, 1777.

Gilford, Paul, Sandwich. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 11 days, on the alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gilford, Paul. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plain, Tryon Co.; order for payment of the above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Gilford, Samuel, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; receipt for advance pay, etc., dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776, signed by said Gilford and others; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 12, 1777; service to Aug. 12, 1777, 1 month; roll dated Camp Providence; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 19 days; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home from Camp Providence Dec. 31, 1777.

Gilford, Timothy, Northampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

Gilford, Timothy. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.

Gilford, Timothy. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 28, 1782; service, 9 mos. 3 days.

Gilford, William. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 16 days, travel included, at North River, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company marched on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service at the Eastward with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq.

Gilford, William. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

Gilford, William. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Danvers; *also*, Lieut. Col. Hull's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 11, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, order payable to Col. Israel Hutchinson, dated Danvers, July 7, 1780, signed by said Gilford, for the bounty and blanket money due him for the 9 months service in 1779 and 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gilhurst (*alias* Gillchrist), Charles, Lunenburg. Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 24, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Norton; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 7, 1779, but returned to service.

Gilington, Matthew. Private, Capt. E. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 12, 1780; credited to town of Western (Warren); term, 3 years.

Gilington, Thomas. Private, Capt. E. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Gilkey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gillkey.]

Gilkey, James (also given Jr.), Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 3, 1775; reported sick in barracks; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for subsistence money dated Boston, March 19, 1777; rations allowed said Gilkey from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; 14 days travel also allowed on march to Bennington; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported mustered by Maj. Insley.

Gilkey, William, Leicester. Drummer, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days.

Gilkey, William, Leicester. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co.; service, 5 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on an alarm at Bennington in 1777; *also*, list of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Denny [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Leicester; drafted into Capt. Josiah White's co.

Gill, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gile, Gille, Gilley, Gills, Guile.]

Gill, ——. Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; returns for rations allowed between Aug. 24, 1776, and Nov. 23, 1776.

Gill, ——. Captain; return for rations drawn from Aug. 21, 1776, to Nov. 27, 1776, for companies at the Castle commanded by said Gill and Capt. Balch.

Gill, Amos, Hoosac (also given Sheffield). Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Hoosac; enlisted for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams s co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; mustered by Trueman Wheler, State Muster Master; reported absent; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780.

Gill, Benjamin, Stoughton. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. L. Robinson's regt.; return of field officers made by Col. Robinson, sworn to Jan. 2, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Gill chosen Colonel, 3d Suffolk Co. regt.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Colonel, 3d Suffolk Co. regt.; muster roll of the field officers who marched with the regiment on the alarm of March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; service, 3 days; *also*, return for wages, etc., of said Gill, who marched with a detachment from his regiment March 22, 1776, to Braintree; service, 2 days; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 3d Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by said Gill, Colonel, dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776; *also*, recommendation dated June 4, 1776, signed by said Gill, Colonel, recommending Enoch Leonard as a suitable person for Adjutant in 3d Suffolk Co. regt., Hon. Joseph Palmer's brigade; *also*, return for wages, etc., of said Gill, who marched with a detachment from his regiment June 13, 1776, to Moon Island, by order of Brig. Gen. Palmer; service, 3 days; *also*, return dated Stoughton, March 17, 1777, made by said Gill, Colonel, of a detachment from his regiment ordered to be ready to march to such place as Gen. Heath should order; *also*, return made to the Council by said Gill, Colonel, dated Stoughton, April 19, 1777, of one-fourth part of the training band under his command drafted and ordered to march to Rhode Island to serve under Maj. Gen. Spencer until relieved by reinforcements; *also*, Colonel, Gen. Warner's brigade; pay abstract of field and staff officers who marched to the Northward to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; engaged Aug. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included; rations allowed for said service from Aug. 12, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; said Gill credited with 615 rations; *also*, return dated Stoughton, GILL, BENJAMIN, *continued.* March 4, 1778, made by said Gill, Colonel, of men detached from his regiment for a guard at Long Island, and who marched March 1, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 3d Suffolk Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Lovell's brigade; general return made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, of officers and men for equipments, dated July 5, 1779.

GILL, ELIJAH, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Asahel Smith's (Stoughton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Asahel Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton at the time of fortifying Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 22, 1776; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 22, 1776.

GILL, ELISHA, Leicester (also given Worcester). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln, dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Feb. 1, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1777, to Jan. 9, 1780; residence, Worcester; credited to town of Leicester; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; return dated April 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, soldier; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, March 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Gill by Loring Lincoln and others, on behalf of the 1st Parish in Brookfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

GILL, JOEL. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 24 months 3 days.

GILL, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, June 27, 1777; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northampton; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Barnes's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1777; reported deserted.

GILL, JOHN, Brookfield (also given Winchendon). Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Brookfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill (also given Fishkill), as returned by Capt. Newell, dated Brookfield, May 26, 1778; Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Convers's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; reported mustered May 19, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; said Gill's engage-

Gill, John, *continued.* ment to be served out by Levi Carter; *also*, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 8, 1780; residence, Winchendon; reported discharged March 7, 1780.

Gill, John, "Maryfield" (also given Hadley and Brattleborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Cook, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, "Maryfield" (also given Hadley and Brattleborough); engaged for town of Hadley; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Gill, John, Milton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to March 1, 1780.

Gill, John, Shutesbury. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 25, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shutesbury; marched to camp July 25, 1780, under command of Capt. Park; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the towns of Ervingshire and Shutesbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 25, 1780; discharged Jan. 25, 1781; service, 6 mos. 9 days.

Gill, John, Watertown. Private, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "Oct., 1776."

Gill, John, Wellfleet. Capt. Winslow Lewis's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.

Gill, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Gill granted orders for Plymouth and Barnstable counties.

Gill, John. Petition signed by Thomas Adams and others, in behalf of themselves and others, owners of the schooner "Independence" (privateer), asking that said Gill be commissioned as commander of said schooner, and that 300 weight of powder be allowed them from the public stores, they paying for the same or returning a like amount when obtained; ordered in Council Aug. 8, 1776, that a commission be issued, and that the Commissary General deliver them 300 weight of powder, they paying for the same.

Gill, John. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hersey's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seth Stowers's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted June 7, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776, 4 mos.

Gill, John. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Gill and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for the unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Dan-

Gill, John, *continued.*
bury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll dated Hingham.

Gill, John. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9 to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days, on an alarm at Falmouth.

Gill, John. Captain; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. Crafts's regt.; pay abstract for Jan. and Feb., 1777; *also*, list of officers, dated Boston, April 18, 1777, submitted to the Council for approval by Col. Thomas Crafts; approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain, 4th co., Col. Crafts's regt.; pay roll for 84 days service prior to Aug. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Nov., 1777–Dec., 1778; service probably at Rhode Island in Sept. and Oct., 1778; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Gill and other officers of Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

Gill, John. Descriptive list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Joseph Decoster, at Roxbury, July 12, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely, Commissioner, at Springfield; Capt. Studson's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, short and black; engaged for town of Boston; term, 9 months from time of arrival at place of rendezvous; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

Gill, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Carnes's (Ward No. 7) co.; list of officers chosen in the several wards in the town of Boston, as returned by Henry Bromfield, Colonel of Boston regt.; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776; *also*, list of captains in Col. Jabez Hatch's regt. of guards at Boston under Gen. Gates, dated Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Captain; regimental pay abstract of militia belonging to the town of Boston for service as guards under Maj. Gen. Gates; service between Jan. 3, 1779, and Feb. 7, 1779, 3 days; roll endorsed "Capt. Heath, Boston Guards, Jan., 1779;" *also*, Captain; list dated Boston, May 10, 1780, of officers who desired that the resignations of their respective commissions in the Boston regt. of militia be accepted, and whose requests were approved by Col. Edward Proctor; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that resignations be accepted.

Gill, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 11, 1780; discharged Sept. 21, 1781; service, 9 mos. 10 days.

Gill, Joshua, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gill, Joshua, West Springfield (also given Springfield). List of men raised in April, 1779, by the town of West Springfield to serve in the Continental Army, as re-

Gill, Joshua, *continued.*
turned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Alvord's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Learned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, Capt. Larned's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Springfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village; reported with light infantry from May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported sick at the Southward; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; reported sick at the Southward.

Gill, Joshua. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged Dec. 29, 1778; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month and sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gill, Michael, Westminster. Private, Capt. Nicholas Dike's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 4½ days.

Gill, Michael. Adjutant, Col. Rand's (8th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1780; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 11, 1780; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included; reported "from the Line;" company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Westminster.

Gill, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Hersey's co., Col. Lovell's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776; roll sworn to at Hingham; *also*, Capt. Heman Lincoln's co., Col. Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Hull Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Peter Cushing's co., Col. David Cushing's regt.; service, 6 days, under Maj. Thomas Lothrop; company assembled at Hull Feb. 27, 1778; roll sworn to at Hingham.

Gill, Obadiah, Brattleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Aug. 1, 1776.

Gill, Obadiah, Jr., Brattleborough. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 weeks; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted May 24, 1776.

Gill, Otis. List of men in Continental service 3 months under Capt. Nathan Thayer who had not received their pay, agreeable to resolve of March 3 [year not given]; wages of said Gill and others to be paid to the town of Wrentham by agreement. [See Otis Gile.]

Gill, Quintus. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gill, Quintus. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 15 (also given July 13), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 22 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gill, Quintus. Captain's Cook, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, black; residence, Massachusetts.

Gill, Quintus. Seaman, brig "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Morris; descriptive list of officers and crew sworn to in Suffolk Co., Sept. 26, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, negro; residence, Massachusetts.

Gill, Robert. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days; reported enlisted into the Continental Army. Roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gill, Samuel, Hingham. Private, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) co. of train, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Loring's co., commanded by Capt. Charles Cushing subsequent to June 22, 1775; Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Cushing's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Dorchester March 4, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Gill, Samuel. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Gill and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for the unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

Gill, Samuel. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1779, signed by Isaac Sears and Samuel Broome, of Boston, asking that said Gill be commissioned as commander of the ship "James" (privateer), bound on voyage from Boston to Charleston, S. C.; ordered in Council Jan. 12, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 20, 1779, signed by Joseph Russell, Jr., and Leonard Jarvis, asking that said Gill be commissioned as commander of the ship "Juno" (privateer), bound on voyage to the island of Hispaniola; petitioners also asked permission to take 400 pounds of powder from magazine at Boston; ordered in Council Sept. 20, 1779, that a commission be issued and that the powder be delivered as requested; *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 28, 1780, signed by Leonard Jarvis, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Gill be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Hannah" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 29, 1780, that said Gill be commissioned, and that the naval officer of the port of Boston be directed to clear said vessel with fish on board for the West Indies, the same being unfit for home consumption.

Gill, Scarlett. Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 9, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 4 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm.

Gill, Silas, New Ipswich. Descriptive list endorsed "Aug. 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Harvard; residence, New Ipswich; enlisted May 4, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

Gill, Silas. Capt. Fairwell's co., Col. Sille's regt.; list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; said Gill pensioned Aug. 1, 1785; age, 31 yrs.

Gill, Thomas, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1776; service, 2 weeks 4 days; company stationed at Hingham.

Gill, Thomas, Hingham. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Gill and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Hull.

Gill, Thomas, Hingham. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 16 yrs.; reported mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Gill, Thomas, Oakham. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered June 11, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Oakham; enlisted for town of Spencer; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Peekskill and White Plains; company raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Gill allowed 29 days service (17 days in camp, 9 days travel, 3 days preceding march); *also*, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co. of guards; service between April 20, 1780, and Dec. 20, 1780, 2 mos. 3 days; company raised for 8 months and stationed at Rutland; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Oakham; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Oakham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 11, 1780; service, 4 mos. 13 days, travel included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Garfield's co., Col. Rice's regt ; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Oakham; engaged Feb. 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gill, Thomas. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; enlisted Dec. 18, 1776; discharged March 17, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; *also*, petition dated April 10, 1777, signed by said Gill and others belonging to Capt. Job Cushing's co., asking for the unpaid portion of allowance for travel to Danbury, Conn., subsequent to their engagement in Dec., 1776; enlistment, 3 months; company marched from Hingham and Cohasset.

Gill, Thomas. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*,

Gill, Thomas, *continued*.
Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, same co.; list of men entitled to small stores for 3 months, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Gill, Thomas. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light.

Gill, William, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Ithamar Wright's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Banister's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Brookfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Peekskill (also given Fishkill), as returned by Capt. Newell, dated Brookfield, May 26, 1778; Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Convers's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; reported mustered May 19, 1778, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Gill, William, Lynn. Private; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given].

Gill, William, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of (late) Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

Gill, William. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Gill, William. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's (Volunteer) co.; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Gill, Winter. Marine, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 12, 1779 [service not given].

Gillam, John. Capt. Francis Felton's co.; receipt for advance pay dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company raised in Marblehead and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's (Marblehead) co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army.

Gillan, John. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 9, 1777.

Gillard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gillare, Gilliard, Guillard.]

Gillard, Elijah. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel. [See Elisha Gilbard.]

Gillard, James. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Aug. 28, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

Gillard, John, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gillard and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to March 1, 1777; reported deserted March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Marblehead; residence, Marblehead; deserted March 1 [?], 1777.

Gillard, John (also given **Jean**), Salem. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777; reported deserted May 20, 1777, delivered himself up Sept. 21, 1777, and joined the army Nov. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, dated Camp near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, matross; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged April 17, 1777, by Capt. Lieut. Parker; engaged for town of Salem; term, during war.

Gillard, John. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich," and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Gillare, John, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Gillason, John. Quarter Master, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777. Roll dated Boston.

Gillbart, Amos. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gillbart, John. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Richardson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gillbert, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days; company marched on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gillbert, Elisha. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months.

Gillbert, John. List of men mustered for 6 mos. service at Rhode Island by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated June 29, 1778; Col. John Daggett's regt.

Gillbert, Joshua. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

Gillbert, Solomon. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted for a 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777.

Gillbort, Jonas. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Brookfield; engaged Jan. 23, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gillchres, George. Certificate dated North Yarmouth, Nov. 8, 1783, signed by Joseph Johnson, administrator, stating that said Gillchres was "a hand with Robert Johnson" on the sloop "Britannia," on Penobscot expedition.

Gillchrest, Charles, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Gillchrest, Charles. Landsman; agreement signed by said Gillchrest and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the ship "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; entered service March 19 [year not given].

Gillchrest (*alias* Colrice), George. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Gillchres reported as belonging to the sloop "Brittania."

Gillchrest, Robert. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included.

Gillchrest, William, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gillchrest and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775.

Gillchrist, Charles, Lunenburg. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 24, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Norton; reported deserted Dec. 7, 1779, but returned to service; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Colonel's (1st) co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; reported

Gillchrist, Charles, *continued.* furloughed by Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Gillchrist, William. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, stating that said Gillchrist and others were in need of cartridge boxes; cartridge boxes later receipted for by Capt. McCobb.

Gillcreas, John. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 16, 1777; service, 90 days; 15 days travel also allowed to return home.

Gillcrease, John. List of persons who hired men to serve 9 months in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve passed in April, 1778; said Gillcrease, with others, hired Jacob Hibbord.

Gillcrease, Robert. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

Gillcrease, William. Memorandum of firelocks received from sundry officers and men; date of delivery Feb. 2, 1776.

Gillcreast, William, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

Gillcrest, Charles. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Dec. 12, 1782; discharged March 17, 1783; service, 3 mos. 6 days; reported "run." Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gille, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; reported a transient.

Gillegen, Matthew, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Josiah Putnam's co., Col. Jedediah Foster's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

Gillemer, William, Pelham. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

Gillemore, Andrew. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gillemore, Tobey, Raynham. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 24, 1781; arrived at camp Oct. 2, 1781; discharged Dec. 6, 1781; arrived home Dec. 16, 1781; service, 2 mos. 24 days, at North river; company raised for 3 months.

Gillen, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gillon.]

Gillen, John. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlisted Oct. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported joined since last muster; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan.,

GILLEN, JOHN, *continued.*
1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence.

GILLEN, JOHN. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

GILLERSON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gilerson.]

GILLERSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for May and Sept., 1781; enlisted Dec. 2, 1780; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782.

GILLES, EZRA, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days.

GILLES, JOHN, Boxford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Callender's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Boxford; *also*, Capt. William Perkins's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Red Bank in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 18, 1777; enlistment, during war.

GILLES, JOSEPH, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazletine's co., Col. Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

GILLES, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return for clothing delivered between Oct. 17, 1781, and Sept. 30, 1782.

GILLESPIE, ——. [This name appears under the form of Glaspee.]

GILLET, ASAHEL. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780, at the Northward.

GILLET, ISRAEL, Colchester, Conn. (also given Tyringham). List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Henry Sewell's co., 2d Mass. regt.; rank, Sergeant; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; residence, Tyringham; enlisted Nov. 12, 1776, by Lieut. Englis, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782; reported joined from Capt. Sewell's co. Aug. 1, 1781.

GILLET, JOHN. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

Gillet, Jonathan, Sharon. Corporal, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Gillet, Jonathan. Lieutenant, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775;" commissioned July 6, 1775.

Gillet, Noadiah, New Marlborough. Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Lieut. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington at the time of the battle; *also*, Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780, at the Northward.

Gillet, Noah. Drummer, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company called out and ordered to Stillwater by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Gillet, Pierre. List dated Taunton, May 21, 1778, of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Samuel White's 7th (Mansfield) co., Col. John Daggett's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; eyes, black; engaged for town of Mansfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

Gillet, Samuel. Private, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm.

Gillet, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched toward Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

Gillet, William, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Collar's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted for town of New Marlborough; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, of bounties paid said Gillet and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gillets, Asahel. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 13 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany.

Gillett, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gelat, Gelatt, Gelet, Gelled, Gellet, Gillet, Gillets, Gillit, Gillitt, Jelat, Jellitt, Jolet.]

Gillett, Israel, Tyringham (also given Colchester, Conn.). Sergeant, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Tyringham; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Colchester, Conn.; engaged for town of Tyringham; mustered by T. Wheeler; *also*, Sergeant Major; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Sprouts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Gillett, Jonathan. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; roll of officers and crew made up for advance pay, dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777. [See John Gillitt.]

Gillett, Levi. List of men apparently showing balances due. [No particulars given].

Gillett, Noadiah, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

Gillett, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1776; discharged Nov. 17, 1776; service, 28 days; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Granville.

Gillett, Seth. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's co., Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to Bennington by Gen. Fellows; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows.

Gilley, John, Merryfield (Rowe). Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Merryfield (Rowe); engaged for town of Hadley; reported deserted.

Gillford, William, Danvers. Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 3, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, and Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778.

Gillgoar, Trueworthy. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Patterson's regt. [See Trueworthy Killgoar.]

Gilliard, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.

Gillicard, John, Marlborough. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough.

Gilligan, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gilegen, Gilington, Gillegen, Gillige, Gilligen, Gilligin, Gillirgen.]

Gilligan, Matthew, Oakham. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; reported enlisted; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

Gilligan, Matthew, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Gilligan, Matthew. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Cutter's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Western (Warren); engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gilligan, Thomas, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 5th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return of men entitled to $80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Western (Warren); engaged for town of Western (Warren); mustered by Capt. Thomas Newell; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Weston (Warren); enlisted Dec. 15, 1779, by Lieut. William Greenleaf; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Gilligan for Jan.-Dec., 1782.

Gillige, Matthew. Receipt dated Western, April 20, 1781, for bounties paid said Gillige and others by the town of Western (Warren) to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gilligen, James. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's 3d (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Gilligen from Aug. 28, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Gilligen for Jan.-Dec., 1782.

Gilligen, Matthew. Receipt dated Western, March 31, 1777, for bounty paid said Gilligen by the committee of the town of Western (Warren) to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gilligen, Matthew. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 22, 1780; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Western (Warren); marched to camp July 22, 1780, under command of Capt. William Scott.

Gilligen, Thomas, Western (Warren). Receipt dated Western, March 31, 1777, for bounty paid said Gilligen by the committee of the town of Western to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. in Western, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence, sworn to at Western, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Western (Warren); engaged for town of Western (Warren); joined Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, orders dated Brimfield, Sept. 27, 1783, signed by said Gilligen, for wages for service in the Continental Army in 6th Mass. regt. from March 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783.

Gilligin, Matthew. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Western (Warren); *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for

Gilligin, Matthew, *continued.* Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Gilligin, Matthew. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1779; reported joined since muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Oct.-Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for clothing for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779.

Gillirgen, Matthew, Western (Warren). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from East co. in Western, as returned by the Selectmen and Committee of Correspondence, sworn to at Western, Feb. 20, 1778; residence, Western (Warren); engaged for town of Western (Warren); joined Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Gillis, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gilles.]

Gillis, John, Boston. Return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of said town to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Slueman's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. John Slueman's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9¾ in.; complexion, fair; enlisted for town of Boxford; enlisted March 8, 1777, by Capt. Perkins; enlistment, during war.

Gillis, John. Master; list of men [date and particulars not given].

Gillis, Joseph, Oakham. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Gillis, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga.

Gillis, Matthew. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; service, 9 mos. 23 days.

Gillis, Samuel. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; entered service May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department; company raised in Hampshire Co. Roll dated Shelburne.

Gillis, William. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light.

Gillit, Asahel. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

Gillit, Isaac, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

Gillit, Israel, Colchester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hills's cos., endorsed "1778;" residence, Colchester; engaged for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

Gillit, John. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out and ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

Gillit, Noadiah. Drummer, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.

Gillit, William. Receipt dated New Marlborough, June 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Gillit by Messrs. Barber, Smith, and Butler, on behalf of the town of New Marlborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gillitt, John. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Oct. 25, 1777 [service not given]. [See Jonathan Gillett.]

Gillkey, William, Leicester. Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; entered service Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Jan. 3, 1778; service, 4 mos. 10 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777.

Gillman, ——. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Reed's regt., Maj. Gen. Sullivan's division; list of field officers of Continental Army in 1776.

Gillman, Andrew. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Sept. 13, 1776; Jeremiah Colburn chosen Ensign of a company of 30 men to be stationed on Penobscot river; appointment concurred in by Council Sept. 13, 1776; said Gillman reported to have been appointed Lieutenant of said company Sept. 11, 1776.

Gillman, Daniel, Kingston. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gillman, John. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Sept. 9, 1777; discharged Feb. 20, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days.

Gillman, Jonathan, Boxford. Private and Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boxford; credited to town of Boxford; reported promoted to Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 28, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Gillmoor, James. Return dated Franklin, July 8, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Gillmoor and others to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

Gillmor, Adam, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

Gillmor, Andrew, Jr. Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island March 6, 1781, by order of His Excellency John Hancock, on a 40 days expedition.

Gillmor, Elisha. Private, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Gillmor, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; discharged March 18, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included. Roll dated Morristown.

Gillmor, John. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshal's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, in Oct., 1777, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Gillmor, Robert. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., Suffolk Co. brigade; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm April 21, 1777.

Gillmore, Adam, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days.

Gillmore, Adam. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Hadley; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix.

Gillmore, Daniel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Gillmore, David, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Gillmore, David. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; company marched to the assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.

Gillmore, David. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Franklin.

Gillmore, David. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 9 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Boston.

Gillmore, Israel. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; marched July 27, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Franklin; *also*, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Gillmore, James, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 31, 1777 [6], 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regt."

Gillmore, James. Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gillmore, James. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Gillmore, John, Conway. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gillmore and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

Gillmore, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Gillmore, Tobey. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (Raynham) co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 11 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Gillmore, William, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 29, 1775, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; entered service Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; service to Dec. 11, 1777 [6], 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777 [6]; roll endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regt."

Gillmore, William. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress. List endorsed "Ordered that commissions be delivered to the several officers within named."

Gillnay John, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men raised for Continental service from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Medfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war.

Gillon, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 1, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

Gill Partrack, Jos. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; enlisted March 20, 1781.

Gill Partrich, Nathan. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during war; engaged for town of Wells; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Gill Partrick, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men in camp Aug. 15, 1777, and thereby entitled to gratuity; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence.

Gill Patrick, Ezekiel, Saco. List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st Mass.) regt., dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, husbandman; birthplace, Saco; residence, Saco.

Gill Patrick, [Joseph]. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; enlisted March 21 (also given March 20), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at West Point; *also*, Gill Patrick, [Joseph], *continued.* muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Continental Village.

Gillpaltrick, Christopher, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

Gillpaltrick, John, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

Gillpaltrick, Thomas, Biddeford. Private, Capt. John Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance dated Roxbury, Feb. 26, 1776.

Gillparick, Ezekiel. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

Gillpartrick, Charles. Corporal, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Prime's regt.; pay abstract for service at the Eastward in 1780.

Gillpartrick, Isaac. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Biddeford; arrived at Springfield July 27, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780, under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike.

Gillpartrick, Joseph, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; enlisted March 21, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, 4th co.; order dated Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Gillpatrick, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed at Biddeford and District of Pepperellborough; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

Gillpatrick, Christopher. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776, signed by said Gillpatrick and others, for travel allowance to and from camp; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by said Gillpatrick and others, for wages for service in said Elden's co.; said Gillpatrick reported as having received 16 shillings and 8 pence for himself and his brother John.

Gillpatrick, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity dated Providence, March 17, 1779.

Gillpatrick, Isaac. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Biddeford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 24, 1780; discharged Feb. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 28 days.

Gillpatrick, John. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776, signed by said Gillpatrick and others, for travel allowance to and from camp; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Elden, dated Pepperellborough, June 6, 1776, signed by Christopher Gillpatrick and others, for wages for service in said Elden's co.; Christopher Gillpatrick reported as having received 16 shillings 8 pence for himself and his brother, said John Gillpatrick.

Gillpatrick, John, Jr. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's 2d co. (co. of 2d Parish in Wells), 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776.

Gillpatrick, Joseph. Return dated Wells, June 4, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Gillpatrick and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Gillpatrick, Nathaniel, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 8 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

Gillpatrick, Nathaniel, Wells. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, including travel to and from Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gillpatrick, Richard, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co., Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775. [See Richard Kilpatrick.]

Gillpatrick, Samuel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co.; entered service July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos.; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed at Biddeford and District of Pepperellborough; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

Gillpatrick, Thomas. Receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Dorchester, April 1, 1776, signed by said Gillpatrick and others, for travel allowance to and from camp; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Elden, dated Pepperellborough, Aug. 17, 1776, signed by said Gillpatrick and others, for wages for service in said Elden's co., Col. Lemuel Roboson's (Robinson's) regt.

Gillpatrik, James. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

Gillpatrik, Joshua. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

Gills, Ezra, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Gills, Joel, Boston. Private, Capt. North's co.; return of men transferred from 9th Mass. regt. to 3d Mass. regt., dated Dec. 14, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. James Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millin; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; occupation, yeoman; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Nov. 10, 1782; term, 3 years; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Jan, 1, 1783, and Dec. 16, 1783; also reported a negro.

Gills, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 5 mos. 22 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Truro.

Gillson, Amasa. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Gillson, Amaziah. Capt. Hills's co.; list of men who served for 1 month on expedition against Rhode Island; dismissed Oct. 30, 1777.

Gillson, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1775; service to Dec. 1, 1775, 1 mo. 21 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Gillson, Daniel, Groton. Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Moos's (Morse's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gillson, Daniel, Jr., Groton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Moos's (Morse's) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gillson, John. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Pepperell.

Gillson, Joseph, Fitchburg. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 42 yrs. 3 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Fitchburg; enlisted Nov. 11, 1779, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war.

Gillson, Oliver, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's (Attleborough) co.; service from April 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777, 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; residence, Attleborough; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathaniel Tyler's regt.; engaged Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island.

Gillson, Peter. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Groton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; reported sick in camp.

Gillson, Peter. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye, of the artificers.

Gillson, Samuel, New Marlborough. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co. Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war.

Gillson, Samuel, Pepperell. Ensign, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 11 days.

Gillson, Samuel, Pepperell. Return of company officers of Col. Dike's regt., showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776; said Gillson, with others, raised for Capt. John Minott's co., but reported not joined.

Gillson, Simon, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Groton and Pepperell; service, 9 days.

Gillure, John, Salem. List of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem.

Gillway, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Gilman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gillman, Gilmon.]

Gilman, Andrew. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. David Copp's co.; return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, commander of a company of Indians and white men stationed at Penobscot; list of officers; commissioned Nov. 16, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company stationed at Penobscot river; engaged Sept. 11, 1776; discharged Jan. 22, 1778; service, 16 mos. 10 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieutenant, in command of a company including 10 Indians, stationed at Penobscot river; pay roll for 15½ days additional service after date of discharge, Jan. 22, 1778, news of their discharge not having reached them until Feb. 7, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant; abstract for wages due said Gilman for service from Jan. 23, 1778, to April 23, 1778, 3 mos.; *also*, abstracts for wages due said Gilman for service from April 23, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1779, 16 mos. 23 days, near Penobscot; *also*, abstract for wages due said Gilman for service from Sept. 14, 1779, to date of discharge July 25, 1781, 1 yr., 10 mos., 11 days; reported as interpreter to the Penobscot tribe of Indians.

Gilman, Anthony. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Gilman, Caleb, Eastown (also given Exeter). Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Charlestown, July 7, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1776; *also*, Sergeant; same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Gilman, Daniel, Andover. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 25 days.

Gilman, Daniel, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776.

Gilman, Daniel. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in Camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gilman and others, dated July 24, 1775.

Gilman, David, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776.

Gilman, Evans. Sergeant, Capt. Abel King's co., Col Sears's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos., at Saratoga.

Gilman, Ezekiel, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776.

Gilman, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-March, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, same regt.; list of men who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

Gilman, Jeremiah, Plaistow. Captain, Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt., dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 27, 1776, signed by said Gilman and others, for money for enlisting recruits into said regiment; *also*, Captain, receipt dated Camp Mt. Washington, Oct. 1, 1776, signed by said Gilman, for wages, etc., due Richard Cheney and others; *also*, Captain, 6th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Captain, 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

Gilman, John, Exeter. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co., July 11, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; receipt for wages for 1 month dated Charlestown, July 18, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

Gilman, John. Sergeant, Capt. David Copp's co.; return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

Gilman, John, Jr. Private, Capt. David Copp's co.; return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

Gilman, Jonathan, Boxford (also given Bradford). Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gilman and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boxford; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 14, 1780; residence, Bradford.

Gilman, Jonathan. Receipt dated Boston, June 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Gilman by James Picke, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Salisbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gilman, Nat. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 14, 1779; Capt. Knapp's co., Col. Shepard's regt.

Gilman, Nathaniel, Kingstown (also given Brentwood). Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co.; receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Cambridge Camp, June 28, 1775, signed by said Gilman and others; *also*, Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

Gilman, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., travel included; reported 260 miles from home; receipt for payment of above roll dated at New Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

Gilman, Peter. List of men on a fragment of a roll from which no particulars can be gathered, endorsed "entered on the original roll by Mr. Gorham."

Gilman, Samuel. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-March, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, same regt.; list of men who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as re turned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay roll for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing; *also*, order for wages dated Exeter, April 16, 1778, signed by said Gilman and others of Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

Gilman, Thomas, Ware. Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Gilman marched April 20, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 6 days; reported enlisted into the train June 17, 1775. [See Thomas Gilmore and Thomas Gilmer.]

Gilman, Timothy, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt. Roll certified at Ipswich.

Gilman, William, Plaistow. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Gilmer, Thomas, Ware. Certificate dated Ware, Feb. 19, 1776, signed by the Selectmen, stating that said Gilmer, of Ware, deceased, enlisted into Capt. Granger's co., Col. Learned's regt., and asking that the bounty coat due him be delivered to Lieut. William Gilmer. [See Thomas Gilman.]

Gilmer, William, Ware. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Foster's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Gilmer marched April 20, 1775; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775.

Gilmon, Daniel. Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775.

Gilmor, John, Conway. Corporal, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; reported enlisted May 29, 1775.

Gilmor, Nathan. Descriptive list of men belonging to 4th Mass. regt. who re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. William Shepard, dated Bud's Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Major's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; reported a transient.

Gilmor, William, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Gilmor, William, Ware. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gilmore, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gilemor, Gillemer, Gillemore, Gillmoor, Gillmor, Gillmore, Gilman, Gilmer, Gilmor, Guilmore.]

Gilmore, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 3.

Gilmore, Adam, Hadley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, travel included.

Gilmore, Adam, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised to reinforce army under Gen. Gates for 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Worcester.

Gilmore, Adam, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gilmore, Andrew. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Blandford; engaged May 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Blandford, April 19, 1781, for bounty paid William Mitchel by a class of the town of Blandford, for the enlistment of said Gilmore, a minor under said Mitchel's charge, into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gilmore, Daniel, Raynham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Bristol Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Taunton, May 16, 1778, of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, and returned as mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master; Capt. Jonathan Shaw's (8th) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; residence, Raynham; engaged for town of Raynham; *also*, list of men raised in Bristol Co., returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Gilmore, Daniel, Worcester. Descriptive list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Worcester; mustered Feb. 26, 1780, at request of Capt. Peirce; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 9, 1780, to March 1, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Robinson's Farm, July 27, 1780; enlisted Feb. 12, 1780; enlistment, during war; reported deserted March 1, 1780.

Gilmore, Daniel. Private; list of men returned as having served on main guard under Maj. Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775.

Gilmore, Daniel. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 9, 1777; reported deserted.

Gilmore, David. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775. [See David Green.]

Gilmore, David. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

Gilmore, Elisha. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll sworn to at Taunton.

Gilmore, Israel. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing. Roll dated Medfield.

Gilmore, James, Blandford (also given Glasgow). Return dated Blandford, March 29, 1779, of men in Continental service, comprising one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Blandford, including the alarm list, who belonged to (late) Capt. William Knox's (6th) co., Col. Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; residence, Blandford; engaged for town of Blandford; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term to expire in Aug. (also given June), 1780; *also*, list of men returned by a Committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Gilmore claimed by Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., and Blandford; allowed to Blandford; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, return dated Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Col. William R. Lee's regt.; rank, Private; residence, Glasgow; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; said Gilmore appears among men who had been discharged from the rolls prior to the above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 23, 1778.

Gilmore, James, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days.

Gilmore, James, Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched to the Northward on an alarm to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Gilmore, James. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's (8th) co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Ephraim Wheelock and others, field officers, dated Wrentham, April 8, 1776; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Densmore's (12th) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt.; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Field, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Arms's (10th) co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 90 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; engaged Dec. 23, 1776; engagement to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.

Gilmore, James. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; engaged June 22, 1778; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Raynham and Taunton and served in Col. Wade's regt. under Gen. Suliven (Sullivan) at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Raynham; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 19, 1779; discharged April 15, 1779; returned home April 17, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cobb's co., 3d (Bristol Co.) regt., Gen. Godfrey's brigade; enlisted Aug. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

Gilmore, John, Glasgow. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Blandford; engaged May 16, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Blandford, May 30, 1781, for bounty paid William Crooks, guardian of said Gilmore, by Isaac Gibbs, Chairman of a class of the town of Blandford, for the enlistment of said Gilmore, a minor, into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; reported on command at Newburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters at Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. ½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Glasgow; residence, Glasgow; engaged May 20, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported on duty at the Lines in March, 1782; *also*, muster roll for April, 1782; reported on duty at the Lines from March 24, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for May–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 months 19 days; *also*, order dated Garrison at West Point, Dec. 8, 1783, for wages for the year 1782 for service in the 4th co., (late) 6th Mass. regt.

Gilmore, John, Raynham. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 13, 1776, and sworn to at Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged July 1, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo.; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

Gilmore, John. List dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, of men belonging to Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., who were in need of cartridge boxes.

Gilmore, John. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

Gilmore, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 140 miles travel allowed said Gilmore; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern Army.

Gilmore, John. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched to the Northward to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

Gilmore, John. Private, Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company marched from Charlemont.

Gilmore, John. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt.; entered service March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "Col. Dean's regt. for 40 days at Rhode Island."

Gilmore, Nath. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; reported as among those who were placed on board the ship "Putnam" or who left the brig on her arrival at Boston.

Gilmore, Nathan, Little Cambridge (also given Cambridge). Council order dated Feb. 3, 1779, directing Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., to pay State bounty to said Gilmore and others belonging to Col. Shepard's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 7, 1779, to Oct. 28, 1779; reported transferred to the Major's co.; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 7, 1779; reported absent without leave; *also*, Drummer, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Little Cambridge; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1781; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; [name cancelled on return]; *also*, Major's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return for the year 1780, dated West Point and endorsed "Capt. Fuller's co.;" residence, Cambridge; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1781.

Gilmore, Nathan. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged Aug. 5, 1778; service, 4 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Gilmore, Nathan. List dated Boston, Feb. 11, 1779, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Lovell, to serve at Providence, R. I., and mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co.

Gilmore, Robert. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Gilmore, Robert. Corporal, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull. Roll dated Medfield.

Gilmore, Samuel. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

Gilmore, Thomas, New Braintree (also given Hardwick). Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Lieut. Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased. [See Thomas Gilman and Thomas Gilmor.]

Gilmore, Tobey, Raynham. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Raynham; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 19, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Cooper's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported joined Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 1, 1778; residence, Raynham; engaged for town of Raynham; reported mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 3, 1780.

Gilmore, Turil, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Gilmore, William, Blandford. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

Gilmore, William, Ware. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co.; general return of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. in Camp at Roxbury May 27, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that officers of said regiment be commissioned; *also*, same co.; list of officers of Col. David Brewer's regt. in camp at Roxbury; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 10, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bardwell's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

Gilmore, William. Private, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 14, 1781; enlistment, during war; reported on command at "Smith's Clove."

Gilpartrick, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Gilpartrick, Isaac, Biddeford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gilpartrick, Joshua, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775. [See Joshua Kilpatrick.]

Gilpatrick, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gill Partrack, Gill Partrich, Gill Patrick, Gillpaltrick, Gillparick, Gillpartrick, Gillpatrick, Gillpatrik, Gilpartrick, Killpatrick, Kilpatrick.]

Gilpatrick, Ezekiel, Saco (also given Bedford). Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gilpatrick, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1779.

Gilpatrick, Isaac. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Feb. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Gilpatrick, James, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

Gilpatrick, James. Private, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt. [service not given]; pay roll for service with Northern army, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 10, 1777; said Gilpatrick reported deserted; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Gilpatrick John. 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Nov. 6, and Nov. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Gilpatrick, Joseph, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, receipt dated Wells, March 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Gilpatrick and others by the Selectmen to serve as Privates in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gilpatrick, Nathaniel, Biddeford. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Biddeford.

Gilpatrick, Robert. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Gilpin, Thomas, Philadelphia. Private, Capt. Amasa Soper's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 21, 1776, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 52 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point, Jan. 11, 1781;" Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; engaged Dec. 21, 1776, by Capt. Soper; term, during war; reported deserted to the enemy Dec. 16, 1777.

Gilson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Chilson, Gelson, Gibson, Gillson, Gleason, Guilson, Jellison.]

Gilson, Alexander. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, with Northern army.

Gilson, Alexander. Private, Capt. Timothy Read's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; marched Oct. 13, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Stillwater, N. Y.

Gilson, Amasa, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days.

Gilson, Amasa. Receipt dated Dunstable, July 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Gilson by Class No. 3 of the town of Dunstable to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from April 25, 1781, to May 31, 1782, 13 months 6 days; reported transferred to the invalids June 21, 1782; *also*, 6th Mass. regt.; return of recruits sent by Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; engaged for town of Groton, term, 3 years; reported rheumatic.

Gilson, Andrew. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); engaged April 25, 1781; engaged for town of Dunstable; term, 3 years.

Gilson, Daniel, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 3, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Jan. 13, 1778; residence, Groton; credited to town of Groton; reported died Jan. 13, 1778; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; enlistment, 3 years.

Gilson, Daniel. Private, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 22 days. Roll dated Winter Hill.

Gilson, Daniel, Jr., Groton. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 2, 1777, to Oct. 24, 1777; reported discharged Oct. 24, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; mustered by Col. Barret; term, 3 years.

Gilson, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Gilson, Ezra, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Ezra Chilson.]

Gilson, Joel, York. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joel Jellison.]

Gilson, John, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 11th (2d Pepperell) co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Pepperell, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire about "Feb., 1780;" reported enlisted from Capt. Wright's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hartshorn's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 28, 1780.

Gilson, John, Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 24, 1780; service, 6 mos. 1 day, travel included.

Gilson, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Major's co., Maj. Stevens's battalion of artillery.

Gilson, John G., Blandford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See John Gregg Wilson.]

Gilson, Jonas. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gilson, Joseph, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1775; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Thurlo, dated Fitchburg, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Fitchburg; engaged for town of Fitchburg; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Gilson, Nathaniel, Pepperell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, during war;

Gilson, Nathaniel, *continued.* reported sick at Pepperell; *also*, muster roll for Nov., 1777, dated Camp near Gulf; *also*, return dated Feb. 2, 1778; mustered by Middlesex Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1777–May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, muster rolls for July, 1778–June, 1779, dated Camp Providence; reported confined in Nov., 1778, and Jan., 1779, on guard in Sept., 1778, March, April, and June, 1779; *also*, muster roll for July, 1779; reported on command at "Pound Ridge;" *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported on command at "Pound Ridge;" *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford; reported on guard; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands; *also*, Corporal; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Private; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Camp Robinson's Farms; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenack;" reported foraging; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; reported promoted to Corporal; *also*, Corporal; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, muster rolls for Nov., 1780–May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at New Windsor in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry in June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on fatigue duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on furlough in Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782; also reported transferred to Light Infantry co. March 1, 1782. [See Nathaniel Gleason.]

Gilson, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1779; discharged Sept. 11, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Gilson, Peter, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted March 1, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April 1, 1778; said Gilson appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement.

Gilson, Peter, Dunstable. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 3, 1780; service, 29 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 15, 1780, 4 mos. 15 days.

Gilson, Peter. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Gilson, Peter. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Gilson, Peter. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt., Col. Commandant John Jacobs's brigade; enlisted July 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gilson, Peter. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged March 23, 1781; engaged for town of Pepperell; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Pepperell, April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Gilson and others by said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; enlisted Feb. 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command at New Bridge; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported transferred to Infantry co. March 1, 1782.

Gilson, Samuel, New Marlborough. Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported "went to Quebec Sept. 9, 1775;" *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New Marlborough; credited to town of New Marlborough; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported on command in March, 1778, sick in camp in May, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at "Updike Ntown;" *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1781, to Sept. 30, 1781, 9 months; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (late Capt. John K. Smith's) Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; wages allowed for Oct.–Dec., 1781, 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; wages allowed for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months; *also*, order dated New Marlborough, Feb. 24, 1784, payable to Capt. Walter Dean, for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt.

Gilson, Samuel, Pepperell. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Gilson, Samuel, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" reported killed.

Gilson, Samuel. Certificate addressed to the Council, dated Feb. 17, 1776, signed by Col. William Prescott, stating that said Gilson, 2d Lieutenant, and other officers belonging to Capt. Henry Haskell's co., "behaved themselves as good officers and appeared faithful in the cause;" ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 23, 1776.

Gilson, Samuel, Jr., Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Woods's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days.

Gilson, Simeon. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1 (also given April 2), 1778.

Gilson, Solomon, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Littleton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 1 (also given March 31), 1778; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 1, 1778.

Gilucia, Amos. Marine, sloop "Enterprise," commanded by Capt. John P. Sloan; engaged May 7, 1775; discharged July 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at New Haven.

Gilway, James, Ireland. Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 21, 1777, to May 30, 1778; residence, Ireland; term, 3 years; reported killed. [See James Gillway.]

Gimelon, G. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's regt. [See Gilbert Jameson.]

Gimenson, William. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Gimenson credited with having contributed £2 cash for service at York in 1776, rated equal to 1 mo. 20 days; also with having contributed £10 cash for service at Rhode Island in 1778, rated equal to 6 months; also with 10 days service on an alarm at Rhode Island in 1780.

Gimston, Gilbert. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Gimston and others by Capt. Samuel Foster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

Gindler, Robert. Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery, Feb. 18, 1777.

Ginens, John. Capt. Walkutt's co., Col. Stark's regt.; return of men enlisted into Continental Army by Maj. John G. Frazier and turned over to Capt. Nathaniel Cushing; directed to join Col. Paterson's regt. by order dated Headquarters Nov. 11, 1776, signed by D. Adjutant General J. Trumbull.

Giners, Samuel. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Ginings, Abel. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Jan. 31, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Ginings, Amos. Private, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

Ginkins, Obadiah, Groton. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days, travel included. Rolls dated Camp at Hull.

Ginks, George. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New Haven, Conn., including travel home; reported discharged 128 miles from home. Roll sworn to at Lanesborough.

Ginn, James. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Brewer's (1st) co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Brewer and others, field officers, dated Penobscot, July 1, 1776; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that commissions be issued; reported commissioned July 20, 1776.

Ginn, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

Ginnens, Solomon. Return of 9 months men [year not given]; Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Holman's regt.; engaged for town of Sutton.

Ginness, Benjamin. List dated Jan. 12, 1779, returned by the Selectmen of Salem, of men who enlisted for said town to serve under Capt. Simeon Brown at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778.

Ginnet, Emon, Boston (also given Salem). Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1778, to May 27, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged June 15, 1778; term, during war; reported deserted May 27, 1779.

Ginnings, Joel. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 22 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Ginnings, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Dec. 29, 1777; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Ginnings, Lebbeus, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 5 days.

Ginnings, Solomon, Methuen. Sergeant, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776.

Ginnins, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776.

Ginnins, Robert, Stafford. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Ginnison, Elisha. List dated Boston harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

Gio, Joseph, France. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. D'd Allen's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.

Gipson, Bezaleel. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gipson, David. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mo. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co. to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; roll dated Springfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778; reported on furlough.

Gipson, David. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt; enlisted July 24, 1779; service to Nov. 30, 1779, 4 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Newport.

Gipson, Henry. Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Gipson, Jacob. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nichola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 10, 1779.

Gipson, James, Hopkinton. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 3, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; company raised in Suffolk Co. for service under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

Gipson, James, Wells. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford, of Col. Malcom's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778.

Gipson, John, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co.; marched Sept. 6, 1779; discharged Nov. 3, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day; company raised in Suffolk Co. for service under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island.

Gipson, John. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Gipson and others, dated June -, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

Gipson, John. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, on expedition to Ticonderoga.

Gipson, John. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 60 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills [?], and there served until regularly discharged.

Gipson, John. Private, Sergt. William Warland's detachment, Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Oct. 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Albany.

Gipson, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join army under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

GIPSON, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Moses Soul's) co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775.

GIPSON, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Thomas Nickerson's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

GIPSON, SAMUEL, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egrey's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1775.

GIPSON, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 5 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast.

GIPSON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

GIPSON, WILLIAM, Charlestown. Gunner, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 9 mos. 16 days as Gunner, 24 mos. as Bombardier; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

GIPSON, WILLIAM, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, at and about Boston. Roll dated Lancaster.

GIPSON, WILLIAM. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

GIRDLER, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gindler, Girledler, Gurdler.]

GIRDLER, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

GIRDLER, BENJAMIN, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

GIRDLER, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead.

GIRDLER, BENJAMIN. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast.

GIRDLER, BENJAMIN. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

GIRDLER, BENJAMIN. Cook, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

GIRDLER, FRANCIS. Capt. Broughton's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Girdler and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Girdler, Francis. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Girdler, Lewis. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light.

Girdler, Nicholas, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported absent on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. –, 1775.

Girdler, Nicholas. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

Girdler, Robert, Marblehead. Gunner, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Girdler and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Girdler, Robert. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Girdler, Robert. List dated Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1777, of prisoners at Halifax, comprising Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners; name of said Girdler entered in place of that of Samuel Dodd, cancelled, which was entered in place of that of George Tucker also cancelled; said Girdler to be exchanged for Peter Taylor.

Girdley, Nicholas. Petition dated Boston, April 29, 1777, signed by James Mugford, in behalf of himself and others, asking that said Girdley be commissioned as Master of the brigantine "Velone" (privateer), designed to join the fleet at Boston under Commodore John Manley; ordered in Council April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Gire, George, Sutton. Private, Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburg; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported on command at the Lines.

Girlbart, Jonathan, Leverett. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Girlder, David, Egremont. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See David Van Gilder.]

Girledler, Nicholas. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, signed by said Girledler and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Gisbe, Edward. Private, Capt. Silas Hollis's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; service, 5 mos., at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

Gisbey, Edward, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 31, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Nehemiah Allen's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 7, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Barrows's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Middleborough; arrived at Fishkill July 8, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, dated Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.

Gisby, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gisbe, Gisbey.]

Gisby, Edward, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's co., Col. Simon Cary's regt.; service, 4 days; roll dated Roxbury, April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 7, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, list of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 24, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Hollis's co., Col. Robinson's regt.

Gitchel, William. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted April 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo.; company raised for defence of eastern country by order of Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department.

Gitchel, Zebediah, Plaistow. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

Gitchell, Benjamin. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Brunswick.

Gitchell, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Jabez West's co.; engaged July 21, 1777; discharged Dec. 13, 1777; service, 4 mos. 23 days; company raised for expedition against Nova Scotia and continued in service at and for defence of Machias.

Gitchell, Nathaniel. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Royalsborough.

Giust, John. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Given, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Givens, Givin, Giving, Givings, Givins, Givons]

Given, David. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated Harpswell.

Given, John (also given Jr.), Brunswick. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 15, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; company stationed on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow, Jr.'s co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Francis's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 4, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 80½ days allowance; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and by County Muster Master Sewell; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777.

Given, John. List of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged April 30, 1781; engaged for town of Roxbury; term, 3 years.

Given, Robert. Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; reported commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; reported transferred from Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's (4th) co.; also reported on command with light infantry from Feb. 19, 1781; also reported on command at West Point Aug. 2, 1781, on command at Virginia Nov. 23, 1781, on command at the Southward Dec. 7, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on guard at Fort Montgomery Jan. 11, 1782, on fatigue duty "at the roads" Jan. 25, 1782, sick in Massachusetts Jan. 25, 1782; *also*, regimental return dated March 1, 1782; reported on guard at West Point; *also*, regimental returns from April 5, 1782, to June 21, 1782, dated Hutts, West Point; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, regimental returns from June 21, 1782, to Aug. 9, 1782, dated West Point; reported on duty at the Lines; *also*, regimental returns from Aug. 13, 1782, to Dec. 6, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point, West Point, New Windsor, etc.; reported on command with light infantry; *also*, regimental returns from Dec. 20, 1782, to April 4, 1783, dated Camp New Windsor, etc.; reported on furlough in Massachusetts from Dec. 17, 1782, by leave of Gen. Gates; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Given furloughed Dec. 13, 1782, by Gen. Gates at Windsor until March 15, 1783; reported overstayed 23 days.

Givens, John. Sergeant, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 4, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 4, 1780.

Givens, Robert. Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co.; return of officers in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. dated Sept. 9, 1780; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, same regt.; list of officers entitled to promotions; said Givens entitled to a Lieutenantcy; date of vacancy Jan. 1, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 16 [?], 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; return of officers dated Totoway, Oct. 16, 1780; *also*, same regt.; regimental return dated Camp Totoway, Nov. 23, 1780; reported with the water-men; *also*, Major's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct.–Dec., 1780, dated Huts at West Point; *also*, regimental return dated June 13, 1783; reported retired on furlough by leave of Gen. Washington.

Givin, Fitz. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1779; discharged June 19, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days; company raised to serve with guards at and about Boston for 3 months.

Giving, Fitz. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted March 19, 1779; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days; company raised to serve with guards at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Giving, Robert. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 6, 1776; said Giving chosen Commissary of Capt. Caleb Turner's co. to be stationed at Pemaquid, Lincoln Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776.

Givings, John. Order payable to John Holden for wages for service for the year 1782 in (late) 6th Mass. regt., dated West Point, Dec. 23, 1783.

Givins, John. Order payable to Capt. John H. Smith for wages for service in 6th Mass. regt., dated Boston, Feb. 28, 1784.

Givins, Robert, Brunswick. Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Reed's (5th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, in a regiment lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; list of officers dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1779; *also*, same regt.; list of officers in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Coburn's (2d) co.; muster roll of field and staff officers in (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt. for March and April, 1779, certified at Cherry Valley; reported on command at Fort Harkimer; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer.

Givons, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from May 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1782, 20 months; reported on command in April, 1782.

Glacer, Thomas, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days. [See Thomas Glover.]

Gladding, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Glading.]

Gladding, Charles. Capt. Esek Eddy's co. of artificers acting as boatmen; service from Aug. 8, 1778, 20 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Gladding, Ebenezer, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. William North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; *also*, Capt. North's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. North's (1st) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 8, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

Gladding, James, Rehoboth. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt.,

Gladding, James, *continued.*
who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged March 10, 1777; reported promoted to Corporal March 20, 1777, died June 28, 1778; said Gladding appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement.

Gladding, James, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Hastings's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 8, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

Gladding, Samuel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Jan. 11, 1777; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills.

Glading, Ebenezer. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given] by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth.

Glading, James, Rehoboth. Drummer, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 16, 1775; enlisted July 8, 1775; service, 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 21, 1775.

Glading, James. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given] by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Drown's detachment, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 10, 1777, to June 16, 1777; credited with 97 rations; roll dated Boston; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted March 20, 1777.

Glading, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on an expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 27, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack.

Glair, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Glare.]

Glair, Peter C., Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Oct. 17, 1777; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Stockbridge; enlisted for town of Stockbridge; mustered by Muster Master Wheeler.

Glaiscer, Jacob. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co.; list of men who drew arms out of the Province store, dated North Kingston, Dec. 15, 1777.

Glaizer, Ebenezer, Lancaster. Private, (late) Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Lancaster; enlisted for town of Lancaster; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb.-April, 1779, dated Providence.

Glaizer, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Glaizor, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; credited to town of Lancaster; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island.

Glanvin [?], Matthew. Seaman, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Glare, Peter, Stockbridge. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy and the Selectmen of Southampton, dated Southampton, March 30, 1779; residence, Stockbridge; engaged for town of Southampton; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

Glaris, P'n to Ben. Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; reported killed July –, 1777. [See Pomp Benglaris.]

Glas, Rufus. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; service, 15 days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

Glasby, William. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

Glaschoud, Simon. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 3 years.

Glaschow, Simon, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 23, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 4, 1778; residence, Worcester; enlisted for town of Worcester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, pay roll of a company com-

Glaschow, Simon, *continued.* manded by Lieut. Daniel Grout, Col. Bigelow's regt., for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported with Gen. Sullivan.

Glasco, James, [Martha's] Vineyard. Master; list of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; reported taken in a sloop.

Glascock, William, Fox Island (also given Brantwood, Great Britain). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Fox Island; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Burnum's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Samuel Fisher, dated Feb. 18, 1778; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. –, 1781; 5th co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Brantwood, Great Britain; residence, Brantwood; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779, by Capt. T. Hartshorn at West Point; enlistment, during war.

Glase, Alexander, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

Glasford, William. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 24, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 16 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead.

Glasford, William. Seaman, brigantine "Favorite," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to South Carolina, thence to France, and back to Boston; engaged Feb. 25, 1778; service, 1 mo. 20 days; reported captured by the enemy April 15, 1778.

Glasgo, Cato, Plympton. Private, Capt. Calvin Curtiss's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1778; service to Jan. 1, 1779, 11 mos. 14 days, at Rhode Island.

Glasgo, Simon, Worcester. Private, Capt. John Pierce's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 23, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780, dated Robinson's Farms; reported discharged May 23, 1780.

Glasgow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Glaschoud, Glaschow, Glasco, Glasgo.]

Glasgow, Cato. Return of men mustered for Col. Jacobs's regt. by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve in the four New England governments, dated June 8, 1778; enlisted by Capt. Crane.

Glasier, Benjamin, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 8 days, at Machias.

Glasier, Benjamin, Hardwick. Corporal, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to July 8, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Hardwick; mustered by Capt. Newell and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. War-

Glasier, Benjamin, *continued.*
ren's co., 6th regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; enlisted March 24, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Glasier, Jacob. Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; bounty allowed for service from 3 months after date of enlistment, July 10, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Rhode Island.

Glasier, John. Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Glasier and others, dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775.

Glasier, William, Hardwick (also given New Rutland). Private, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Hardwick; credited to town of Barre; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, New Rutland; enlisted for town of New Rutland; mustered by Col. Woodbridge and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co. (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., 6th regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted May 25, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Glasior, Benjamin, Manchester. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Manchester.

Glasior, Jacob. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

Glason, Benoni. List of mounted men who marched from Pittsfield to Skeensborough Sept. 6, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed Oct. 1, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

Glason, Bezaleel, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Ebenezer Lerned's (Learned's) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Glaspee, Andrew. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

Glass, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Glas, Glase, Glasse, Gloss.]

Glass, Consider, Duxbury. Private, Capt. William Weston's co.; service from July 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Jan. 7, 1777, 6 mos. 7 days; reported enlisted June 28, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Duxbury; residence, Duxbury; enlisted July 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported joined Jan. 16, 1782.

Glass, James. Private, Capt. Bildad Arnold's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; service, 12 days; company marched to Rhode Island Dec. 10, 1776, in consequence of an alarm; roll dated Duxbury; *also*, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort at the Gurnet returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777.

Glass, James. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Glass, John, Berwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 2d co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 21 [31], 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's (2d) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780.

Glass, John, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 7, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 10, 1780; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Duxbury; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780, under command of Capt. Daniel Shay; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Duxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, travel included.

Glass, John, Westhampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, fair; engaged for town of Westhampton; arrived at Springfield June 28, 1780; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Westhampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Hunter's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, barber; engaged March 10, 1781; engaged for town of New Braintree; term, 3 years; *also*, account dated Westhampton, Sept. 17, 1781, signed by the Selectmen, of bounties paid men mustered and marched from said town to serve for 3 years in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Glass reported an inhabitant of Westhampton at the time he enlisted and marched for the town of New Braintree and therefore claimed by Selectmen of Westhampton; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782.

Glass, John. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 23, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; Joshua Bartlet exchanged for said Glass Oct. 23, 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on guard.

Glass, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.

Glass, Rufus. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler (Schuyler) on an alarm.

Glass, Rufus. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington, thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Glass, Serajah, Duxbury. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Glassan, David. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Glasscock, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Glascock.]

Glasscock, William, Waltham (also given Brantwood). Private, Capt. Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Waltham; term, during war; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Brantwood.

Glasse, John. Capt. Samuel Bradford's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Glassford, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Glasford.]

Glassford, William. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

Glaston, Willard. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

Glasure, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Oct. 4, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

Glasure, William, Barre. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Barre, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre.

Glayser, Benjamin, Hardwick. Descriptive list of deserters dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Hardwick; enlisted for town of Wilbraham; deserted Feb. –, 1779.

Glazer, Aaron, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on extra duty as armorer; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; reported of the armorers' brigade.

Glazer, Benjamin, Ervingshire. Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Glazer, Calvin. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched by order of Col. Denney to Hadley on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Glazer, Ebenezer. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 3 years.

Glazer, Oliver, Lancaster. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Glazier, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Glaiscer, Glaizer, Glaizor, Glasier, Glasior, Glasure, Glayser, Glazer.]

Glazier, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to squad No. 3.

Glazier, Aaron, Shrewsbury (also given Lancaster). Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Fortunatus Eager, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Wheelor's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Shrewsbury; *also*, order dated Shrewsbury, March 16, 1780, signed by said Glazier, for depreciation money due for service in Col. Nixon's regt., payable to Ebenezer Ingalsbe; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Jan.-July, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 24 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; eyes, blue; residence, Shrewsbury (also given Sterling); occupation, armorer; birthplace, Sterling; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Chambers; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters,

Glazier, Aaron, *continued.* Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; reported on extra service as armorer from Jan., 1781; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; muster roll for April, 1782–Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., March, and April, 1783; reported furloughed Dec. 15, 1782, for 40 days; time expired Jan. 24, 1783; returned Jan. 26, 1783; absent 41 days; also reported as furloughed June 10, 1783, until declaration of peace.

Glazier, Benjamin, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Paige's 2d (also given 1st Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; return comprises every seventh man in Capt. Paige's co.

Glazier, Benjamin, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Glazier, Ebenezer, Lancaster. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Fortunatus Eager, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Hodgskins's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 20, 1780.

Glazier, Jacob. List of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Ager's (Eager's) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered July 9 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 27 days, including travel from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i.e., home; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, and Dec. 4, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Glazier, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 35 yrs.

Glazier, John, Westminster. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 9½ days; *also*, Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on the alarm caused by the battle of Bennington and was there dismissed.

Glazier, Jonathan, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learnard's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. -, 1776; company raised in Hardwick, New Braintree, and Oakham.

Glazier, Oliver. Private, Capt. David Moore's co.; marched Sept. 18, 1779; arrived at place of rendezvous and discharged Nov. 20, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to serve in Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; roll sworn to at Bolton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lancaster; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sterling for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 3 days, travel included.

Glazier, William, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 25, 1780; term, 3 years.

Gleaden, Andrew, Wiscasset. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gleason, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gilson, Glason, Glassan, Gleasons, Gleazen, Gleazon, Gleeson, Glesen, Gleson, Gleyson, Glezen, Glezeon, Glezon, Glison, Glouson, Leason, Lesson.]

Gleason, Aaron, Myrifield (Rowe). Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 7 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Gleason, Abner. Private, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

Gleason, Adonijah, Oxford. Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Oxford; enlisted for town of Oxford; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1778, and March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 7, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent in Oct., 1778, on command at Valley Forge in March and April, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Moor's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 24, 1780; reported deserted July 24, 1780.

Gleason, Amos, Sturbridge. Corporal, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 30 mos. 4 days as Private, 3 mos. 17 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany; *also*, muster roll sworn to in Camp near Gulph, Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Gleason, Asa. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department; roll dated Shelburne; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Myrifield co. commanded by Sergt. Nathaniel Corbet; enlisted Aug. 15,

Gleason, Asa, *continued.*
1777; service, 7 days; detachment marched to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark of Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll dated Myrifield (Rowe).

Gleason, Benjamin, Spencer. List of men mustered for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Livermore's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered July 1 [year not given]; engaged for town of Spencer; *also*, Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for July–Dec., 1780; reported enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780.

Gleason, Benjamin, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gleason and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776, signed by said Gleason and others, for wages for service as Minute-men in his company; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 23, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days, at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Gleason, Benjamin. Corporal, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's (Arnold's) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.

Gleason, Benjamin. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah White's 4th (South Spencer) co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of said regiment, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 17 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for retained rations dated Scarsdale, Nov. 30, 1777; rations allowed said Gleason from Sept. 22, to Oct. 12 [1777]; credited with 21 rations.

Gleason, Benoni. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; reported marched June 1, 1778, from Pittsfield to headquarters; *also*, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Gleason, Bezaleel, Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 5 days; *also*, Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

Gleason, Bezaleel (also given **Barzillai**). Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged March 29, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 9 mos. at Rhode Island; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778; engaged March 14, 1778.

Gleason, Caleb, Sandisfield. Private, Major's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Private, 4 mos. as Fifer; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Sandisfield; enlisted Dec. 8, 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war; *also*, Drummer, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; pay abstract for wages for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Boston, June 19, 1781.

Gleason, Caleb, Sherburne (also given Framingham). Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island, on a secret expedition; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Perry's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 32 (also given 33) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sherburne; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Framingham; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Gleason, Daniel. Private, Capt. Dan Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement signed by said Gleason and others, engaging themselves to serve until "Jan. 15 next;" reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

Gleason, Daniel. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; reported killed Oct. 19, 1780; company raised for 3 months.

Gleason, Daniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Gleason, David, Newbury. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; enlisted Oct. 4, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted April 18, 1778; said Gleason appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement.

Gleason, David, Worcester. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776.

Gleason, David. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; reported deserted Aug. 20, 1777; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

Gleason, David. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, in Northern department.

Gleason, David. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 9 days, at Peekskill and White Plains; company raised for 8 months.

Gleason, David. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gleason, David. Private, Capt. James Black's (Chester) co. commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Moseley's) regt.; enlisted June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Northampton.

Gleason, Ebenezer, Westborough. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Gleason appears among men belonging to train band; *also*, Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights, probably in Sept., 1776; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

Gleason, Eliab. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged April 5, 1781; engaged for town of Stow; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 4, 1781; *also*, receipt dated Stow, April 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Gleason and others by the Selectmen of Stow to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Gleason, Ephraim. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Granville.

Gleason, George, Harvard. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hill's (also given Capt. Whitney's) co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Harvard; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778. [See George Leason.]

Gleason, Henry, Myrifield (Rowe). Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifield) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Gleason, Isaac. Private, Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Gleason, Isaac. Captain, 6th (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's (1st Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Watertown, April 26, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776.

Gleason, Isaac. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cyrus Rich's (11th) co., 4th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 31, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cyrus Rich's co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 9, 1778.

Gleason, Jacob. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Williamstown Sept. 13, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of the General, and were dismissed Sept. 21, 1776; service, 8 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to New York Sept. 30, 1776, under command of Lieut. William Barber, and were dismissed Nov. 17, 1776; service, 7 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Edward July 8, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Aug. 26, 1777; service, 7 weeks.

Gleason, Jacob. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rositer's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 19, 1777, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard of Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's regt., and were dismissed Aug. 24, 1777; service, 5 days.

Gleason, Jason, Holden. Private, Maj. Paul Raymond's co., 1st Worcester Co. regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included; detachment raised for 3 months and marched to Claverack.

Gleason, Jason. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 4 days, at the Westward (also given Northern department) on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780.

Gleason, Jesse, Princeton. Corporal, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gleason and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. James Mirick's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, under Lieut. [Col.] Ephraim Sawyer; company raised in Bolton and Princeton and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga.

Gleason, Joel. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army. [See Joel Leason.]

Gleason, John, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 9 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co., Col. Wyllyes's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Jan. 14, 1776; company stationed at Roxbury; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 23, 1776, signed by Capt. Simon Edgel, stating that Jesse Emes and said Gleason served as subalterns in his company, Gen. Spencer's brigade, in camp at Roxbury from Dec. 1 to Jan. 15 [year not given]; ordered in Council Feb. 23, 1776, that said subalterns be commissioned according to their respective ranks; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Simon Edgel's co., Col. Willys's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776; *also*, recommendation dated Sherburne, March 25, 1776, signed by Samuel Bullard, in behalf of the field officers of 5th [Middlesex Co.] regt., recommending said Gleason as a suitable person for Adjutant; reported commissioned April 23, 1776; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to Col. Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Gleason and others, asking that Capt. Jesse Emes's co. be divided into two companies; *also*, list dated Sherburne, May 2, 1777, of officers chosen by the East co., as returned by Samuel Bullard, in behalf of field officers of 5th Middlesex Co. regt.; said Gleason, an Adjutant, chosen Captain; company reported as one of those ordered to Rhode Island; ordered in Council May 2, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 2, 1777; *also*, list of men under command of said Gleason, Captain, endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated June 11, 1779; said Gleason chosen 2d Major, Col. Abner Perry's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 11, 1779; reported commissioned June 11, 1779; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Feb. 19, 1781; said Gleason, Major, chosen Muster Master for Middlesex Co.; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 19, 1781.

Gleason, John, Granville. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathan Rowle's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Gleason, John, Princeton. Private, Capt. Thomas Drury's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775.

Gleason, John, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months.

Gleason, John. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webber's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 17, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll sworn to at Chesterfield and endorsed "Maj. Clap's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Gleason, John. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Fuller's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; entered camp March 19, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company stationed at Roxbury. Roll dated Newton.

Gleason, John. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780; [name given on duplicate roll as Moses Gleson, Jr.]; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Gleason, John. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted March 8, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported "mustered from March 8, 1781"; also reported on command at the Lines in May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Garrison, West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782; reported transferred.

Gleason, Jonas, Bedford. Private, Bedford co. of Minute-men commanded by 1st Lieut. Moses Abbott, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 11 days; *also*, return dated Bedford, May 15, 1775, of men between the ages of 16 and 60 who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col. Green.

Gleason, Jonas, Myrifield (Rowe). Corporal, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifield) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Seth Howard's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Gleason, Jonathan, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Framingham; engaged for town of Framingham; *also*, Private, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan., 1781-July, 1782, 19 months; reported absent in Aug., 1782; also reported discharged Aug. 31, 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787; said Gleason pensioned Sept. 1, 1782; age, 65 yrs.

Gleason, Jonathan, Myrifield (Rowe). Private, Capt. Gideon Chapin's (Myrifield) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

Gleason, Jonathan, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; said Gleason reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for pouches dated Cambridge, June 19, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gleason, Joseph, Braintree. Fifer, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776.

Gleason, Joseph, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gleason, Joseph, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

Gleason, Joseph. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment under Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath guarding stores at and about Boston, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Gleason, Joseph. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gleason, Joshua. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who guarded Pullin Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Sprague, from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

Gleason, Josiah. Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who guarded Pullin Point, Chelsea, by order of Capt. Sprague, from April 19, 1775, to date of discharge, May 16, 1775; service, 1 mo.

Gleason, Josiah. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 9 in. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gleason, Micajah, Framingham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; reported slain in battle Sept. 16, 1776.

Gleason, Moses. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Gleason, Moses. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury Oct. 13, 1780, by order of Gen. Fellows; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

Gleason, Nathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintual's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Gleason, Nathaniel, Pepperell. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Smith's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, blue; residence, Pepperell; enlisted March 10, 1777, by Capt. Smith; enlistment, during war; company reported to have joined from 15th Mass. regt. [See Nathaniel Gilson.]

Gleason, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm.

Gleason, Phineas, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 11 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Gleason, Phineas (also given Jr.), Westborough. Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15½ days; reported enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Gleason appears among men belonging to alarm list.

Gleason, Phineas. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gleason, Samuel, Framingham (probably). Lieutenant, Capt. Micajah Gleason's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 16 days.

Gleason, Samuel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days.

Gleason, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Gleason, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathan Drury's (6th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 7 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll dated Framingham.

Gleason, Simeon. Private, Lieut. Josiah Wilson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates at the Northward on an alarm.

Gleason, Simon. Private, Capt. John Town's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 7 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "marched on an alarm to Rhode Island in Dec., 1776;" *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Humphrey's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island July 30, 1780, on an alarm.

Gleason, Thomas, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.;

GLEASON, THOMAS, *continued.*
enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Gleason and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

GLEASON, THOMAS, Worcester. List of 9 months men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovell's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered July 2, 1779; engaged for town of Worcester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lovel's co., Col. Deney's (Denny's) regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Christopher Marshall.

GLEASON, THOMAS, Worcester. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Deney's (Denny's) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Worcester; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779. [Name cancelled on list.]

GLEASON, THOMAS. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gleason and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

GLEASON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

GLEASON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, in Northern department.

GLEASON, THOMAS. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 22 days.

GLEASON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; service from Feb. 24, 1781; reported deserted June 16, 1781.

GLEASON, THOMAS. Receipt dated Boston, April 17, 1782, for bounty paid said Gleason by Josiah Convers, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Woburn, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

GLEASON, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1782; enlisted April 6, 1782; reported transferred to the invalids Sept. 29, 1782.

GLEASON, VERNON. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll endorsed "3 months."

GLEASON, WILLIAM, Billerica. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Gleason, William (also given **William Cook**), Sudbury (also given Chester). Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Sudbury; enlisted for town of Sudbury; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity dated April 22, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on extra duty with Col. Putnam; *also*, (late) Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on extra duty with Col. Putnam; *also*, Col. Putnam's regt.; receipt dated April 23, 1782, signed by said Gleason, for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1780; *also*, 5th Mass. regt.; list dated Boston, March 5, 1805, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Chester; said Gleason credited with $20.

Gleasons, Benjamin. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Gleazen, Isaac. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Cyrus Rich's 11th (Western, now Warren) co., Col. James Convers's (4th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Brookfield, May 14, 1776; ordered in Council May 31, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Gleazen, Jonathan, Framingham. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (6th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 59 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; residence, Framingham; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war.

Gleazen, Phineas, Sudbury. Corporal, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

Gleazen, Phineas. List of alarm men [year not given] belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Gleazen credited with 11 mos. service at Dorchester; also with service of "half a man" [in the Continental Army].

Gleazen, William Cook, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gleazon, Benjamin, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Gleazon, David. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co. of guards, Maj. Reed's detachment, possibly from Col. Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rutland. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gleazon, Jason. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

Gleazon, William, Sudbury. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Newhall; enlistment, during war.

Gledden, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days, at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

Gledden, Tobias. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; marched Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Sept. 12, 1777; service, 2 days, at the retaking of a mast-ship. Roll dated Newcastle, Lincoln Co.

Gleden, Andrew, Pleasant Pond. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

Gleeson, Benjamin. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah White's co.; pay abstract sworn to in Worcester Co., returned by Thomas Lannon, Quarter Master, for the retained rations due officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. of militia in Continental service; rations allowed said Gleason from Oct. 13 to Dec. 8, [1777]; credited with 57 rations. Roll endorsed "service in Northern department."

Gleeson, Isaac, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and reported to have served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord.

Gleeson, John. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated April 22, 1776; said Gleeson chosen Adjutant, 5th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 23, 1776.

Gleeson, John. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; rations allowed from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days; company called to Cambridge camp in expectation of the landing of the British troops at Boston.

Gleeson, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua Read's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; pay abstract made up to April 1, 1776 [service not given].

Gleeson, William. Private; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; reported taken at Canada.

Glenna, Isaac, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

Glenna, William, Westford. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Westford; engaged for town of Westford; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. "Dunga's" regt.; term, 3 years.

Glenne, John, Dunstable. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1775.

Glenne, John, Jr., Westford. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Glenne and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company

Glenne, Joel, Jr., *continued.*
return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

Glenne, William, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Glenne and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable.

Glenney, Isaac, Westford (also given Dunstable). Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry (also given Capt. Day's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 21 (also given 20 and 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Dunstable (also given Westford); residence, Westford (also given Dunstable); enlisted April –, 1779 (also given March –, 1779, by Lieut. Trowbridge); enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Glenney tried June –, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Benson, President, on charge of theft; sentence to be reduced, afterwards restored; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Glenney discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Glenny, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Glenna, Glenne, Glenney.]

Glenny, Isaac, Westford (also given Tyngsborough). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Westford; reported transferred to Capt. Coburn's co.; *also*, Capt. Ballard's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Col. Barrett, Muster Master for Middlesex Co. and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; *also*, 1st co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779; enlisted March 27, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; register of furloughs subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Glenny by Maj. Porter to go from West Point to Westford Dec. 19, 1781, for 50 (also given 45) days; overstayed 13 days, on account of lameness; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Glenny tried March 1, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Davis, President, on charge of overstaying furlough; reported acquitted; *also*, list of men entitled to 200 acres of land or $20, agreeable to resolve of court of March 5, 1801; residence, Tyngsborough.

Glesen, David. Order dated Boston, July 3, 1776, signed by said Glesen and others, for advance pay, etc., for service in Col. Crafts's regt., payable to Capt. J. Swan; Moses Bundy probably served in place of said Glesen.

Gleson, Amos, Sturbridge. Corporal, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780.

Gleson, Daniel. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Lieut. Hamilton's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.

Gleson, David. Order dated Worcester, April 3, 1779, signed by said Gleson, for wages for 8 mos. service in Col. Wood's regt., payable to Isaac Chadwick.

Gleson, Jesse. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbery's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 1 mo. 13 days; roll dated Providence, Jan. 20, 1777, and sworn to in Worcester Co.

Gleson, John, Waltham. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and reported to have served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord.

Gleson, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm. Roll dated Chesterfield.

Gleson, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged March 8, 1781; engaged for town of Worcester; term, 3 years.

Gleson, Jonathan. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship taken by the British while on a cruise to the West Indies.

Gleson, Joseph, Sandisfield. Private, Lieut. Moses Soul's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. Moses Soul's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported at Quebec, Sept. 9, 1775.

Gleson, Moses. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire Co. to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778.

Gleson, Moses, Jr. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward. [Name appears on a duplicate roll as John Gleason.]

Gleson, Nathaniel, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting [year not given]; credited with allowance for 160 miles to and from camp.

Gleson, Samuel, Jr., Framingham. Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to Col. Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Gleason and others, asking that the company be divided into two companies.

Gleson, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Gleson, Thomas. Capt. Howden's co., 15th Mass. regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

Gleson, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Whitney's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 24, 1781; engaged for town of Worcester; term, 3 years.

Gleyson, Jonathan, Framingham. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Framingham; credited to town of Framingham; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard in March, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barrott (Barrett).

Gleyson, Joseph. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 27, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sandisfield; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick in camp in May, 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 29, 1777; reported on command chopping wood.

Glezen, Benjamin, Spencer. Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 27, 1778; enlisted June 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Rhode Island.

Glezen, Daniel. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Glezen, Jason. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.

Glezen, John. Major, Col. Abner Perry's regt.; engaged July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; regiment marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Holliston.

Glezen, Jonathan. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Glezen and others, dated June –, 1775.

Glezen, Phineas. Muster roll of Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury, endorsed "1777."

Glezen, Solomon. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.

Glezeon, Benjamin, Spencer. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Spencer and raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, travel included.

Glezon, Solomon. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Saratoga.

Glicher, Joseph, Chatham. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; service, 16 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Harwich.

Glidden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gleaden, Gledden, Gleden, Gliddon, Gliden, Glitten, Glydin.]

Glidden, Andrew. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Glidden and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, 4th Corporal, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Glidden, Arnold, Falmouth (also given Groton). List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Groton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowman's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 23, 1780; residence, Groton.

Glidden, Arnold. Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted.

Glidden, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, re-taking and guarding the mast-ship "Gruell;" roll dated New Castle, Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Glidden, David. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; discharged Feb. 18, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Glidden, John, "Bawltown" (Jefferson.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, "Bawltown;" engaged for town of "Bawltown;" term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to April 28, 1777; reported slain in battle April 28, 1777.

Glidden, Jos., Beverly. Carpenter, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 50 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Gliddon, Andrew, New Castle. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, New Castle; reported never joined.

Gliddon, Arnold. Private, Capt. Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Groton; *also*, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778–June, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Sept. 23 (also given Sept. 13), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command in Jan. and

Gliddon, Arnold, *continued.* Feb., 1779, on command at Newtown in March and April, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp at Salem; reported transferred to (late) Capt. Munro's co., Sept. 1, 1779.

Gliden, ——. Lieutenant, Col. Poor's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 1, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Gliden reported advanced.

Glifford, Joseph. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 weeks, 3 days; company stationed at Machias.

Glin, Robert. Corporal, Capt. Henry Tiebout's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Glinn, John. Capt. Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; list of recruits for the new establishment approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath in Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Capt. John Wood, dated Lexington, Feb. 17, 1777, signed by said Glinn, for wages, travel allowance, etc., for service in 26th regt. in 1776; *also*, receipt given to Col. L. Baldwin, dated Woburn, Oct. 4, 1777, signed by Capt. John Wood, for mileage and subsistence money allowed said Glinn "while on his return home last winter."

Glison, Joseph, Sandisfield. Private, Capt. Moses Soule's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day.

Glitten, William. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; pay roll for service prior to July 1, 1778; said Glitten allowed 28 days service (12 days in camp, 13 days travel, and 3 days preceding march).

Glode, Daniel, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776.

Glode, John, Chelmsford. Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Glode and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list dated June 15, 1775; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Chelmsford; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Varnum's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 15, 1780.

Glode, John. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Sept. 30, 1776.

Glosnet [?], John. Receipt dated Boston, May 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Glosnet by Capt. Dean, Chairman of a class of the town of Dedham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See John Hasnet.]

Gloss, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Leon" ("Lion"), commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

Glouson, David. Private, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf," Pa.

Glova, Edmund. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to May 15, 1777; reported discharged May 15, 1777.

Glover, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Glacer, Glova, Glovyer, Glver, Grover.]

Glover, ——. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Bussy's co., Col. Crane's regt. [See Lemuel Glover.]

Glover, Alexander, Conway. Private, Capt. Seth Murray s co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll made up to Aug. 1, 1775; reported enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.

Glover, Alexander, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged June 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Glover, Alexander (also given Jr.), Dorchester. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; *also*, enlistment agreement, dated Dorchester, June 18, 1779, signed by said Glover and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Dorchester for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Gill's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; nationality, American; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; *also*, list of men who reinlisted for the war between Oct. 22, 1779, and Nov. 24, 1779, and who received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Pettengill of 9th Mass. battalion; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. Nathan Dix's co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, shoemaker; birthplace, Dorchester; residence, Dorchester; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779, by Capt. Dix at West Point; enlistment, during war.

Glover, Alexander. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Glover, Daniel. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town or had died since return made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Glover reported moved from Marblehead, later moved from Beverly.

Glover, Ebenezer, Dorchester. Ensign, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Ensign, serving as Volunteer, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

Glover, Edmund, Marblehead. Receipt for advance pay, signed by Col. John Glover, in behalf of said Edmund Glover and others, his servants, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Glover, Edmund. List of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; said Glover reported passed by Gen. John Glover.

Glover, Edmund (also given **Edward**). Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777; service, 4 mos. 10 days; roll certified at Boston and made up for wages to July 1, 1777, payment of which had been refused by Jonathan Trumbull, P. M. G., at Albany, on account of said Glover and others not having joined regiment before said date; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Gen. Glover; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp near White Plains; reported on command with Gen. Glover.

Glover, Edward, Dorchester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Seth Sumner's (5th) co. (South co. in Dorchester), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776, of officers chosen in said regiment and returned by Col. Gill to be commissioned; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. William Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged June 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 26 days, travel included; engagement, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Glover, Edward, Taunton. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 2 days, by order of Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent the escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island.

Glover, Edward. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Glover, Elisha, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 2 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

Glover, Elisha. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Glover, Elisha (also given **Elijah**). Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged June 2, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Glover, Enoch. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 2 days, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights.

Glover, Enoch. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

Glover, Enoch. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island. Roll dated Dorchester.

Glover, Enoch. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Dorchester Heights; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.

Glover, Enoch. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Dorchester Heights; enlisted Nov. 12, 1779; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 11 mos. 6 days.

Glover, Enoch, Jr. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Dorchester Heights; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 3 mos.

Glover, Ezra, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 14, 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

Glover, Frederick. Seaman, schooner "Savage," Capt. Bartholomew Jackson, Master, bound on voyage from Marblehead to Bilboa and return; portage bill made up for advance wages, dated Marblehead, April 14, 1777; engaged April 14, 1777.

Glover, Gamaliel, Deerfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Deerfield; drafted into Capt. French's co.

Glover, George, Wareham. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproat's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. David Nye's (2d Wareham) co., Col. Sprout's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Falmouth on an alarm Sept.

Glover, George, *continued.*
12, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779, and endorsed "9 months enlistment;" *also*, Private, Sergt. Elisha Ruggles's detachment; detached July 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Rochester and Wareham; *also*, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Samuel Fisher, Commandant; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 9, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 23 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Glover, Henry. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 19, 1778; service, 28 days, at Roxbury and Boston; said Glover with others detached into Capt. Danna's (Dana's) co. doing duty at Boston.

Glover, James, Framingham. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to Col. Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Glover and others, asking that the company be divided into two companies.

Glover, James, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Glover, John, Marblehead. Colonel, 21st regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers; wages allowed said Glover from April 21, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Colonel; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; Col. Glover's regt., with other regiments, to be formed into a brigade under the command of the senior officer, until the pleasure of the Continental Congress should be known, and with another brigade and a reserve corps to be under the command of Maj. Gen. Putnam; *also*, order dated New Castle, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Glover, Commandant, directing Col. Baldwin to have returns made of the sick in his regiment; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; rank, General; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Brigadier General; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Glover, John, Milton. Matross, Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's co.; service from April 13, to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

Glover, John, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported deserted.

Glover, John, Wilbraham. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Samuel How [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from Wilbraham; drafted into Capt. Cadwill's co.

Glover, John, Wilbraham. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Wilbraham; engaged for town of Boston.

Glover, John. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Glover, John. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 17 days; company marched to Roxbury; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; engaged Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Glover, John, Jr., Marblehead. Lieutenant, Capt. William Lee's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, 10th co., Col. Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command.

Glover, Jonas. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorne," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 4 ft.; complexion, light.

Glover, Jonathan (also given Jr.), Marblehead. Receipt for advance pay, signed by said Glover and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. Courtis, Col. Glover's regt.;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Glover, Jonathan, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Glover, Jonathan, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Salem Packet," commanded by Capt. Joseph Cook, sworn to Nov. 25, 1780; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Glover, Jonathan. Drummer, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.–Sept., 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 (also given Sept. 1, 1775).

Glover, Jonathan. Seaman; list of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Glover to be exchanged for Meshech German, Seaman.

Glover, Jonathan. Petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town or had died since return

Glover, Jonathan, *continued.* made under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Glover reported moved from Marblehead; later moved from Beverly.

Glover, Jonathan (also given John). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Glover chosen Colonel, 5th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, resignation dated Marblehead, Feb. 4, 1779, signed by said Glover, stating that he had been appointed in 1776 to command the 5th Essex Co. regt., but owing to lameness, cares of business, etc., was not able to fulfil the duties of his office, and asking that his resignation be accepted; resignation accepted in Council Feb. 11, 1779, and action concurred in by House of Representatives on same date; *also*, Colonel, 5th Essex Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Titcomb's brigade; general return of officers and men for equipment, as returned by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

Glover, Jonathan. Receipt dated May 24, 1783, signed by Mary Glover, mother of said Glover, for wages for his service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. J. Manley.

Glover, Joseph. Private, Capt. Daniel Fisher's (Dedham) co.; marched Oct. 18, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 9 days, travel included; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull.

Glover, Joshua, Milton. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, at Castle Island.

Glover, Josiah, Dorchester. Private, Capt. Oliver Billings's and Lieut. Lemuel Clap's (Dorchester) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days.

Glover, Lemuel, Milton (also given Boston and Reading). Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched to Roxbury after the Concord fight and there did service before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. Elijah Vose's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2 [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Badcock's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 18 mos. as Private, 16 mos. 13 days as Corporal; *also*, Corporal, Col. Elisha Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons; returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in said regiment, certified at Durham April 22, 1779, and Fishkill, June 18, 1779; engaged Feb. 18, 1777; engaged for town of Roxbury; term, during war; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving

Glover, Lemuel, *continued.*
5 mos. as Corporal, 7 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons (also given 10th regt.); return made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant of 2d regt. of light dragoons, dated Jan. 28, 1781; enlisted June 1, 1780, by Capt. Crafts; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; *also*, certificate dated Litchfield, Conn., June 18, 1804, signed by Benjamin Tallmadge, (late) Major of 2d regt. of light dragoons, stating that said Glover enlisted in said regiment in 1779, and was appointed Sergeant June 1, 1780, with which rank he served until the close of the war; *also*, list dated Boston, March 5, 1805, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Reading [Conn.].

Glover, Lewis. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on expedition to Claverack; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Braintree; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Braintree for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel included.

Glover, Moses. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

Glover, Nathan, Gloucester. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Corporal, Capt. Sanders's (2d) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Sergeant, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Glover, Nathaniel, Dorchester. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's (2d Dorchester) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching, 23 days.

Glover, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

Glover, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 4 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Stoughton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Glover, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Lieut. Samuel Foster's detachment, Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 35 days, at Long Island.

Glover, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Dorchester Heights; enlisted May 11, 1779; discharged Aug. 10, 1779; service, 3 mos.

Glover, Nathaniel. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Glover, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Dorchester Heights; enlisted Nov. 12, 1779; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

Glover, Peter. Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins for advance pay for 1 month, dated Salem, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

Glover, Robert, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported as encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

Glover, Robert, Pembroke. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 4 mos. 27 days, travel included.

Glover, Samuel, Marblehead. Receipt for advance pay, signed by Col. John Glover, in behalf of said Samuel Glover and others, his servants, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Glover, Samuel, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton.

Glover, Samuel K., Braintree. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men of North Parish in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775, and also April 29, 1775; service, 7 days.

Glover, Thomas, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list

Glover, Thomas, *continued.* of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; residence, Cape Ann; deserted Feb. 20, 1777.

Glover, Thomas, Milton. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 13 days, after the Concord fight and before completion of standing army; *also*, Capt. William Bent's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Bent's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 1, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Milton; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to March 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 23, 1780; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Milton; marched to camp July 23, 1780, under command of Sergt. Charles Newcomb; *also*, Corporal; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Milton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel included; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 15, 1781; engaged for town of Milton.

Glover, Thomas, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; marched Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. James Harlow's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 5, 1778; service, 8 mos. 8 days; company raised for 8 months to guard the passage of North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; company order for wages, dated Plympton, April 20, 1779, payable to Perez Houloand (Howland).

Glover, Thomas, Stoughton. Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; said Glover probably an officer serving as volunteer.

Glover, Thomas, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to fortify Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co. of guards, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughton to Braintree March 21, 1776, when British ships lay in Boston harbor; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Hingham, Braintree, Dorchester, Stoughtonham, Milton, and Stoughton.

Glover, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point. [See Thomas Grover.]

Glover, William, Lynn. Private, Capt. Stephen Wilkens's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Jan. 15, 1777.

Glover, William. Private, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Capt. James Endicott's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Holden's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Glovyer, John, New Gloucester. Private, Capt. Moses Merrill's co. [Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.]; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 15, 1775.

Gloyd, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Cloyd, Glode, Gloyde.]

Gloyd, Asa, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Elisha Mitchell's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and time of marching, 5 days; roll dated Bridgewater, April 2, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 22 and March 27, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1777, to March 17, 1780; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 17, 1777; reported on command at Updike Newtown.

Gloyd, Benjamin, Woburn. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. David Greene's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of train band of the 3d Woburn co. under the command of Capt. Timothy Winn, dated May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joshua Walker's 8th (Woburn) co., Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Woburn, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered by Col. Barrott; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 15, 1777, to Aug. 30, 1779; reported deserted Aug. 30, 1779; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for March and May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported sick in camp in March, 1778, on fatigue duty in May, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Maj. Porter's battalion, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Allen's co.; list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt., endorsed "July 13, 1780;" age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Reading; residence, Woburn; deserted Aug. –, 1779.

Gloyd, Daniel, Woburn. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Woburn; engaged for town of Woburn.

Gloyd, Ephraim. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Gloyd, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Gloyd, Jacob, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Gloyd, Jacob, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Braintree June 13, 1776, upon orders to march to Horse Neck, and June 24, 1776, upon orders to march to Nantasket; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778 [service not given]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Wade's regt.; engaged July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778.

Gloyd, Jacob. Private, Capt. Nathan Harwood's co., Col. John Dickinson's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester to join forces under Col. Warner on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.

Gloyd, Jacob. Private, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5, now Huntington) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Gloyd, Jacob. Private, Capt. Joseph Warner's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department.

Gloyd, Jacob, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Gloyd, James, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; service, 1 week 1 day; company marched from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776, by order of the Brigadier on an alarm.

Gloyd, James, Jr. Corporal, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms in Braintree" March 4, 1776.

Gloyd, Joseph, Braintree. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778 [service not given]; company stationed at Rhode Island for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778.

Gloyd, Thomas, Abington. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gloyd, Thomas. Fifer, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms in Braintree" March 4, 1776.

Gloyd, Thomas. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Gloyd and others belonging to a battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Gloyde, Jacob, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gloyde, Jacob, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gloyde, James, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gloyde, John, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Reed's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gloyde, Thomas, Abington. Private, Capt. William Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Gloyde, Thomas. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel included.

Gloyon, James, Marlborough. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Gloyon reported at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

Glver, Samuel, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Glydin, Andrew. Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, stating that said Glydin and others were in need of cartridge boxes; cartridge boxes later receipted for by Capt. McCobb.

Glyn, John, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; enlisted May 1, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Glyn, John. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whetcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Sept. 9, 1776.

Glynn, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Glin, Glinn, Glyn.]

Glynn, John, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Glynn, John. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

Glynn, John. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; reported as serving for Nathan Johnson; roll dated Boston; *also*, Gunner, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days.

Goadard, Moses, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Goald, Bamian. Private; list of men serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

Goald, Benjamin, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Goaldsmith, Samuel. Seaman, ship "Union," Richard James, Master, bound on voyage from port of Falmouth to France; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Dec. 2, 1777; engaged Dec. 18 [year not given].

Goar, Edward. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and certified at Topsham.

Goarding, Joseph (also given **Josiah**), Newburyport. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Goat, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 3, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment, 3 years.

Goatley, Bartholomew, Albany. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1778, to Sept. 16, 1779; reported deserted Sept. 16, 1779.

Godard, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

Godard, Edward. Private, in a detachment from Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included; detachment marched to Stillwater for 30 days under command of Lieut. Col. Wheelock on an alarm. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Godard, Elias. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 3 months.

Godard, John, Fitchburg (also given Northborough). Descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 17 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in; complexion, light; hair, light (also given brown); occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Northborough; residence, Fitchburg (also given Northborough); engaged for town of Fitchburg;

Godard, John, *continued.* engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Thorp's co., 7th Mass. regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Godard tried May 14, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of disorderly behavior and insulting Sergt. Pike; reported acquitted.

Godard, Josiah, Northborough. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 23 days.

Godard, Robert, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Godba, John. Private, Capt Ephraim Hathaway's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; company marched to camp at Bristol and from thence to Howland's Ferry. Roll dated Dighton.

Goddard, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goadard, Godard, Godderd, Goddord, Goddrd, Goderd, Godhard, Godward, Goodard, Gooddard, Gooding, Goodward.]

Goddard, Benjamin, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Goddard, Benjamin, Grafton. Sergeant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Hon. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 18, 1775; service, 4 weeks.

Goddard, Benjamin, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; reported returned home.

Goddard, Benjamin. List dated Cambridge, May 11, 1776, of men returned as having served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners.

Goddard, Daniel, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; reported returned home.

Goddard, Daniel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Rice's (2d) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 12, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers endorsed "Jan. 1, 1778."

Goddard, David. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered June 13, 1777; term, 3 years.

Goddard, Ebenezer, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goddard and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Goddard, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

Goddard, Ebenezer, Jr., Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Goddard, Eber. Receipt dated Worcester, May 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Goddard by Amos Parker, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Shrewsbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Goddard, Edward, Shrewsbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice, dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. John Hood's co. of mechanics (artificers); term, 3 years.

Goddard, Edward. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including travel home; company served as reinforcements to the Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

Goddard, Edward, Jr., Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minutemen, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days; reported returned home.

Goddard, Elias, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Goddard, Elias. Seaman, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 12, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 26 days; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; nationality, American. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Goddard, Garner (also given Gardner), Northborough. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Merriam's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; engaged for town of Bolton; mustered July 21, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 29 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northborough; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel included.

Goddard, James. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Lord's 13th (Athol) co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March 24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

Goddard, James. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 10, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 5 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

Goddard, John, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days. Roll dated Dorchester.

Goddard, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included; company raised for 30 days service; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Sutton.

Goddard, John. (Late) Conductor of stores to the army; council warrant dated May 10, 1779, drawn in favor of said Goddard on account of a balance settled by the committee appointed to audit accounts.

Goddard, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Heath's co.; age, 53 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Roxbury; delivered to Ensign Edward White; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779.

Goddard, John. Surgeon, Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; entered service July 12, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 114 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 30, 1780, signed by said Goddard and others, officers in Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt., asking that wages be allowed them and others for 3 mos. service as a reinforcement to the Continental Army in 1780.

Goddard, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Crow Cotton's (1st) co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 28, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Cotton's co.; service, 2 days; company marched to guard prisoners from the British ship "Somerset;" roll dated Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Churchill's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; engaged March 7, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 25 days, at Newport, R. I.; company raised by order of His Excellency John Hancock to serve for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Goddard, John. Receipt dated Groton, Feb. 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Goddard by Class No. 8 of the town of Groton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged March 23, 1781; engaged for town of Groton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on duty with horse guards in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Huts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, 4th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; return for May, 1782, and an account of the clothing received between Nov. 1, 1781, and May 31, 1782; reported in the Laboratory at West Point under Col. Crane; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Aug., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months; *also*, order dated Jan. 6, 1784, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Goddard, Josiah, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance wages for 1 month, etc., endorsed "Hull, July 15, 1776;" *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1½ days.

Goddard, Josiah (also given Jr.), Northborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Northborough, Feb. 14, 1778, and sworn to by Capt. Timothy Brigham; residence, Northborough; engaged for town of Northborough; joined Capt. Walcot's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; term to expire Sept. 19, 1780; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bolton;

Goddard, Josiah (also given Jr.), *continued.* credited to town of Northborough; *also,* Capt. Benjamin Walcott's (8th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also,* Lieut. Colonel's (late Capt. Wallcut's) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1778; *also,* Private, Capt. Walcutt's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on detachment in Jan., 1779; *also,* Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 20, 1780.

Goddard, Josiah, Sutton. Sergeant, Capt. James Greenwood's co., Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2½ days.

Goddard, Josiah. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

Goddard, Josiah. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months; reported in Quartermaster General's service. [See John Goddard.]

Goddard, Levi, Northborough. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve at Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; mustered July 13, 1779; *also,* Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1779; discharged Dec. 17, 1779; service, 4 mos. 24 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Northborough; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. Line; *also,* pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days, travel included.

Goddard, Luther. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Goddard, Moses, Athol. Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; pay roll for advance pay, travel allowance to camp, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also,* Capt. Warner's co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, June 22, 1776; *also,* petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Goddard and others belonging to a battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also,* Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, certified at Boston; *also,* Fifer, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington.

Goddard, Moses, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 18 days; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

Goddard, Moses. Corporal, Lieut. Amos Fairbank's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; entered service Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner; reported furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army at the Northward.

Goddard, Moses. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 29, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Goddard of Maj. Jonathan Champney, Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Southborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Goddard, Nathaniel, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp, Oct. 31, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 12, 1776; service, 1 mo. 27 days, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

Goddard, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Goddard, Nathaniel. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Whitney's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 19, 1780; *also*, 3d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 4, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goddard, Robert, Sutton. Private, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Goddard, Robert. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Goddard, Robert, Jr. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm.

Goddard, Samuel, Boston. Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Boston; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf," Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted May 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, certificate endorsed "June 26, 1779," signed by Ensign Edward Phelon, of Col. Jackson's corps, stating that said Goddard, a soldier in Col. Jackson's regt., engaged in said regiment May 26, 1777, in Capt. Gawen Brown's co., had discharged his duty as became a soldier, and had not been absent without permission; *also*, Sergeant, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co.

Goddard, Samuel, *continued.*
and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported transferred to light infantry; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 22, 1780; reported discharged May 22, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; enlisted May 22, 1777; reported promoted to Sergeant July 10, 1777; family reported as at Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, Sergeant; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; service from July 8, 1780, to Aug. 1, 1780, 24 days; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light.

Goddard, Samuel, Shrewsbury (also given Westborough and Hopkinton). Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Asa Rice, dated Shrewsbury, Dec. 15, 1777; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; joined Capt. John Hood's co.; term, 3 years; reported a painter; *also*, Private, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt. of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's (Artillery) artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers; return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieut. Col. Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment, who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; residence, Westborough; term, during war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Jan. –, 1781; Capt. Phineas Parker's co. of artificers; enlisted Dec. 10, 1777; *also*, regiment of artificers; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; residence, Hopkinton.

Goddard, Samuel. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Goddard and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until "last of Dec. next," unless sooner discharged; enlisted May 27, 1775.

Goddard, Samuel. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Goddard, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks.

Goddard, Simon, Athol. Sergeant, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 13 days.

Goddard, Solomon, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley.

Goddard, Spencer. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 16, 1777; Capt. Child's co., Col. Greaton's regt. [See Spencer Gooding.]

Goddard, Stephen, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Goddard, Thatcher. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 12 days, including travel home, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Goddard, Thomas, Cambridge (probably). Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's co., Col. Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list dated Cambridge, May 1, 1776, of men returned as having served as guards to prevent the rescue of prisoners; *also*, order dated Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1778, signed by Capt. John Walton, directing Sergt. Thomas Fillebrown to detach said Goddard and others from Capt. Walton's co. to join Capt. Frost the following day at Cambridge, and to march thence to Boston to serve there or elsewhere as directed by the Council.

Godden, Jonathan Cooledge. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 13, 1776; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

Godderd, Josiah. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Goddin, Jonathan Cooledge. List of men belonging to Capt. John Walton's co. who went to Noddle's Island Dec. 9, 1776; said Goddin with others enlisted for York Dec. 13, [1776].

Godding, Jonas C. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce the army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Godding, Matthew. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dighton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

Goddord, David, Athol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Thomas Lord, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanshard's (Blanchard's) co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1780.

Goddrd, Nathaniel. Company receipt for wages for 8 days service, dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1778, and endorsed "John Walton, Captain."

Goddy, James, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; roll sworn to at Watertown, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*,

Goddy, James, *continued*
list of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Putnam's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington Nov. 16, 1776.

Goden, William. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 97 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Goderd, Ebenezer, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Godfery, Nathaniel, Newbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.

Godforey, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed on seacoast at Frenchman's bay, Lincoln Co.

Godfree, Benjamin. Captain of a company raised in Chatham, Harwich, Truro, and Eastham; list dated Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1776, of officers and men raised from Barnstable Co. brigade to serve at Rhode Island, as returned by Brig. Joseph Otis to Maj. Gen. Warren; *also*, return dated Barnstable, May 19, 1777, signed by Joseph Otis, stating that 105 men had been detached from his brigade and had marched, with the exception of 18, the proportion of the town of Barnstable; said Godfree appears as Captain of a company made up of 50 of said men.

Godfree, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Godfree, Elijah. Private, Capt. Elijah Hedges's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

Godfree, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Perkins's co.; company return for the year 1775, endorsed "Col. Garrish."

Godfrey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Godfery, Godforey, Godfree, Godfroy, Godfry, Goodfrey, Goodfry.]

Godfrey, Abram. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

Godfrey, Abra'm. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Jan. 4, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Godfrey, Ard, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company marched from Bristol Co. to Rhode Island in July, 1778, for 6 weeks service.

Godfrey, Benjamin, Chatham. Captain; list of officers belonging to Col. Cary's regt., which was raised to reinforce the army until April –, 1776; *also*, Captain, 1st co. (co. of East District in Chatham), Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned to be commissioned, dated Chatham, June 10, 1776; said Godfrey chosen in room of Richard Sears who declined appointment; ordered in Council June 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 27, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1776, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.;

Godfrey, Benjamin, *continued.* arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Boston Neck, South Kingston; *also*, Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, 1st Major, 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 2, 1780.

Godfrey, Daniel, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 9, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's bay, Pleasant river, and Narragaugus, for defence of Eastern country, agreeable to instructions from Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department.

Godfrey, David. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Godfrey, Doan, Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benjamin Godfrey, Nathan Basset, Capts.;" residence, Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778.

Godfrey, Elisha. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett

Godfrey, George, Taunton. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 18, 1776; *also*, company order dated Hull, June 20, 1776, payable to Capt. Matthew Randell, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 30, 1776, 6 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

Godfrey, George, Taunton. List of Brigadiers elected for the various counties in Massachusetts; said Godfrey chosen Brigadier for Bristol Co., Jan. 30, 1776; *also*, Brigadier General for Bristol Co.; list of field officers of Mass. militia; commissioned Feb. 8, 1776; *also*, Brigadier General; returns of officers made by said Godfrey, dated Taunton, Sept. 30, 1776, and Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, account dated Taunton, March 24, 1777, rendered by said Godfrey, stating that on orders from the Council he had marched with his brigade Dec. 8, 1776, through Rehoboth to Warren, R. I., and continued in service 25 days, allowing 1 day to return home from Howland's Ferry; account allowed in Council April 25, 1777; *also*, return of officers made by said Godfrey, dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778; *also*, Brigadier of Bristol Co. militia; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780.

Godfrey, George, 2d (also given Jr.), Taunton Private, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's 6th (Taunton) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Warren, via Rehoboth, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 16, 1778; Capt. Ichabod Leonard's (6th) co., Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, black; residence, Taunton; engaged for town of Taunton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Godfrey, Ichabod. Private; service between Aug. – and Oct. –, 1777, 14 days; pay roll dated Machias, for sundry persons who did duty at Machias but whose wages, etc., were not made up in any previous roll; *also*, Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 9, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of Eastern country, agreeable to instructions from Col. John Allan, commanding officer at Machias and Superintendent of Eastern Indian department. [See John Godfrey.]

Godfrey, James, Providence, R. I. 2d Lieutenant, ship "America" (privateer), commanded by Capt. William Coffin; list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Oct. 11, 1780.

Godfrey, James, Westborough. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant; list [year not given] of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc.; said Godfrey credited with 8 mos. service at Dorchester, 4¾ mos. service at New York; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated New York, Aug. 5, 1776; said Godfrey credited with 231 miles travel; *also*, Capt. Houghton's co.; pay abstract for rations due from Oct. 1, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan How's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; list of officers dated 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers endorsed "Jan. 1, 1778;" *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; appointed June 21, 1778 [service not given]; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, account dated Westborough, May 20, 1779, rendered by said Godfrey, Lieutenant, against the state of Massachusetts Bay, for wages for service when detached from the militia to do duty in Col. Wade's regt. at Rhode Island from June 21, 1778, to Oct. 16, 1778, 3 mos. 26 days, and for subsistence from Sept. 1, 1778, to Oct. 16, 1778, 46 days; account allowed in Council June 15, 1779; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 10, 1779.

Godfrey, John, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 9, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's bay, Pleasant river, and Narragaugus, for defence of Eastern country, by order of Col. Allan. Roll sworn to at Boston. [See Ichabod Godfrey.]

Godfrey, John, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 25, 1779; term, 3 years; reported died April 25, 1779.

Godfrey, John, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

Godfrey, John, Taunton. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co.; list dated Aug. 8, 1776, of officers of a company drafted from Col. Edward Pope's and Col. George Williams's (Bristol Co.) regts. to march to Dorchester Heights, agreeable to resolve of July 18, 1776, and order of Maj. Gen. Warren of July 20, 1776, returned as having been appointed by Brig. George Godfrey and field officers of said regiments; draft comprised every twenty-fifth man, including train band and alarm

GODFREY, JOHN, *continued.*
list; note states that "the Ensigne above named was not in commission before;" *also*, Capt Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., to camp and return; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Matthew Randel's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; return dated Taunton, Jan. 6, 1778, of officers of a regiment raised from Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's brigade for 3 mos. service under Gen. Spencer, agreeable to order of Council of Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

GODFREY, JOHN. Private, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

GODFREY, JONATHAN, Chatham. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Boston, June 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 27, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; roll dated Castle Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benjamin Godfrey, Nathan Basset, Capts.;" residence, Chatham; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cartwright's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills, Pa.; service, 1 mo.

GODFREY, JONATHAN. Drummer, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778, unless sooner discharged.

GODFREY, JOSEPH, Cape Cod. Seaman; list of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777.

GODFREY, JOSEPH, Chatham. List of men raised by the town of Chatham to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by James Ryder, Lieutenant of 1st co., and the Selectmen, dated Chatham, Feb. 22, 1778, and endorsed "Benjamin Godfrey, Nathan Basset, Capts.;" joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire May 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. George Webb's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Chatham; enlisted for town of Chatham; enlistment, 8 months; reported discharged; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 24, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chatham; marched to camp July 24, 1780, under command of Capt. Soaper; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chatham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel included. [See Josiah Goodfrey.]

GODFREY, JOSEPH, Easton. Private, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service. Roll dated Norton.

Godfrey, Joseph, Harwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Godfrey, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Godfrey, Joshua. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Godfrey, Joshua, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Godfrey, Josiah, Abington. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co. stationed at Hingham; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos., 2 weeks, 1 day.

Godfrey, Josiah. Pilot, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Aug. 7, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, petition [year not given], signed by said Godfrey, Chief Pilot of the sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. Williams, asking that pay be allowed him equal to that allowed to pilots in the Continental service.

Godfrey, Josiah. Captain; list of American prisoners discharged from the prisonship at Rhode Island, in exchange for British prisoners, and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" by said Godfrey Aug. 6, 1777; *also*, instructions to said Godfrey, Commander of the cartel schooner "Speedwell," dated Aug. 14, 1777, directing him to take charge of the vessel and fit her out for the purpose of conveying prisoners to New York to be exchanged and bringing back prisoners from thence; *also*, list of American prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by said Godfrey and Bat. Fox, Commissaries; *also*, list of prisoners sent from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," as returned by said Godfrey, Commissary [year not given].

Godfrey, Knowles, Chatham. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Godfrey, Nathaniel. Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Godfrey, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Godfrey, Peter. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 3, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times to do duty at Machias; *also*, Private; service between Aug. –, 1777, and Oct. –, 1777, 14 days; pay roll dated Machias, for sundry persons who served at Machias, but whose wages, etc., were not made up in any previous roll.

Godfrey, Richard, Taunton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah King's co.; service, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

Godfrey, Richard, Taunton. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days; company raised for 3 months and marched to North river.

Godfrey, Richard. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Sears's 1st (1st Chatham) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's (1st) co. (co. of East District in Chatham), Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned to be commissioned, dated Chatham, June 10, 1776; Joseph Doane, Jr., reported chosen 1st Lieutenant of above company in room of said Godfrey, who declined appointment.

Godfrey, Rufus. Sergt. Enos Dean's detachment of guards; service, 1 day, by order of the Committee of Correspondence, etc., in order to prevent the escape of Highlanders and other prisoners from Taunton jail during the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 7, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 1, 1778; service, 12 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 10 days; company raised to serve at Rhode Island for 40 days, unless sooner discharged.

Godfrey, Salmon, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. John Prescott's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

Godfrey, Sam., Norton. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's (2d Norton) co., Col. John Daggett's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Godfrey marched April 27, 1775; service, 4 days.

Godfrey, Samuel, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co. stationed at Hingham; enlisted May 5, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos., 12 weeks, 4 days.

Godfrey, Seth, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

Godfrey, Seth. 2d Sergeant, Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service, 4 days; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780, for 6 days service.

Godfrey, Seth. Corporal, Capt. James Macomber's (3d) co., Col. Mitchel's (Bristol Co.) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; company marched to Tiverton Aug. 2, 1780. Roll sworn to at Taunton.

Godfrey, Solomon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Godfrey, Thomas. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Larrabee's co.; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 6 mos. 4 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co.

Godfrey, William, Adams. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Godfroy, Pierre. Receipt dated Boston, April 10, 1782, for bounty paid said Godfroy by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

Godfry, Benjamin. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated May 2, 1780; said Godfry chosen 1st Major, Col. Elisha Cobb's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council May 2, 1780.

Godfry, Daniel, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 21 days, at Machias.

Godfry, George. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives for choice of brigadiers of Mass. militia, dated Jan. 30, 1776; said Godfry chosen brigadier for the county of Bristol; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776.

Godfry, Ichabod, Gouldsborough. 3d Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Machias.

Godfry, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Godfry, John. Ensign, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Francis's regt.; company made up from Col. Williams's and Col. Pope's regts., Brig. Godfry's brigade; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of a company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign; list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. –, 1776;" reported marched Aug. 8 [1776], to join regiment; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given].

Godfry, John. Private, 12th regt.; list of men belonging to Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made by the Army Account Office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; reported not mustered.

Godfry, Josiah. Captain; list of prisoners who were landed at Falmouth Sept. 2, 1777, and delivered by said Godfry to Nathaniel Shiverick, Chairman of committee of town of Falmouth.

Godfry, Knowles. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co) regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Godfry, Nathaniel, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.

Godfry, Peter, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Libbey's co., in a detachment from Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 21 days, at Machias; *also*, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Godfry, Salmon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John White, Jr.'s (1st) co., 2d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned March 20, 1776.

Godfry, Seth, Taunton. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775.

Godhard, David, Athol. Corporal, Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed in battle Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Godhue, David. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co.; return dated Camp at Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1775; *also*, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for March, 1776.

Goding, John. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1778; discharged Sept. 2, 1778; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Goding, Jonathan Coollidge. Receipt given to Capt. John Walton, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1777, signed by said Goding and others, for wages and rations for service at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776.

Goding, Spencer, Watertown. Private, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Goding and others, engaging themselves to serve for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780.

Godlip, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Godsip.]

Godlip, Daniel, Milton (also given Newton). Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, and endorsed "sent by sundry persons to Springfield;" Capt. Belcher's (also given Capt. Bell's) co., Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; eyes, black; hair, wig; occupation, seaman; nationality, French; residence, Milton; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, descriptive list of men sent to place of rendezvous for 9 months service from time of arrival at said place; reported sent forward July 12, 1779; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 27, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 16, 1780; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; Capt. William Parks's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, wig; residence, Milton; enlisted Aug. 27, 1779, by Capt. Parks; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Oct. 16, 1780.

Godman, John. Private, Capt. Jesse Holbrook's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 18 days; company marched from Bellingham to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

Godrich, Allen. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

Godrich, Joseph. Return of the sick and absent in Capt. William Rogers's co., dated Chelsea, Aug. 11, 1775; said Godrich reported as at "Newbury Newtown," wounded in the eye.

Godrich, Samuel. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

Godsip, Daniel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779.

Godsoe, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Rogers's 5th (3d Kittery) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 22, 1780; discharged Nov. 22, 1780; service, 7 mos. 5 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; roll sworn to at York.

Godsped, Ebenezer, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, travel included; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Godward, John. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.

Godward, Joseph. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.

Godward, Robert. Corporal, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days, at time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

Godwin, William. Corporal, Capt. Charles Parsons's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Gody, James. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged March 10, 1781; engaged for town of Charlton; term, 3 years.

Goe, Moses. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

Goeen [?], Ephraim. Receipt dated Boston, May 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Goeen by Asa Leach, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Beverly, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Goest, Peter, Barnstable. Lieutenant, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

Gofe, Ebenezer, Boston. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Goff, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gaff, Gofe, Goffe, Goffs, Gooff, Gorff, Gough.]

Goff, Aaron. Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to in Headquarters at Providence; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Goff, Abel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1777; service to Jan. 1, 1778, 4 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll dated Warren, Dec. 3, 1777, and sworn to at Headquarters at Providence; *also*, Capt. Stephen Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, on expedition against Rhode Island.

Goff, Amos, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. John Perry's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service March 15, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 29 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Lieut. Samuel Brown's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780, and there served under Gen. Heath.

Goff, Caleb, Providence (also given North Providence). Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Paul D. Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775 [service not given]; reported deserted; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Goff, Caleb, Rehoboth (probably). List dated Sept. 23, 1777, of men who were drafted to serve until Oct. 30, 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, list of men who were drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 1 month, dated March 13, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Hieth (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

Goff, Caleb. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington and thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Goff, Charles, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775 [name cancelled on order].

Goff, David, Granville. Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in the town of Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley, dated March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years.

Goff, David. Copy of an enlistment agreement, dated Sunderland, Jan. 28, 1781, signed by said Goff, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; certificate attached, dated South Hadley, Feb. 16, 1781, signed by R. Woodbridge, Muster Master for Hampshire Co., states that said Goff had been mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Sunderland; also copy of receipt bearing the same date, signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., acknowledging the receipt of said Goff as a recruit, at the hands of Col. Whitmore and Mr. Strong; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, shoemaker; enlisted Jan. 28, 1781; also copy of receipt dated South Hadley, Jan. 28, 1781, signed by said Goff, for bounty received of Col. Daniel Whitmore and others, a class of the town of Sunderland, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, shoemaker; engaged Feb. 16, 1781; engaged for town of Sunderland; term, 3 years.

Goff, Ebenezer, Boston. Order dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Jonathan Davis, for cartridge boxes for said Goff and other men belonging to his company; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards on the prison-ship "Kingston," in Boston harbor, under Maj. Gen. Heath; roll dated Boston.

Goff, Ebenezer, Jr. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards on prison-ship "Kingston," in Boston harbor, under Maj. Gen. Heath. Roll dated Boston.

Goff, Elisha, Dorchester. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; engaged for town of Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, carpenter; residence, Dorchester; enlisted Aug. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated New Boston and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–March, 1782, dated Huts, New Boston; reported under inoculation in Jan., 1782, sick in Quarters in March, 1782; *also*, muster rolls for April and May, 1782; reported sick in general hospital from April 13, 1782; also reported died May 23, 1782.

Goff, Ezra, Rehoboth. Fifer, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted April 21, 1777; service, 23 days; company stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 13, 1777, to July 5, 1777, 1 mo. 25 days, at Rhode Island, including travel home from Point Judith in South Kingston to Rehoboth; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Franklin's (Rehoboth) co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, on an expedition to Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental

Goff, Ezra, *continued.* Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Rehoboth; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Goff, Hezekiah. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, joiner; engaged July 3, 1781; engaged for town of Sunderland; term, 3 years.

Goff, Israel (also given **Isaac**), Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pain's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lea's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; *also*, Private, Capt. North's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William North's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Camp Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. North's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return certified at Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. North's co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 24, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched July 12, 1781; engaged July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point, Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Dec. 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Goff and others by John Brown, in behalf of a committee of the town of Rehoboth, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Jan. 4, 1782; age, 22 yrs ; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Rehoboth; term, 3 years.

Goff, Jacob. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported sick in camp; *also*, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, in Northern department; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777;

Goff, Jacob, *continued.*
service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 26 days, with Northern army.

Goff, James, Bridgewater (also given Minot). Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Packard's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; *also*, Capt. Drew's co.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779 [service not given]; term, 9 months; reported re-enlisted; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Drew's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 27, 1781; Capt. Seth Drew's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, swarthy; hair, brown; occupation, mariner; residence, Bridgewater; enlisted April 1, 1780, by Capt. Drew; enlistment, during war; *also*, 2d Mass. regt.; list dated Boston, Feb. 18, 1804, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Minot.

Goff, James, Eastham. Private, Capt. Solomon Higgins's (Eastham) co.; enlisted July 15, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 1 day, travel included, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, 1777, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Harwich.

Goff, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Goff, John, Dorchester. Adjutant, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; return of field officers, sworn to by Col. Robinson Jan. 2, 1776.

Goff, John. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted March 8, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 1 day, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 14, 1776; discharged March 26, 1776; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Dorchester; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 1, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Clap's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards stationed at Dorchester Heights; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged Aug. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 27 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Nov. 1 (also given Nov. 12), 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. (also given 2 mos. 19 days); roll dated Dorchester.

Goff, John. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, marine; residence, Massachusetts.

Goff, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Stephen Penniman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; credited to town of Dorchester; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Goff, Jonathan, Granville. Private, Capt. John Hamilton's detachment, Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 21; returned Nov. 17 [year not

Goff, Jonathan, *continued.*
given]; service, 28 days; detachment marched under command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson to reinforce Northern army; roll endorsed "Nov., 1776;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from the several companies in the town of Granville, as returned by Capt. Aaron Coe, Capt. John Hamilton, and Capt. William Cooley, dated March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years.

Goff, Lovell, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Jabez Barney's co., Col. Drury's regt.; marched July 16, 1781; enlisted July 23, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 8, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, at West Point, by order of His Excellency John Hancock; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goff, Nathan, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co.; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Hodges's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; *also*, Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Goff, Oliver, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co.; list of men stationed at Brookline for 6 weeks and dismissed Jan. 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Pain's co.; list of men stationed at Winter Hill and Dorchester for about 2 months and dismissed April 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Israel Hix's co , Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 20, 1777, 6 days, at Rhode Island, including travel to camp at Bristol and from Providence home to Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; marched to camp Jan. 6, 1778; discharged March 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; appointed July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Goff, Patrick. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Feb. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days.

Goff, Richard. Private, Capt. Israel Hix's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 14 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Goff, Robert Horton. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Aug. 20, 1781; engaged for town of Roxbury; *also*, account rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Selectmen of Roxbury for bounties paid said Goff and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; date "Aug. 20, 1781," appears against name of said Goff and is probably date when bounty was paid.

Goff, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached

Goff, Samuel, *continued.*
from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Israel Hicks's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I.

Goff, Simeon, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Samuel Bliss's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Goff, Simeon. Drummer, Capt. Carpenter's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; list of men stationed at New York and White Plains for 5 months and dismissed Dec. 1, 1776.

Goff, Simeon. Private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (Light Infantry) co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 21 days; company stationed at Tiverton Oct. 7, 1777. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth, Feb. 10. 1778.

Goff, Squire. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. John Perry's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Simeon Cole's co., Col. Dean's regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised for a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged March 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

Goff, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Goff, William, New Gloucester (also given Gloucester). Corporal, Capt. Moses Merrill's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 7 weeks 2 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; residence, Gloucester; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in the town of Gloucester, Cumberland Co., to serve in the Continental Army, as attested by Capt. William Harris and Selectman Enoch Fogg, at New Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1778; residence, New Gloucester; joined Capt. Jeremiah Hills's co., Col. Voise's (Vose's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 25, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777.

Goffe, Caleb. Private, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, at Tiverton. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Goffe, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks.

Goffe, James. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Goffe, John. Private, Capt. Lemuel Clap's (1st Dorchester) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1776; discharged June 16, 1776; service, 3 days.

Goffe, Lovel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; travel allowed to and from camp at Providence.

Goffe, Simeon. Drummer, Capt. James Hills's co., Col. Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 29, 1777, at Tiverton; reported "enlisted out Oct. 9, 1777." Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Goffs, Ezra. Drummer; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 25, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel included.

Goggen, James, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Goggen, Tom. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Goggin, Philip. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll dated June 3, 1777; enlisted Feb. 21, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777.

Gogoin, Thomas, Boston. Private, 4th co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Christopher Marshall's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 8, 1777, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 25 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. April 1, 1779.

Goggins, James. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Goiles, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1775.

Goilskell, William. List of men raised by the town of Weymouth to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; joined Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner.

Going, Daniel. List of men raised to guard prisoners at Prospect Hill for 3 months, dated March 26, 1778; said Going rated as one man.

Goino, Daniel, Jr. List of men raised to relieve guards at Prospect Hill for 2 months, dated Feb. 9, 1778.

Going, Ezekiel, Sanford. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 19, 1777, and July 18, 1777, 47 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Going, Jabez. Corporal, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Going, James. Private, Lieut. John Dix's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 8, 1778, 7 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Going, John, Sanford. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 19, 1777, and July 18, 1777, 25 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Going, John, Wilmington. Return of Capt. John Harendel's (Harnden's) co., dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Going and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

Going, John. Receipt for wages, given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778, signed by said Going and others.

Going, John. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Going, John, Jr. Receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, dated Wilmington, May 6, 1776, signed by said Going and others, for wages for service in his company of Minute-men.

Going, Prince. Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Newton; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted before Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Going, Stephen, Sanford. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 19, 1777, and July 18, 1777, 47 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Going, William, Wells. Private, Capt. Stephen Titcomb's (3d Wells) co., Col. Tristram Jordan's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gold, Abner, Walpole. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gold, Asa. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 19 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778.

Gold, Benjamin, Bolton. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army.

Gold, Benjamin, Topsfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt. Roll certified at Ipswich.

Gold, Benjamin. Receipt dated Wareham, March 26, 1781, for bounties paid said Gold and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, order dated Garrison, West Point, July 19, 1783, signed by said Gold, for wages due for service from Jan. 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, as Private in 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper; certificate attached to order, signed by Capt. Samuel Frost, (late) Paymaster, states that wages for above service were due said Gold; certificate approved by Capt. L. DePontiere, aide-de-camp to Baron Steuben; said Gold (Gould) reported as servant to Capt. DePontiere.

Gold, Camaralzaman, Wareham. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 5 days at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 17 days at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

Gold, Daniel, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. John Brackett's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Brackett's co., Col. Edmund Phiney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 10, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth to headquarters, July 3, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Paul Ellis's co., Col. Biggelow's (Bigelow's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Gold, Daniel, Topsfield. Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d (Essex Co.) regt. Roll certified at Ipswich.

Gold, Edmund. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; arrived at Springfield July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

Gold, Henry. List of men drafted from Concord town company to go to Rhode Island on an alarm July 23, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted from Concord town company to go to Ticonderoga for 3 months, as returned to Col. Brooks, dated Concord, Aug. 15, 1777, and endorsed "Capt. Minott's return."

Gold, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co ; company return; reported "for J. Knight;" copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by others of said company, for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

Gold, Jonathan, Ashfield. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent except on furlough.

Gold, Joseph, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775, signed by said Gold and others; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Northborough, Feb. 14, 1778, and sworn to by Capt. Timothy Brigham; residence, Northborough; engaged for town of Northborough; joined Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. T. Biglow's (Bigelow's) regt.; term to expire Sept. 16, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 17, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; reported mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Barns's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Sept. 17, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Gold, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Rice's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775.

Gold, Joseph. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Willy's regt.; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 23, 1776.

Gold, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, and stationed at Winter Hill.

Gold, Levi. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; service, 15 days; *also*, order dated White Plains, Sept. 12, 1778, for wages, etc., for service in Col. Wood's regt.

Gold, Reuben, Sudbury. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Gold reported at White Plains; also reported as having lost articles in battle; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

Gold, Reuben. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.

Gold, Samuel. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Gulf; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; discharged Jan. 10, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; reported "neglected the last muster through mistake."

Gold, William. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gold and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

Gold, William. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Middleborough.

Gold, William. Return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Coley's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 6 months.

Gold, Zaccheus, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; dis-

Gold, Zaccheus, *continued.*
charged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt. Roll certified at Ipswich.

Goldbury, William. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 4 ft.; complexion, dark.

Golden, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goldin, Golding, Goulden, Goulding.]

Golden, Abel. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 2 mos., at Cambridge. Roll certified at Lancaster.

Golden, J. 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who had not received gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

Golden, John, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Golden, John. Colonel, 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned March 23, 1776.

Golden, Joseph, Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. John Leland's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 18 days.

Golden, Silas, Spencer. Return of men raised in 1777 to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Deney's regt., sworn to at Charlton, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; joined Capt. Slaten's (Slayton's) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Cooper's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; reported on command with light infantry from May, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on fatigue duty in Dec., 1781.

Golden, William. Private, 7th Mass regt.; list of men who had not received gratuities granted by resolve of Jan. 15, 1781.

Golden, William. Seaman, ship "Pliarne," Samuel Green, Master; portage bill made up for advance wages; engaged July 2, discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

Golden, Windsor. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 5, 1781; engaged for town of Beverly; term, 3 years.

Goldin, Ichabod, Colrain. List of men raised by the town of Colrain to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClallen, sworn to at Colrain, April 5, 1779; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Comston's (Cumpston's) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, during war.

Golding, Eleazer. "Volunteer," Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 7 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "service on a 40 days expedition."

Golding, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Joseph Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*,

Golding, Ichabod, *continued.* descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; enlisted Feb. 28, 1778, by Maj. Oliver; enlistment, during war.

Golding, John, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men probably raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Sutton.

Golding, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Golding, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock. Roll endorsed "service on a 40 days expedition."

Goldsmith, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goaldsmith, Gooldsmith, Gouldsmith.]

Goldsmith, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army.

Goldsmith, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 16 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Goldsmith, Nathaniel. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay, dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 24 days, in defence of seacoast; rolls dated Marblehead; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 14 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; roll dated Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Simeon Brown's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 25 days; roll dated Camp Winter Hill.

Goldsmith, Richard, Harvard. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Harvard; drafted into Capt. Lemuel Hill's co.

Goldsmith, Samuel. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted March 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos., in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777.

Goldsmith, William, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

Goldsmith, Zaccheus, Andover. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1½ days.

Goldthright, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 19 months 20 days.

Goldthrite, Daniel. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; entered service March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll dated Douglas.

Goldthrite, Thomas. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Dec. 5, 1775; reported discharged Nov. 1, 1776.

Goldthwait, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goldthright, Goldthrite, Goldthwaitt, Goldtright, Golthwhit, Gooldthright, Gouldthight, Gouldthrit, Gouldthrite, Gouldthwait, Gouldthwaite, Gouldthwright, Gouldwait, Groldthrite, Guildthwit, Guildthwrit.]

Goldthwait, Eben, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Goldthwait, Jacob. Private, Capt. Abraham Batcheller's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence. R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Goldthwait, Jacob. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Goldthwait, Jacob (also given Joseph). Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779; credited to town of Stoughton; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Lieutenant and Capt. Lieutenant, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 13, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780.

Goldthwait, James, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Goldthwait, James. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for March–Aug., 1776; enlisted Feb. 7, 1776. [See Samuel Goldthwait.]

Goldthwait, Jonathan, Sutton. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Chase's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sutton; engaged Jan. 11, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, sworn to at Camp Bald Hill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, sworn to in Quarters, Highlands: reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan.–March, 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston, and sworn to in Quarters, Highlands; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster rolls for May and June, 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Smithfield, R. I.; residence, Sutton; engaged Jan. 11, 1781; term, 3 years; reported transferred to corps of invalids June 21, 1782; *also*, list of men sent by the State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 6th Mass. regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Sutton; reported an idiot.

Goldthwait, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776; service, 9 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Salem for defence of seacoast.

Goldthwait, Joseph, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 5 days.

Goldthwait, Joseph. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 15 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Goldthwait, Nat, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Goldthwait, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Saratoga, home, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" said Goldthwait credited with 237 miles travel; warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Goldthwait, Philip, Boston. Private, Col. Elisha Sheldon's regt. of dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Bradford; *also*, returns of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, certified at Durham, April 22, 1779, and at Fishkill, June 18, 1779; engaged April 7, 1777; term, during war.

Goldthwait, Philip, Pepperellborough (also given Biddeford). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775, including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted into the train May 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goldthwait and others, dated Winter Hill; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

Goldthwait, Samuel. Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; enlisted Feb. 7, 1776. [See James Goldthwait.]

Goldthwait, Samuel. Private, Capt. March Chase's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; company marched from Sutton to Saratoga Sept. 26, 1777, and served until Oct. 26, 1777, with reinforcements to Northern army. Roll dated Sutton.

Goldthwait, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co.; return dated June 22, 1778, of men detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included; company marched from Worcester Co., June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton; *also*, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Goldthwait, Thomas, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d, and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 6, 1779; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Luke Day's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term to expire April –, 1780; said Goldthwait reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Day's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; return dated Jan. 11, 1777; mustered by Ruggles Woodbridge, Hampshire Co. Muster Master, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Day's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, Goldthwait, Thomas, *continued.* 1779; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Brooks's regt.

Goldthwait, Thomas. List of American prisoners sent from New York to Portsmouth, N. H., to be exchanged for British prisoners [year not given]; reported a Sailmaker.

Goldthwait, Timothy, Stoughton. List of men mustered between May 26, 1777, and June 10, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Stoughton; enlisted by Capt. Frothingham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Nov.. 1777.

Goldthwait, Timothy. Private, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days, with detachment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; company drafted from militia for service at Rhode Island.

Goldthwait, William, Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Goldthwaitt, Timothy. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 30, 1776; credited to town of Stoughton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Goldtright, Philip, Pepperellborough. Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to April 1, 1777; residence, Pepperellborough; reported deserted April 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Pepperellborough; mustered by Esquire Wells.

Gole, Jonathan. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Athol; engaged March 4, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gole, Rothman. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted Jan. 9, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; company stationed at Rhode Island; reported not mustered. [See Camaralzaman Gold.]

Golen, Samuel. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for mileage, subsistence, etc., allowed on march home at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 6, 1777.

Golfe, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.

Goligher, Bern'd. Prizemaster; list of American prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported a Prizemaster; also reported taken in the schooner "Gen. Gates" (privateer), by the British brig "Hope."

Golles, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.

Golley, Jabez, Barnstable. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. James Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780.

Gollop, Enos. Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

Golt, John. List of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; said Golt and others raised in Hampshire Co.

Golthwhit, "Nathal.," Danvers. Sailor, brig "Lexington," David Smith, Jr., Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Oct. 2, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Danvers.

Gomatt, John, Boston. List of men raised in Dorchester, Milton, Roxbury, Braintree, and Weymouth, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Thomas Jackson of the Artillery, at Boston, June 17, 1778, to be delivered to Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Wild's co., Col. Thayer's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; hair, black; eyes, dark; nationality, French; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Braintree; certificate signed by Maj. Badlam states that said men had enlisted into the artillery for 3 years although returned as 9 months men.

Gomer, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Pittsfield, Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army, and dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks.

Gomey, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; nationality, Portuguese.

Gonn, Asahel. Captain, 10th (2d Montague) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Gonn, Nathaniel, Jr. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harvey's 5th (Montague) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Gonzy, John. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of the ammunition delivered the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., 26th regt.

Goo, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Jones's co.; marched June 29, 1779; discharged July 16, 1779; service, 17 days, at Camden, Lincoln Co., by order of Col. William Jones; *also*, receipt for firearms, given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont, dated Camp Coxes Head, Aug. 14, 1781, signed by said Goo and others.

Gooale, John. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.

Gooall, Thomas, Penobscot. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 18, 1777, to May 5, 1777; credited with 97 days allowance.

Gooch, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gouch, Gouge, Gough.]

GOOCH, BENJAMIN (also given Jr.) Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 28 (also given Aug. 20), 1777; service, 7 days, on an alarm; company served from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, at Machias, when British ships lay in that harbor, until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company served from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 8 days, at Machias; detachment served between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779; roll sworn to at Machias, Feb. 29, 1780, and endorsed "service at Penobscot."

GOOCH, JAMES, Machias. Private, Capt. Jabez West's co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service, 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S.; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; company ordered on duty by Col. Benjamin Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent; *also*, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, on an alarm; company served from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, at Machias, when British ships lay in that harbor, until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 1 day; company served from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 8 days, at Machias; detachment served between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779; roll sworn to at Machias, Feb. 29, 1780, and endorsed "service at Penobscot."

GOOCH, JAMES. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

GOOCH, JEDEDIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777.

GOOCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

GOOCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's co.; enlisted June 23, 1777; discharged July 16, 1777; service, 23 days, at Machias, when ship "Ambuscade" lay in the harbor; company ordered on duty by Col. Benjamin Foster for defence of Machias and rivers adjacent; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Seavey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 15 (also given 16) days, on an alarm; company served from July 16, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777, at Machias, when British ships lay in that harbor, until relieved by Col. John Allen's forces.

GOOCH, JOHN. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. Joseph Palmer's regt.; service, 15 days; company assembled March 14, 1776; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; enlisted March 25, 1778; discharged April 7, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, at Boston.

Gooch, John. Report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowances; said Gooch served as Deputy Commissary of forage.

Gooch, John, Jr. List dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776, of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co.

Gooch, Joseph, Braintree. Capt. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) regt.; return dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775, of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment; said Gooch reported as having belonged to Col. Greaton's regt.

Gooch, Joseph, Jr., Braintree. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Gooch, Moses, Barre. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Sept. 30, 1777; reported died Sept. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Barre; engaged for town of Barre; mustered by Muster Master Barrett; term, 3 years.

Gooch, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

Gooch, Samuel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Clark's 4th (Wells) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Ebenezer Sayer and others, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's (4th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Littlefield's co.; list of officers appointed to command the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to order of General Court of Aug. 9, 1777; company raised in 1st Parish in Wells, and Sanford, and from 1st York Co. regt.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; engaged Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service with Northern army; 300 miles travel allowed from camp home.

Gooch, Thomas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lapham's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 4, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Gooch, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Seavey's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's regt.; service, 1 day; company served from Dec. 5 to Dec. 25, 1778, at Machias; *also*, Lieut. John Scott's detachment from 6th Lincoln Co. regt.; service, 8 days, at Machias; detachment served between Aug. 31, 1779, and Nov. 20, 1779; roll sworn to at Machias and endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Gooch, William. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 3 mos. 2 days, at Boston; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Feb. 27, 1781; engaged for town of Braintree; term, 3 years.

Good, John, Boston (also given Plymouth). Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sargent's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Good and others, dated Cambridge, July –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 73 days; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; company return [probably Oct.,

Good, John, *continued.*
1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Col. Stevens's battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Sergt. Maj. Tracy; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Good, Robert. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Rambler," commanded by Capt. Benjamin Lovett, sworn to in Suffolk Co., May 27, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; birthplace, Beverly.

Goodael, Joel. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, on a 30 days expedition to Saratoga.

Goodail, Amos. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Goodail, David. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Goodail, Joseph. Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's 3d (later Capt. J. K. Smith's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Goodail from April 3, 1781, 7 mos. 28 days.

Goodail, Solomon, New Braintree. Corporal, Capt. John Grainger's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt.; enlisted April 19, 1775; service, 2 weeks 1 day.

Goodail, Solomon. Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1781; reported on command with Col. Swift in Sept., 1781, on command at Stony Point in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported a baker in Feb., 1782.

Goodaile, Stephen, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Goodaile, Zachariah, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Goodal, Asa. Sergeant, Capt. Andrew Elliot's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days; 290 miles travel allowed to and from camp; company marched Sept. 26, 1777, to reinforce Northern army for 30 days at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne.

Goodal, Jonathan, New Salem (probably). Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 51 days.

Goodal, Samuel, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Goodal, Samuel. Certificate dated Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1775, signed by Col. James Scammon and Capt. Samuel Sayer, stating that said Goodal lost articles of clothing at Bunker Hill and had not received any since.

Goodale, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gooale, Gooall, Goodael, Goodail, Goodaile, Goodal, Goodall, Goodalle, Gooddail, Gooddale, Gooddel, Gooddell, Goodeail, Goodel, Goodele, Goodell, Goodwel, Goodwell, Goodwill, Goudell.]

Goodale, Aaron, Shrewsbury. Corporal, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley by order of Col. Denney on an alarm at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury.

Goodale, Abner, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 16 days; company reported to have been dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward; *also*, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776.

Goodale, Abraham. List of American prisoners returned from His Majesty's ship "Milford" to New England, and discharged Dec. 2, 1776, at Liverpool, N. S., at their own request; reported a Seaman of the sloop "Ranger."

Goodale, Adam, Jr. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

Goodale, Amos, Concord. Capt. Charles Miles's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Albany home, dated Concord, Dec. 20, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract, sworn to Feb. 16, 1777, and endorsed "mileage roll from Ticonderoga;" service with Northern army; reported deceased.

Goodale, Amos. Private, Capt. David Batcheller's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; arrived at camp June 5, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 13 days, travel included, at North river; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted July 10, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Goodale, Asa, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Goodale, Asa, New Salem. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

Goodale, Asa, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Larnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

GOODALE, ASA. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

GOODALE, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Wendell's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Saratoga.

GOODALE, DAVID, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Minute-men in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days; roll dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

GOODALE, DAVID. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick in camp in Aug., 1779; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted July 10, 1779; reported sick in flying hospital; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; *also*, (late) Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–June, 1780; reported discharged April 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Goodale for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 months.

GOODALE, EBENEZER, Royalston. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Royalston; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged March 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

GOODALE, EBENEZER. Captain, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; service, 1 mo. 9 days, 6 days travel included; company engaged July 11, 1777, marched to join Northern army, and was discharged Aug. 12, 1777, 110 miles from home; *also*, Captain, Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day, 6 days travel included; company engaged Sept. 24, 1777, marched to join Northern army, and was discharged Oct. 18, 1777, 120 miles from home.

GOODALE, ELISHA, Belchertown. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days; company ordered out on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; pay abstract for billeting [year not given]; 166 miles travel allowed to and from camp; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, with Northern army; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Greenwich.

GOODALE, EZEKIEL. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 5, 1782, 8 mos. 26 days.

GOODALE, ISAAC, Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under command of Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodale and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted

GOODALE, ISAAC, *continued.* April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

GOODALE, JACOB. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack.

GOODALE, JAMES, New Salem. Private, Lieut. John Trask's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 44 days, travel included; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Israel Richardson and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard, dated New Salem, April 2, 1779; residence, New Salem; engaged for town of New Salem; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; mustered May 12, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 5, 1780.

GOODALE, JEDEDIAH, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

GOODALE, JOB, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Oct. 17, 1778; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, in Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

GOODALE, JOEL. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; credited to town of Templeton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

GOODALE, JOHN, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's South co. of Minute-men in Charlton, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; roll dated Camp at Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

GOODALE, JOHN, Newbury. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Newbury; enlisted July 3, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; said Goodale appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted July 25, 1777.

GOODALE, JOHN, Sutton. Private, Capt. Samuel Sibley's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Braintree; service, 7 days.

GOODALE, JOHN, Westminster. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; service, 7½ days.

GOODALE, JOHN. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Goodale, Jonathan, Charlton. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cook's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 4, 1777, to June 28, 1778; residence, Charlton, term, 3 years; reported killed June 28, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jotham Drury's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Dec., 1777; reported on command at Fort Mifflin in Oct., 1777.

Goodale, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777, 120 miles from home; service, 26 days; company marched to join Northern army.

Goodale, Joseph, Warwick. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island.

Goodale, Joseph. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Goodale for Jan.-Dec., 1782.

Goodale, Josiah, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Lieut. Jonathan Sibley's detachment, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; detachment marched from Royalston to Bennington, Aug. 21, 1777.

Goodale, Nathan, Brookfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. D. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged June 16, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 weeks; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 4, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Goodale promoted to 1st Lieutenant, vice Lieut. Powers deceased; *also*, Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Captain, 5th regt.; list of settlements of ranks of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose, and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, return of officers of Col. Putnam's (5th) regt., certified by Ezra Newhall, Lieut. Col. Commandant, and endorsed "received into the office Sept. 23, 1779;" reported 3d Captain; *also*, Captain, Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, 3d co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, regimental returns between May 4 and May 25, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, regimental returns between June 1 and June 15, 1781; reported sick at Brookfield from Aug. 1, 1779; absent by leave of Gen. Washington until "a more speedy recovery of Health;" *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; regimental returns between July 11 and July 25, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported on furlough at Albany by leave of Gen. Washington; *also*, regimental return dated Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1783; reported on command at West Point; *also*, regimental return dated Aug. 15, 1783; reported on command at West Point; *also*, regimental return dated Philadelphia, Aug. 22, 1783; reported in camp attending general court-martial.

Goodale, Nathan, Conway. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Conway, as returned by Capt. Abel Dinsmore, dated Conway, April 5, 1779; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt.

Goodale, Nathan, *continued.*
Robert Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" *also*, Fifer, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 10 mos. as Fifer, 25 mos. as Private; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Ed. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return endorsed "1779," of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Thomas Prichard's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781, of men belonging to Col. John Greaton's regt. who enlisted for the war; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light blue; residence, Conway; enlisted Feb. 1, 1779, by Lieut. Davis; *also*, list of men belonging to 4th co., 3d Mass. regt., who engaged for the war, taken from Lieut. James Davis's book.

Goodale, Paul, Holden. Private, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12½ days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thompson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denney's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.

Goodale, Peter, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Robert Andrews's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from 2d Parish in Shrewsbury to Cambridge; service, 16 days.

Goodale, Peter. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included, at Saratoga.

Goodale, Primus (also given Prince), Wells. Receipt dated Wells, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Goodale and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's (also given Capt. Jonathan Felt's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, black; hair, wool (also given black); occupation, mariner (also given sailor); birthplace, Guinea; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; engaged March 24, 1781; term, 3 years; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on command at West Point June-Aug., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 2d co.; orders dated Nov. 1, and Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Goodale, Samuel, Wells. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, April 17, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777; reported died Oct. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, March 20, 1777, to date of marching, April 26, 1777; credited with 38 rations.

GOODALE, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt., enlisted Sept. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days, in Rhode Island, including travel from Providence; company raised for 2 months.

GOODALE, SOLOMON, Conway (also given Brookfield). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from South co. in Conway, as returned by Capt. Abel Dinsmore, dated Conway, April 5, 1779; residence, Conway; engaged for town of Conway; joined Capt. Warner's co., Col. Marshall's regt..; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt. [year not given], endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred Nov. 25, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ (also given 5 ft. 8) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Conway (also given Brookfield); engaged Dec. –, 1779; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; reported an express rider in Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Goodale by Gen. Patterson Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Brookfield for 60 days; overstayed 27 days on account of sickness; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who deserted subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Goodale deserted March 7, 1783, from furlough; joined at New Windsor March 14, 1783.

GOODALE, SOLOMON. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, with Northern army; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

GOODALE, THOMAS, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Cyprian How's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; company dismissed May 4, 1775, by order of Col. Jonathan Ward.

GOODALE, THOMAS, Pembroke. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

GOODALE, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 105 days, travel included; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; company served in the Jerseys for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas Lord's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched from Athol to Bennington; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 18, 1777, 28 days, travel included; company marched with reinforcements to Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

GOODALE, WILLIAM, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13,

Goodale, William, *continued.* 1776; *also*, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged March 21, 1781; term, 3 years.

Goodale, Zachariah, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 27, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Wells; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State and Continental bounties.

Goodale, Zachariah. Matross, Lieut. Etham Moore's corps of artillery; enlisted Aug. 10, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 2 mos. 22 days, at Falmouth; *also*, corps of artillery commanded by Joseph Mclellan; service from Nov. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, May 1, 1781, 6 mos., at Falmouth, Casco Bay.

Goodale, Zachariah. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Goodale for Dec., 1782.

Goodale, Zachariah, Jr., Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Wells.

Goodall, Amos. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goodall, David. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill.

Goodall, Ebenezer, New Salem (probably). Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Goodall, Eleazer, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Goodall, Jesse, New Salem (probably). Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's co. of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Goodall, Solomon, Brookfield. Capt. Lincoln's co., Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Goodall tried June 17, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Thorp, President, on charge of absence without leave; sentenced to receive 60 lashes; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Goodall discharged June 8, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Goodalle, Nathan, Brookfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah King's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Goodanogh, Phineas, Dedham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. George Goold's, Capt. Abel Richards's, and Capt. Ebenezer Battles's cos. of Dedham, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Dedham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire May 17, 1780.

Goodanough, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 30 months 8 days.

Goodanow, Abel, Sudbury. Capt. Amasa Cranston's co.; company return endorsed "1776;" said Goodanow reported at White Plains; also reported sick and as having lost articles in battle.

Goodanow, Eli, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Goodanow, Eliam, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 8 days.

Goodard, Gardner, Northborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gooddail, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

Gooddale, Asa. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. Roll dated Sutton.

Gooddale, Solomon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; service to April 1, 1777, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

Gooddard, Elias. Certificate dated Boston, June 8, 1776, signed by Capt. Lemuel Trescott, stating that said Gooddard was a Sergeant in his company "last year," and had not received a coat by reason of his being at Quebec; certificate endorsed "Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt."

Gooddel, Asa. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Gooddell, Abner. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Gooddell, Amos, Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Tucker's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Charlton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; reported mustered June 30, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.

Gooddell, William. Private, Capt. William Morse's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at the Northward; company marched from Marlborough to assist army under Gen. Gates; *also*, account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Gooddell and others, raised by the town of Marlborough to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Goodin, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Goodding, Job, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Goodding, Joseph, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Goodding, Matthew, Dighton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Goodding, William, Dighton. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Goodeail, John, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days.

Goodel, Abner. Company return of Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., endorsed "1776;" reported sick; company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

Goodel, Asa, Danvers. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Scarsdel, N. Y., home; warrant allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

Goodel, Ebenezer, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Goodel, Elijah. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Tucker's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged March 31, 1781; term, 3 years.

Goodel, Jedediah. (Late) Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

Goodel, Joseph. Receipt dated York, May 8, 1781, signed by said Goodel and others, for bounties paid them by the town of York to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Goodel, Josiah, Royalston. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days.

Goodel, Robert. Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Dec., 1776, signed by said Goodel and others.

Goodel, Solomon. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, on the 20 days service at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton.

Goodele, Ebenezer, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Goodell, Abel. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 42 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga.

Goodell, Amos, Bedford. Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodell and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1775.

Goodell, Amos. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, order dated Charlton, Feb. 19, 1782, for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, in Capt. Alton's co., Col. Rand's regt.

Goodell, Asa. Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Goodell and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Goodell, David, Charlton. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775.

Goodell, David (also given Jr.), Charlton. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Lamb's co., Col. Davis's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Charlton; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; delivered to Capt. C. Marshall; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Stedman's co., Col. Newhall's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Charlton; engaged Feb. 26, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.–Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Goodell from Feb. 26, 1781, 9 mos. 3 days.

Goodell, David, Fitchburg. Capt. James Burt's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodell and others, dated Cambridge Camp, July 5, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 12, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Goodell, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 30 days service. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Goodell, David. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master, to serve in Rhode Island in Col. Waid's (Wade's) regt. [year not given]; Capt. Lamb's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 11, 1778; service, 7 mos. 24 days, in Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13 and Dec. 30, 1778.

Goodell, Ebenezer, Royalston. List of men belonging to Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., sent to Maj. Seth Washburn, Superintendent, for Brig. Gen. Warner's brigade, as returned by Capt. Woodbury, dated Royalston, May 18, 1778; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Royalston; mustered May 19, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, July 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Goodell by Capt. Jonathan Sibley, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Royalston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Goodell, Ebenezer. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodell and others, dated Charlestown, July 26, 1775.

Goodell, Elijah. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Charlton; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days.

Goodell, Jesse, New Salem. Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; enlisted April 29, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; reported sick and absent; *also*, company return dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

Goodell, John, Charlton. Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Goodell, Joseph. Order on Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt., payable to Joshua Bragdon, dated Wells, Oct. 8, 1784, signed by said Goodell, for wages for 3 years service in the Continental Army.

Goodell, Josiah. Private; list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodell and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barns's co., 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

Goodell, Nat. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Goodell, Nathan. Return of officers in Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. who were appointed but not commissioned by Congress owing to the confusion that took

GOODELL, NATHAN, *continued.* place after June 17, 1775; said Goodell recommended in Council Chamber at Watertown, Sept. 27, 1775, to Gen. Washington, to be commissioned as Lieutenant in Col. Brewer's regt.

GOODELL, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

GOODELL, ROBERT. Private, Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; receipts for wages for Sept.-Nov., 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster of Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., payable to said Robert Goodell, dated Salem, March 7, 1777, for wages, etc., due his son Samuel Goodell, for service in 1776 in Capt. Winship's co.; Robert Goodell's receipt for said wages appears on reverse of order.

GOODELL, SAMUEL. Capt. Winship's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776; *also*, order on Paymaster of Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., dated Salem, March 7, 1777, signed by said Samuel Goodell, for wages, etc., due him for service in 1776 in Capt. Winship's co., made payable to his father, Robert Goodell.

GOODELL, SOLOMON, Grafton, Private, Col. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days.

GOODELL, STEPHEN, Athol. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodell and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1. 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days.

GOODELL, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, travel included; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

GOODELL, WILLIAM, Danvers. Capt. Samuel Flint's co. of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Pick'ring, Jr.'s regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

GOODELL, WILLIAM. Receipt dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, for mileage and travel from Albany home, signed by said Goodell and others belonging to Capt. Gates's co.

GOODELL, ZACHARIAH. Receipt dated Wells, April 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Goodell by Capt. James Littlefield, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Wells, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

GOODEN, BARTHOLOMEW, Wells. Private, Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775.

GOODEN, BENJAMIN, Pembroke. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

GOODEN, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc., for Jan.-Dec., 1781; wages allowed said Gooden from March 21, 1781, 8 mos. 11 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for wages for Jan.-Dec., 1782; wages allowed said Gooden for 1 mo.; reported died Feb. 3, 1782.

GOODEN, DAVID. Company receipt for mileage money, given to Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777.

Gooden, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 3, 1778, to Sept. 2, 1778; reported deserted.

Gooden, Josiah. Capt. Bancroft's co.; list of men in service during June, 1775, as shown on an armorer's account. [See Josiah Goodhue.]

Gooden, Thaddeus. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Pierce's co., Col. Sterns's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Waltham; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Waltham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days.

Gooden, William. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775 [service not given].

Goodenew, David. List of men mustered to serve in Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Maynard's co., Col. Denny's regt.; mustered Aug. 4, 1779; engaged for town of Paxton.

Goodenew, Frederick, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barnes's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marlborough, Dec. 25, 1775.

Goodenew, Isaac. Private, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; service, 41 days, with Northern army; 200 miles travel allowed from camp home.

Goodenew, Joseph. Sergeant, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 2 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 days; company raised to serve with guards at and about Boston.

Goodenew, Josiah. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted May 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company raised to serve with guards at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 2 mos. 6 days, with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

Goodenew, Lemuel. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at Sudbury (also given Boston); *also*, same co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 1 mo.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; above service from July 1, 1779, performed with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

Goodenew, Silas. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at Sudbury (also given Boston); *also*, same co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service, 1 mo.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service from July 1, 1779, performed with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

Goodenor, Hopestill, Hubbardston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marean, dated

Goodenor, Hopestill, *continued.*
Hubbardston, Dec. 29, 1777; residence, Hubbardston; engaged for town of Hubbardston; joined Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, during war.

Goodenouf, Adino. Receipt signed by said Goodenouf and others, for wages for Sept., 1776, as Sergeants in 4th regt.

Goodenouff, Adino. Receipt signed by said Goodenouff and others, for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, as Sergeants in 4th regt.; *also*, order on Capt. Howard (Hayward), Paymaster of Col. Nixon's regt., for wages, etc., dated Chatham, Feb. 4, 1777.

Goodenough, [Daniel]. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

Goodenough, David, Guilford. Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Draper's co., 37th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William Bond; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Draper's co.; list of officers belonging to the 37th regt. who had not been commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Bond, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions.

Goodenough, David, Paxton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 29 days, travel included, in Rhode Island.

Goodenough, David. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

Goodenough, Eben, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company dismissed May 3, 1775.

Goodenough, Ebenezer, Foxborough. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, in Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

Goodenough, Eliab, Stow. Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 5 days, in Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service in Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 25, 1779.

Goodenough, Ephraim, Sudbury. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Sudbury; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777, by Capt. Aaron Haynes; enlistment, during war.

Goodenough, Isaac. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Prospect Hill under Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 16, 1775.

Goodenough, Isaac. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Goodenough, Ithamar, Guilford. Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co.; list of officers of Col. Woodbridge's regt., dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; commissions received June 23, 1775, by Abi. Brown; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Goodenough, Jonathan, Marlborough. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Allen's (also given Capt. Jonathan Maynard's) co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9½ (also given 5 ft. 9) in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, carpenter; birthplace, Northborough; residence, Marlborough; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged June 8, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 20 months; reported sick in hospital at New Windsor May–Aug., 1783, sick in hospital at "C. Island" in Sept., 1783.

Goodenough, Joseph, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Goodenough, Lemuel, Sudbury (West Parish). Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776.

Goodenough, Levi, Guilford. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodenough and others, dated Cambridge, July 7, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

Goodenough, Phineas, Dedham. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1777; residence, Dedham; engaged for town of Dedham; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

Goodenough, Silas, Sudbury. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Goodenow, Abraham. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 28), 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, in Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

Goodenow, Adino. Sergeant, 8th co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Butler's co., 4th regt.; receipt for mileage, etc., dated Feb. 1, 1777.

Goodenow, Asa, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Hadley.

Goodenow, Daniel. Order for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780, dated Princeton, July 4, 1782, signed by said Goodenow and others belonging to a company commanded by Capt. Stearns of Petersham, Col. Rand's regt.

Goodenow, David, Paxton. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 4 mos. 17 days, travel included, in Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and

Goodenow, David, *continued.* regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service in Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Paxton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Paxton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days.

Goodenow, David. Petition to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Goodenow and others who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

Goodenow, Ebenezer, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days. Roll dated Dorchester.

Goodenow, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Goodenow, Edward, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec., 1775, and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; *also*, Capt. Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776.

Goodenow, Eli. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

Goodenow, Eli. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northborough; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel included.

Goodenow, Eliab, Sudbury. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Goodenow and others, dated Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 6 mos. 9 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Goodenow, Eliab. List endorsed "Capt. Benjamin Munroe's return from 1778 to 1779;" *also*, receipt dated Stow, July 2, 1779, signed by said Goodenow and others, for wages and rations due for service in 1778, in Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt., in Rhode Island; *also*, entry dated July –, 1779, stating that said Goodenow and Charles Brown were hired by the committee of Stow to go to Rhode Island for 6 months; the foregoing all appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

Goodenow, Eliab. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in Rhode Island for 3 months.

Goodenow, Eliab. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; enlisted Jan. 2 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.; the foregoing appears among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Munroe's papers.

Goodenow, Elijah, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775, signed by said Goodenow and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll dated Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Goodenow, Elijah. Receipt dated Rutland, March 5, 1781, for bounties paid said Goodenow and others by the town of Rutland to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Goodenow, Ephraim, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Goodenow and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, (late) Capt. David Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, 6th Mass. regt.; clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782; reported invalided Feb. 1, 1782.

Goodenow, Frederick, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 11 weeks 3 days; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. -, 1776; credited to town of Stow; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777, guarding stores at Boston; *also*, Capt. Gates's co.; receipt dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, signed by said Goodenow and others, for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home.

Goodenow, Hopestill. Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to July 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; reported died July 19 (also given July 20), 1777.

Goodenow, Isaac, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgel's (Framingham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 2 days.

Goodenow, Isaac (also given Jr.), Framingham. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Goodenow and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt , of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant] ; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Goodenow and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Adam Wheeler's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, certificate dated Chatham, Jan. 18, 1777, signed by Maj. Joseph Thompson, stating that said Goodenow and Calvin Worthington, Drummers in Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt., furnished themselves with drums which were destroyed by cannon shot and asking that the money for said drums be paid them; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt., payable to Isaac Goodenow, dated Framingham, March 13, 1777, signed by Isaac Goodenow, Jr., for wages and travel expenses due him; Isaac Goodenow's receipt appears on reverse of order; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" reported a waiter; deposition made by Michael Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service in Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

Goodenow, Isaac (also given Jr.), Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776; company marched to assist the army at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Goodenow, Isaac. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's (2d) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Goodenow, Ithamar, Marlborough. Private, Capt. William Brigham's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days.

Goodenow, Jesse, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given] ; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Springfield; *also*, return dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779, of men belonging to Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., who were entitled to gratuity; Capt. Frothingham certifies that said men enlisted for 3 years or during war and were in actual service at above date; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 5, 1780; reported discharged April 5, 1780.

Goodenow, John. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Aug. 28, 1778; service, 1 mo., in Rhode Island.

Goodenow, John. List endorsed "Capt. Benjamin Munroe's return from 1778 to 1779;" *also*, receipt dated Marlborough, July 8, 1779, signed by Ivory Biglow, for wages due said Goodenow for 3 mos. service in 1778 in Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Munroe's co.; enlisted Jan. 2 [year not given]; service, 3 mos.; *also*, return of service rendered; said Goodenow reported as having served 23 days as Sergeant, 2 mos. 7 days as Private [dates not given]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Munroe's co.; list of men [year not given]; the foregoing all appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

Goodenow, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 8 mos. 5 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; reported returned to duty; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Goodenow, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Goodenow, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 2 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Goodenow, Jonathan. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Goodenow, Joseph, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Goodenow, Joseph. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Rice's 1st (1st Sudbury) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Sudbury, as returned by Col. Ezekiel How, dated Sudbury, July 4, 1776; ordered in Council July 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Goodenow, Joseph. Sergeant; pay abstract of a detachment of guards commanded by said Goodenow for service from July 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 6 mos., guarding magazines at Sudbury; *also*, Sergeant; pay abstract of a detachment of guards commanded by said Goodenow for service from Jan. 1, 1779, to May 31, 1779, 5 mos., at the magazine at Sudbury.

Goodenow, Lemuel, Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775, signed by said Goodenow and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

Goodenow, Lemuel, Sudbury. Private; list dated Sept. 2, 1777, of men enlisted by Thomas Plympton to serve as guards over the State stores at Sudbury, as returned to Isaac Woods, Captain of Continental guards at Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Isaac Woods's detachment; marched Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, guarding State stores at Sudbury.

Goodenow, Lemuel, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

Goodenow, Lemuel. Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money allowed agreeable to resolve of Nov. –, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; list endorsed "3 months service at Boston guarding stores Dec., 1776, Jan. and Feb., 1777."

Goodenow, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; discharged Aug. 7, 1778; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; reported as being 7 days in camp; enlisted into the wagon service for 1 year.

Goodenow, Lemuel. Private, Sergt. Joseph Goodenow's detachment; service from Sept. 19, 1778, to May 31, 1779, 8 mos. 12 days, guarding magazine at Sudbury.

Goodenow, Lemuel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Sudbury; arrived at Springfield Aug. 10, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos., at West Point, as Private in 5th regt.

Goodenow, Micah, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

Goodenow, Micah. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776.

Goodenow, Micah. Private, Capt. Jonathan Rice's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Sudbury.

Goodenow, Micah (also given Michael). Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 28), 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, in Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

Goodenow, Micah, Jr., Sudbury. Receipt dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said Goodenow and others, for advance pay received of Capt. Micah Goodenow [service rendered in Capt. Moore's co., Col. Nixon's regt., of which company Micah Goodenow was 1st Lieutenant]; *also*, Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Col John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775.

Goodenow, Moses. List endorsed "Capt. Benjamin Munroe's return from 1778 to 1779;" *also*, Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Munroe's co.; joined Feb. 1 [year not given]; the foregoing appear among orders, returns, etc., taken from Capt. Benjamin Munroe's papers.

Goodenow, Moses. Enlistment agreement, dated Sudbury, April 8, 1782, signed by said Goodenow, engaging himself to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged.

Goodenow, Phineas, Dedham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Goodenow, Phineas, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Goodenow, Silas (also given Jr.), Sudbury. Private; list dated Sept. 2, 1777, of men enlisted by Thomas Plympton to serve as guards over State stores at Sudbury, as returned to Isaac Woods, Captain of Continental guards at Sudbury; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Woods's detachment; marched Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, guarding State stores at Sudbury; *also*, Sergt. Joseph Goodenow's detachment; service from July 1, 1778, to May 31, 1779, 11 mos., guarding magazine at Sudbury.

Goodenow, Silas. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 30 (also given Sept. 28), 1779; discharged Nov. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, in Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

Goodenow, Thomas, Shrewsbury. Capt. Ross Wyman's co. of artillery, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days.

Goodenow, Thomas, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Goodenow, Thomas, Sudbury. Capt. Samuel Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodenow and others, dated Cambridge, June 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776.

Goodenow, Thomas, Sudbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Camp at Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged May 13, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 20 days.

Goodenow, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co. commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 14 days, at North river; reported deserted Nov. 15, 1778; *also*, Capt. Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Goodenow, Timothy, Princeton (probably). Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Sparhawk's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned May 1, 1775; service, 12 days.

Goodenow, William, Natick. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Goodenow, William, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

Goodenow, William. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Fisk's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, in Rhode Island

Goodenow, William, *continued.* on an alarm; roll dated Natick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days, in Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Natick.

Gooderck, Absalom. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Goodfrey, James. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co.; 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Edmund Brigham's (3d) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777.

Goodfrey, Josiah, Chatham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Joseph Godfrey.]

Goodfry, Salmon. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John White, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Goodfry, Salmon. Private, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

Goodhew, Aaron. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

Goodhew, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Joseph Foster's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to March 1, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days, at Gloucester, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April –, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

Goodhew, Jacob. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to alarm list.

Goodhew, John. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April –, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

Goodhew, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswel's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; reported as belonging to train band.

Goodhew, Phineas, Bradford. Private, Sergt. Abel Kimball's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to at Andover.

Goodhew, Samuel, Danvers. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days.

Goodhew, Samuel. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goodhu, David. Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

Goodhu, Francis. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Goodhu, Phineas, Bradford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Goodhue, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Godhue, Gooden, Goodhew, Goodhu, Goodue.]

Goodhue, ——, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and home, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Goodhue, ——. Corporal; list of men who sent letters by post July 18, 1776.

Goodhue, ——, Newburyport. List of American prisoners landed in New England by Capt. Solomon Rider, Master of the shallop "Seaflower," of Yarmouth, N. S.; said Goodhue, a Captain, of Newburyport, reported to have been taken by the "Milford" off Georges Banks, and landed at Newburyport Jan. 12, 1777.

Goodhue, Aaron. Petition dated Ipswich, Oct. 17, 1782, signed by said Goodhue and others, asking for wages for 3 mos. service in 1780 in Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.

Goodhue, Adam. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.

Goodhue, Daniel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 9 weeks; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Goodhue, Daniel (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20 were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co , Col. Moses Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 4 weeks 1 day; age, 26 yrs.; reported enlisted into the artillery June 8, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodhue and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 26 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who sent letters by post July 18, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Ipswich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Treadwell's co.;

Goodhue, Daniel (also given Jr.), *continued.* term, 3 years; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 7, 1777, to April 7, 1780.

Goodhue, Daniel, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Goodhue, David, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 27, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return dated Chelsea Camp, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, list of men who enlisted to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Richard Dodge to Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan., April, May, and June, 1776.

Goodhue, David, Westford. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Bates's co., Col. James Prescot's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days.

Goodhue, Ebenezer, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Smith's co.; receipts dated Ipswich, Sept. 15, and Sept. 30, 1775, signed by said Goodhue and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Ipswich and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. Smith's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29 days; company raised in Ipswich for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, Capt. Daniel Giddings's co., Col. Foster's regt.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to date of discharge, Oct. 23, 1776, 7 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Goodhue, Ebenezer. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Goodhue, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Goodhue, Ebenezer. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Mr. Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; *also*, list of American prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners.

Goodhue, Ephraim, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20 were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Goodhue, Hezekiah, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Newbury for defence of seacoast; *also*, 4th Sergeant; order for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Goodhue and others belonging to Capt. Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co.; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Goodhue and others raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at New-

Goodhue, Hezekiah, *continued.* bury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

Goodhue, Jacob (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodhue and others, dated Cambridge, June 23, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Goodhue, Jacob, Ipswich. Sergeant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Goodhue, Jeremiah, Ipswich. Private, Capt. David Low's co. of volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 40 days, in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's army to Prospect Hill in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith.

Goodhue, John, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt.

Goodhue, John, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; reported "went to Quebec;" *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, under Gen. Gates in Northern department; order for payment of above roll dated at Newburyport and signed by Capt. Jenkins; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; engaged July 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goodhue, Jonathan, Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Goodhue, Jonathan, Wenham. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Capt. John Santford of Col. Malcom's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Wenham; arrived at Fishkill July 10, 1778.

Goodhue, Joseph, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Goodhue, Joseph. Petition dated Newburyport, Nov. –, 1780, signed by Stephen and Ralph Cross of Newburyport, asking that said Goodhue be commissioned as commander of the ship "Retaliation" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 7, 1780, that a commission be issued.

Goodhue, Josiah, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodhue and others, dated Camp at Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

Goodhue, Moses, Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Goodhue, Phineas. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bradford; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 18 days, travel included.

Goodhue, Samuel, Danvers. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodhue and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Baker's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Goodhue, Samuel, Salem. Sailor, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Goodhue, Seth, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

Goodhue, Seth, Wenham. Private, Capt. Robert Perkins's co. of light horse volunteers, 3d Essex Co. regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; marched Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 15 days, travel included, in Northern department and in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops to Prospect Hill in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith.

Goodhue, William, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Thomas Burnham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Goodhue, William (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, abstract of Continental arms receipted for, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, receipts given to Capt. Nathaniel Wade, for provision allowance to July 13, 1776, dated Camp Long Island, signed by said Goodhue and others; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; abstracts for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Long Island; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Jan. 23, 1776; reported died Sept. 3, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

Goodhue, Zachariah. Private. Capt. Joseph B. Varnum's (Dracut) co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 42 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Goodhue, Zachariah, Jr., Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Goodih, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Raymond De Guiscard's co., Col. Turner's regt. of 5 months levies raised for defence of Rhode Island; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

Goodin, Amaziah, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

Goodin, Benjamin, Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Foord's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service, 17 days; company marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 9, 1776.

Goodin, Benjamin. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Ford's co., Col. Hall's regt.; age, 37 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pembroke; term, 9 months.

Goodin, Benjamin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pembroke; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pembroke for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, travel included.

Goodin, Benjamin. Return dated April 1, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Goodin and others raised by the town of Pembroke to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Goodin, Charles, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Goodin, Francis. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, with Northern army; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777.

Goodin, John, Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 7, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, list of men who were in need of blankets, dated Chelsea, Aug. 11, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, list dated Dec. 8, 1775, of men enlisted by Ensign Abijah Hastings to serve in the newly established army for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; age, 46 yrs.; *also*, Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.-June, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage and subsistence allowed on return home at close of campaign in 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged June 14, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 47 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Goodin and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, receipt dated Boston,

Goodin, John, *continued.* March 26, 1781, signed by Edward Green, Deputy Muster Master for Suffolk Co., stating that he had received and mustered said Goodin to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; Capt. Pratt's (Chelsea) co., Col. Procter's regt.; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, brown; occupation, mariner; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, April 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Goodin by Joseph Green and others, on behalf of Class No. 6 of the town of Chelsea, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; reported on duty with Commissary of staff; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported at New Windsor in Oct. and Nov., 1781.

Goodin, Luxford. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Perkins's (5th) co., 5th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Jonathan Buck; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Goodin, Noah (*alias* **Uriah**). Capt. Howdin's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

Goodin, Samuel, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776.

Goodin, Uriah (*alias* **Noah**). Capt. Howdin's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged April 19, 1780; term, 9 months.

Gooding, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goddard, Godden, Goddin, Godding, Goding, Gooddin, Goodding, Gooden, Goodin, Goodwill, Goodwin, Gooing, Guddin.]

Gooding, Amaziah, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gooding, Caleb, Wells. Private, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Gooding, Cuff, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 8, 1776; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16, 1777, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Dighton; credited to town of Dighton; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Sept. 1, 1777; joined Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Gooding, Francis. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's co; enlisted July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778; company detached from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade for service under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

Gooding, George. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

Gooding, James. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Lancaster.

Gooding, John, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, travel included, at Rhode Island, in a regiment commanded by Col. Wade; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778.

Gooding, John. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780; roll dated Salem; *also*, list of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Gooding, John. Account dated Jan. 24, 1776, of ammunition delivered the non-commissioned officers and soldiers in Capt. Richard Dodge's co., 26th regt.; *also*, Private; list of men belonging to the 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Chelsea; engaged March 26, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gooding, Jonathan, Sanford. Private, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service between May 19, 1777, and July 18, 1777, 55 days, at Rhode Island; 320 miles, or 16 days travel also allowed; company raised for 2 months.

Gooding, Jonathan. Private, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment. 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men mustered in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Springfield, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master, dated Oct. 29, 1779; 9th co., Col. Hathaway's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; engaged for town of Dighton; reported delivered to Lieut. J. Grace; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll endorsed "3 mos. service."

Gooding, Jonathan Coolidge, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gooding, Joseph, Buxton. List of men who enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777; residence, Buxton.

Gooding, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Gooding, Lemuel, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 8, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Gooding, Matthew, Dighton. List of men drafted to serve in Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1780, as returned by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Oct. 28, 1779; residence, Dighton; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 4 mos., at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island.

Gooding, Matthew, Taunton. Private, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at North river; company raised for 3 months.

Gooding, Matthew. Lieutenant, Col. Mitchell's regt.; list of officers appointed to serve with militia detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; said Gooding detached from militia of Bristol Co.; commissioned Sept. 20, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bates's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; engaged Aug. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 11 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army; roll endorsed "3 mos. service."

Gooding, Matthew. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1781; discharged Dec. 5, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Peekskill, N. Y.; company raised for 3 months.

Gooding, Matthew, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dighton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days.

Gooding, Matthew, 2d. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt., Brig. Gen. Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) brigade; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Gooding, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778, to serve with guards over troops of convention; reported dismissed at muster; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, June 1, 1778.

Gooding, Nehemiah, Buxton. List of men who enlisted into Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Buxton to Col. Tristram Jordon, sworn to at Buxton, Aug. 26, 1777; residence, Buxton.

Gooding, Richard, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; service from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Corporal, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 15, 1775.

Gooding, Samuel. Receipt given to Capt. Samuel Leighton for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester, Nov. 5, 1776, signed by said Gooding and others.

Gooding, Spencer, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Watertown; credited to town of Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; reported mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, (late) Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Gooding, Thaddeus. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Gooding and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages.

Gooding, Thaddeus. Major's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; discharged April 4, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, list of 6 months men, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Waltham; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to Oct. 1, 1780, 2 mos.

Gooding, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Gooding, Uriah, Ashfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service from July 19, 1780, 13 days.

Gooding, William, Dighton. Descriptive list of men mustered subsequent to Sept. 16 [year not given], by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf"; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, sworn to in Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 10, 1780; *also*, return dated Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; residence, Dighton; engaged for town of Dighton; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780; reported transferred to Major's co. Aug. 1, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Drake's co., Col. Luke Drury's (Bristol Co.) regt.; marched from home Aug. 23, 1781; arrived at camp Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; arrived home Dec. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 19 days, at North river; company raised for 3 months.

Goodman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Godman.]

Goodman, Elihu, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (20th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodman and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same

Goodman, Elihu, *continued.*
co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, in Northern department; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Goodman, Enos, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15⅔ days; *also*, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Goodman, Ithamar. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Goodman, Michael. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; reported sick and absent.

Goodman, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775."

Goodman, Noah, South Hadley. Captain of a South Hadley co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Major, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of two regiments raised for defence of Boston; commissioned July 28, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 19, 1776; said Goodman chosen Major, Col. Marshall's regiment; appointment concurred in by Council Nov. 19, 1776; reported commissioned Nov. 19, 1776; *also*, letter dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776, signed by said Goodman, stating that he had been appointed Major in a regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army, and declining to accept the appointment; in Council Nov. 26, 1776, read and sent down; *also*, Major, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for travel allowance to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, same regt.; list of officers; ordered in Council Feb. 7, 1777, that said officers be commissioned, commissions to be dated Dec. 1, 1776.

Goodman, Noah. Certificate dated Watertown, Feb. 13, 1776, signed by said Goodman, stating that he had raised a company of militia to be commanded by Capt. Elijah Dwight of Belchertown, which joined Col. Woodbridge's regt. "about the middle of Dec. last," to serve until Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, account of blank commissions delivered the committees appointed to raise men to go to Canada [year not given]; said Goodman reported as belonging to committee for Hampshire Co.; *also*, list of members of committees appointed to raise men to go to New York and Canada, showing commissions delivered them; reported as belonging to committee for Hampshire Co.

Goodman, Samuel, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minutemen, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778; service, 2 days, in Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Goodman, Stephen. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days including time to return home; company marched on an alarm Aug. 17, 1777, for relief of Bennington.

Goodman, Thomas. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Joseph Lambert; roll for advance wages for 1 mo., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 28, 1778; engaged Dec. 19, 1777.

Goodnew, Abner. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged April 21, 1780; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Rutland.

Goodnew, Daniel. Private, Lieut. Amos Fairbank's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 6, 1777; marched Sept. 8, 1777; furloughed Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Warner at the Northward; company drafted from militia and marched to join Continental Army.

Goodnew, Elia. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Goodno, Frederick. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Goodnouf, Adino. Order on Capt. Butler, dated Camp Bowry Lane, May 18, 1776, signed by Calvin Goodnouff, for wages, billeting, etc., due him, and made payable to said Adino Goodnouf.

Goodnouff, Calvin. Order on Capt. Butler, dated Camp Bowry Lane, May 18, 1776, signed by said Goodnouff, for wages, billeting, etc., due him, and made payable to Adino Goodnouf.

Goodnough, Asa, Northborough. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

Goodnough, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Thomas White's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of guards; service between Dec. 10, 1777, and March 1, 1778, 2 mos. 18 days, at Dorchester.

Goodnough, Ephraim. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Sudbury.

Goodnough, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 28 months 8 days.

Goodnough, Phineas, Roxbury. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; company return endorsed "Sept. 30, 1775."

Goodnow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goodanogh, Goodanough, Goodanow, Goodenew, Goodenor, Goodenouf, Goodenouff, Goodenough, Goodenow, Goodnew, Goodno, Goodnouf, Goodnouff, Goodnough, Goodnuf, Goodnuff, Goodynough.]

Goodnow, Aaron, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 3 days; reported as having left company without proper dismission.

Goodnow, Abraham, Leominster. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 12 days.

Goodnow, David, Paxton. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 18, 1778; service, 2 mos. 14 days; company probably stationed at Rutland; roll dated Holden; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Goodnow, Eli, Northborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Goodnow, Eli. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Goodnow and others, engaging themselves to serve until the "last of Dec. next," unless sooner discharged.

Goodnow, Eliab. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted [Aug. 31?], 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos., travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goodnow, Elijah, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days.

Goodnow, Elijah. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent, June 12 [?], 1781; Capt. Bent's co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Rutland; occupation, farmer; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years.

Goodnow, Ephraim, Sudbury. Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sudbury; credited to town of Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Muster Master Barett at Concord.

Goodnow, Jonas. Private, Capt. John Maynard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley, by order of Col. Denney, on an alarm at Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.

Goodnow, Joseph, Sudbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Stone's co., Lieut. Col. Ezekiel How's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters; service, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Gleason's co.; list of men endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service in Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

Goodnow, Thomas. Petition to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Goodnow and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

Goodnuf, John. Receipt dated Marlborough, March 14, 1777, signed by said Goodnuf and others of Capt. Gates's co., for mileage and travel allowance from Albany home.

Goodnuf, Lemuel, Sudbury. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Goodnuf, Phineas. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

Goodnuff, Eli. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

Goodrage, Paul. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

Goodredg, Joseph, Ashby. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bennett's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Col. Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Ashby; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years.

Goodredge, Joseph, Ashby. Private, Capt. Abijah Wyman's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge Oct. 3, 1775.

Goodree, Samuel. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Strong, Lieut. Stephen Crofoot, Capt. John Foord, and Capt. William Francis; said Goodree engaged April 9, 1777; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

Goodrich, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Godrich, Gooderck, Goodih, Goodrage, Goodredg, Goodredge, Goodrick, Goodridg, Goodridge, Goodrige, Goodwich, Goorich, Gordrech, Gudrage, Gudrich, Guthridge, Gutrage, Gutridge, Gutrige, Gutritch, Gutterage, Gutterig.]

Goodrich, Absalom, Beverly. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Beverly.

Goodrich, Allen. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; company raised from Berkshire Co. militia; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Yale's co.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched from Lee and Lenox to Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. Rosseter, on an alarm.

Goodrich, Ashbel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester on the alarm of July 9, 1777; roll certified at Lanesborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1777; roll certified at Lanesborough.

Goodrich, Ashley, Lenox. Corporal, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; reported marched April 19, 1775.

Goodrich, Ashley. Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Nov. 17, 1778; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for

Goodrich, Ashley, *continued.* Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; appointed Feb. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, approved at Providence.

Goodrich, Ashley. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and thereby entitled to gratuity; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, during war; reported sick in camp in March and April, 1779.

Goodrich, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

Goodrich, Caleb, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months.

Goodrich, Caleb. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mileage roll dated Dec. 1, 1776.

Goodrich, Caleb. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 6, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week.

Goodrich, Caleb. Sergeant; list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Aug. 10, 1776, under command of said Goodrich, and were dismissed Nov. 10, 1776; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, Lieutenant; list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Goodrich, Charles. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Aug. 10, 1776, under command of Sergt. Caleb Goodrich, and were dismissed Nov. 10, 1776; service, 13 weeks 1 day; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week.

Goodrich, Daniel, Newbury. Descriptive list of men who enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Col. Thomas Nixon, dated Highlands, Feb. 23, 1780; Capt. Chambers's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Sergeant; age, 25 (also given 26) yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; engaged by Capt. Lane; term, during war.

Goodrich, Daniel. Captain, Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; pay abstract for service from July 8 to July 26, 1777.

Goodrich, Daniel. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

Goodrich, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home March 30, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, and stationed at Winter Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Goodrich, David. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

Goodrich, Eleazer. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 25, and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. 25; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

Goodrich, Eleazer. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched from Pittsfield to Canada May 10, 1775, under command of Capt. James Noble, and served until Dec. 30, 1775, 33 weeks 4 days; *also*, Private, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week.

Goodrich, Elijah. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days. Roll dated Hancock.

Goodrich, Elisha. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. –, and April 26 [year not given, probably 1776]; enlisted Jan. –; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775–6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

Goodrich, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Lieut. Col. David Roseter's detachment of militia; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Goodrich, Ezenas. Private, Capt. Amos Porter's co., Col. David Rocester's (Rossiter's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co., and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 18, 1780.

Goodrich, Francis. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 24, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.

Goodrich, Francis. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb.

Goodrich, Gideon. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Oct. 17, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Nov. 16, 1776; service, 4 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, after inimical persons, and were dismissed May 11, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Fort Ann June 30, 1777, under command of Capt. John Strong, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days; *also*, Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; *also*, Lieut. William Foord's co., Col. David Rossiter's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, under command of Lieut. William Ford, and were dismissed Aug. 23, 1777; service, 1 week; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

Goodrich, Gideon. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Goodrich, Gideon, Jr. List of men who engaged in Col. James Easton's regt. and marched from Pittsfield to Canada Aug. 4, 1775, under command of Capt. Eli Root, and were dismissed Dec. 30, 1775; service, 22 weeks 2 days; *also*, list of men under command of Capt. Eli Root who engaged in Canada Jan. 1, 1776, and were dismissed May 2 [3], 1776; service, 3 mos. 23 days.

Goodrich, Gilbert, Lenox. Private, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Lenox, March 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Goodrich by Thomas Steell, Chairman of a class of the town of Lenox, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Foster's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, Lenox; enlisted for town of Lenox; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also*, 4th Mass. regt., 1st brigade; return of men sick in hospital at New Windsor for Feb., 1783; *also*, Private, 6th co.; order dated July 13, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Goodrich, Isaac, Sharon. Sergeant, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Goodrich, Isaac. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's co., Col. Sears's regt.; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company raised in Berkshire Co. and stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon Co.; order for payment of above roll dated at Stockbridge and signed by Capt. Marsh.

Goodrich, Isaiah, Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 25, 1775; service, 1 mo. 9 days.

Goodrich, Jacob, Lenox. Drummer, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm at the Northward Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched on the alarm at the Northward Oct. 18, 1780.

Goodrich, James. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to before Chairman of committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 25, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment stationed at Fort Ann; roll sworn to before Chairman of committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 8 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 4 mos., at Albany, under Gen. Stark.

Goodrich, Jed'h. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Albany Jan. 14, 1776, under command of Capt. William Francis, by order of Gen. Schuyler, and were dismissed Jan. 19, 1776; service, 5 days.

Goodrich, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 22, 1777, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Bowman's detachment from Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched to join army at Saratoga by order of Gen. Fellows on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1781, at the Northward.

Goodrich, Jeremiah, 2d. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

Goodrich, Jesse. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 22, 1777, 96 days; detachment marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Goodrich, Jewett. List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Goodrich claimed by Lunenburg and Wellfleet; allowed to Wellfleet.

Goodrich, Joseph, Ashby. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Goodrich, Joseph, Sheffield. Corporal, Capt. William Beacon's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 4, 1776; service, 20 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered into service by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at desire of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; Brig. Gen. John Fellows certified at Sheffield that said company was legally discharged; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col John Ashley Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780, 30 miles from home; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Goodrich, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. David Bradlee's (9th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 12 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Goodrich, Joseph. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Lunenburg; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Goodrich, Josiah, Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm for relief of Bennington; *also*, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Gates; company marched on an alarm to reinforce Northern army.

Goodrich, Josiah. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Kent's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; discharged Dec. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Newbury for defence of seacoast.

Goodrich, Josiah. Private, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days; company marched on the alarm at Saratoga. Roll dated Pittsfield.

Goodrich, Josiah. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. Caleb Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 20, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Stillwater.

Goodrich, Lemuel, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on the alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Goodrich, Moses, Pittsfield. Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Patison's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Cambridge April 22, 1775, under command of Capt. David Noble, and served 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. David Noble's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775;

Goodrich, Moses, *continued.*
service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Goodrich, Noah, Lenox (also given Vermont). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of men who enlisted before Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for June, 1777; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Light Infantry co., 1st Mass. regt.; return endorsed "1777 to 1780;" enlisted Dec. 1, 1776, by Lieut. Grace at Lenox; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported sick in barracks in Jan., 1781, on furlough Feb.-Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated Hutts; reported on furlough; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, sworn to at West Point; reported on furlough; *also*, 1st Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; residence, Vermont.

Goodrich, Othniel. Private, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. William Foord's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days; regiment raised for 3 months.

Goodrich, Paul. Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Goodrich, Roswell, Weathersfield. Capt. James Horton's co., Col. Baldwin's regt. of artificers; company return dated July 20, 1780; engaged Aug. 23, 1777; term, 3 years; company reported as belonging to Connecticut.

Goodrich, Samuel, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Spoor's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Jenkins's co.

Goodrich, Samuel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's (Ward No. 1) co.; list of officers chosen in the several ward companies of Boston regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by Col. Henry Bromfield, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.

Goodrich, Samuel. Private, Capt. Erastus Sargent's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga.

Goodrich, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., in a detachment of Berkshire Co. militia under Col. John Brown; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward.

Goodrich, Samuel. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Richmond; Asa Hamlen reported as having been taken in place of said Goodrich.

Goodrich, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Belding's 7th (Lenox) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Simonds, dated June 1, 1776; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged April 26, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Berkshire Co. militia; commissioned April –, 1778; *also*, Captain, 13th co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

Goodrich, Samuel. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Goodrich, Samuel. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched on the alarm at the Northward Oct. 14, 1780.

Goodrich, Samuel. Lieut. Moses Hubbard's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Goodrich, Samuel. Drummer, Capt. William Wells's detachment of militia, 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781, discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 8 days; detachment marched on the alarm at Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781.

Goodrich, Silas, Great Barrington. Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Ingersol's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days; company took part in action at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, served under Brig. Gen. Stark, and was discharged by him; *also*, Captain, Great Barrington co.; list of officers of Berkshire Co. militia; commissioned Oct. 14, 1777.

Goodrich, Silas. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered into service by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at desire of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

Goodrich, Thomas. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

Goodrich, Wait. Private, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Goodrich, Wait. Sergeant, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Equivalent; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington and thence escorted 169 prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Goodrich, William, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted May 29, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

Goodrich, William, Newbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

Goodrich, William, Stockbridge. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and Glass Works to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Captain, Col. John Patterson's regt.; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered officers of said regiment; *also*, Captain, Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from said Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched from Stockbridge to Cambridge April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, and was left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*, letter dated Ticonderoga, June 8, 1777, signed by John Patterson, stating that said Capt. Goodrich was taken prisoner at Quebec "winter before last" and had subsequently been exchanged; that "since the first of March last" he did duty as Major in the brigade commanded by said Patterson, but had not been commissioned, and asking that a commission be issued; ordered in Council June 26, 1777, that said Goodrich be commissioned as Major in Brig. John Patterson's brigade; *also*, Major, in command of Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; entered service Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days, at the Northward; company marched to Bennington on an alarm Oct. 23, 1780; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Goodrich, William. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 6, 1781; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781; enlisted March 7, 1781; reported with Gen. Glover; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on extra service; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on extra service; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated West Point; reported on extra service; *also*, clothing return taken from the company book of Capt. James Tisdale of 3d Mass. regt.; clothing delivered said Goodrich between Nov. –, 1782, and May 21, 1783; reported joined from 4th Mass. regt.; discharged June 12, 1783.

Goodrich, Zachariah. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler); roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged

Goodrich, Zachariah, *continued.* Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts Ann and George were captured by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Goodrich, Zebulon. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Capt. Andrew Lusk's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 10 days, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Goodrich, Zenas. Private; list of men who marched from Berkshire Co. April 23, 1775, under command of Capt. William Goodrich, but who did not enlist into the army; left rendezvous May 2, 1775; service, 16½ days, travel included; roll dated Stockbridge; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; mileage roll dated Dec. 1, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Joel Stevens's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 25, 1781; service, 13 days; company marched on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

Goodrick, Absalom. Receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775, signed by said Goodrick and others belonging to Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.

Goodrick, Ephraim, Natick. Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; receipt for bounty coats, signed by said Goodrick and others, endorsed "Nov. 21, 1775."

Goodrick, Silas. Captain, 4th co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Goodride, Samuel. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, travel included. Roll dated Middleton.

Goodridg, ——, Marblehead. Size roll of 4th co.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, gray; eyes, black; occupation, yeoman; residence, Marblehead; enlisted March –, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Goodridg, Asahel, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Goodridg, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Goodridg, James. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from Nov. 8, 1777, 5 weeks, at Boston.

Goodridg, Joseph. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

Goodridge, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Godrich, Goodredg, Goodrich, Goodride, Goodridg, Goodrige, Goodrridge, Goorich, Gudrage, Gutrage, Gutridge, Gutrige, Gutritch, Gutterage, Gutterig.]

Goodridge, ——. Sergeant, 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 1.

Goodridge, Abiel. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos., travel included; reported 260 miles from home; receipt for payment of above roll dated at Newcastle and signed by Capt. Ilsley.

Goodridge, Abijah, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, receipts for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched to Bennington under command of Maj. Bridge at request of Gen Stark and Col. Warner on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Leominster.

Goodridge, Allen, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodridge and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

Goodridge, Asahel, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodridge and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

Goodridge, Asaph, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's co. of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 1, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 25 days, travel included, under Maj. Ebenezer Bridge at Saratoga; roll sworn to in Worcester Co., April 4, 1778.

Goodridge, Azel. Capt. Samuel Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted in Jan. [year not given].

Goodridge, Benjamin, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Goodridge, Charles. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; enlisted Dec. 30, 1775 [service not given].

Goodridge, Daniel, Newbury. Private, Capt. Moses Little's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 21 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term,

Goodridge, Daniel, *continued.*
3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, 8th co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Sudbury; reported as serving 17 mos. as Corporal, 19 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jabez Lane's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at Camp Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Maj. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Oct., 1779; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, receipt for clothing, given to Capt. A. Holden, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779, signed by said Goodrich and others; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Maj. Peter Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–Sept., 1780; reported sick at Peekskill in July, 1780; *also*, (late) Maj. Harwood's co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Goodridge for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782; reported absent in Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, and Jan., 1783; reported joined from Capt. Chambers's (also given 6th) co., Dec. 18, 1782; enlistment, during war.

Goodridge, Daniel, Winchendon. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 15 days.

Goodridge, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Jonas Wilder; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised for 30 days service.

Goodridge, Daniel. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Queman's Heights; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Goodridge, Daniel. Private, Lieut. James McKnight's detachment of militia, Col. David Rositer's regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1780; discharged Nov. 9, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company ordered to Stillwater by Gen. Fellows. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Goodridge, David, Winchendon. Corporal, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 15 days; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington.

Goodridge, Eben, Templeton. Corporal, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 13 days.

Goodridge, Ebenezer. Capt. Dan. Haws's co., Col. Samuel Holden Parsons's (10th) regt.; enlistment agreement in which said Goodridge and others engaged to serve until "Jan. 15 next" [?]; reported enlisted Dec. 5, 1775, and forwarded to camp by John Caldwell, one of the enlistment committee for Worcester Co.

Goodridge, Eliphalet. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Joseph Boynton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 11 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington.

Goodridge, Ezekiel, Amesbury (also given New Boston). Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported killed Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, account of the 7 years half pay allowed agreeable to resolve of Aug. 24, 1780, to widows and orphans of officers who were killed or died in service; half pay allowed to Oct. 7, 1784.

Goodridge, Ezekiel, Fitchburg. Corporal, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance.

Goodridge, Francis, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Thurlo's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, in Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cowden's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 7 days, travel included.

Goodridge, Isaiah, Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days.

Goodridge, Isaiah, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

Goodridge, Isaiah. Capt. William Courtis's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

Goodridge, Jewett, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 8th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Joseph Bellows, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Lunenburg; joined Capt. Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 9, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Lunenburg; credited to town of Wellfleet; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph Mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept., 1778, Feb. and March, 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co. commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Oct. 10, 1777; *also*, same

Goodridge, Jewett, *continued.*
co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Providence, July 9, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 6, 1780; reported as serving 1 mo. 15 days as Private, 7 mos. 21 days as Corporal; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; promoted to Corporal Feb. 14, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Colonel's co. commanded by Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April–July, 1780.

Goodridge, Jo. Capt. William Todd's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

Goodridge, John, Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's co., Col. John Whetcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 25, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster.

Goodridge, Joseph, Ashby. Private, Capt. Wyman's co., Col. Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 5 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Ashby for service in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Bennett, sworn to in Middlesex Co., Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Ashby; engaged for town of Ashby; joined Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 30, 1779; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston Nov. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 13, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 56 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids; service allowed from July 20, 1778, to Oct. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 10 days; roll certified at Boston; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carlton's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1779.

Goodridge, Joseph, Beverly. Private, Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2½ days.

Goodridge, Joseph, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield, July 5, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 10 days, travel included; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston,

Goodridge, Joseph, *continued*.
Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Lieut. Cook's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

Goodridge, Joseph, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Leominster; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Bellows's co., Col. Stearns's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lunenburg; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.

Goodridge, Joseph, Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes, 3d's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Goodridge, Joseph, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. William Rogers's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1778, dated Chelsea; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept. and Oct., 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 28, 1775.

Goodridge, Joseph. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; arrived at destination May 3, 1777; discharged July 3, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, in Rhode Island; regiment raised for 2 months. Roll dated Providence.

Goodridge, Joseph. Private, Capt. Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Essex Co.

Goodridge, Joseph. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Sherburne.

Goodridge, Joseph. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Goodridge and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Goodridge and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the Sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Bradley's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; return of men who enlisted into the 3 and 6 mos. service, dated Boston, Aug. 8, 1780; said Goodridge enlisted for town of Boston.

Goodridge, Joseph. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; said company reported as belonging to Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goodridge, Joseph. Quarter Master, Lieut. Col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's regt.; detached Aug. 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

Goodridge, Joseph, Jr. Copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, Jan. 25, 1779, signed by said Goodridge and others, stating that they had received wages of the Selectmen of Newbury for 1½ mos. service under Maj. William Rogers at Rhode Island.

Goodridge, Joshua, Lunenburg. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodridge and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Goodridge, Joshua (also given **Joseph**), Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt., pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Dorchester, Feb. 12, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Goodridge, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, with Northern army; company marched on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner.

Goodridge, Joshua. Corporal, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

Goodridge, Joshua. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Leominster.

Goodridge, Joshua. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Bellows's co., Col. Rand's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lunenburg; mustered Aug. 3, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; delivered to Ensign E. White; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; entered service Aug. 5, 1779; discharged May 5, 1780; term, 9 months.

Goodridge, Josiah, Hadley. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

Goodridge, Josiah. 3d Sergeant; order for wages due Nov. 1, 1775, dated Gloucester, Dec. 4, 1775, signed by said Goodridge and others belonging to Capt. Stephen Kent's co. raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed at Newbury; *also*, order for wages, payable to Capt. Kent, signed by said Goodridge and others, raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Newbury; Capt. Kent's order for said wages, payable to Col. Joseph Gerrish, dated Watertown, Dec. 15, 1775.

Goodridge, "Larrance," Boston. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to [date not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); reported deserted Aug. 23, 1777.

Goodridge, Oliver, Newbury. Private, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Gerrish's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 18 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, and Oct. 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 22, and Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1780, 5 mos. 11 days, in Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service in Rhode Island.

Goodridge, Philip, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 2 days allowance.

Goodridge, Samuel, Danvers (also given Beverly). Corporal, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; engaged May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, return of Capt. Ezra Newhall's co., dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of vacancies in the 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson, dated Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; said Goodridge reported as having served as Quarter Master from the earliest part of the campaign satisfactorily although without a warrant, and as being willing to continue in service in the same capacity; recommended in Council Nov. 1, 1775, to Gen. Washington to receive a warrant; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt Samuel Page's 7th (Danvers) co., 8th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Henry Herrick and others, dated Charlestown, May 29, 1776; ordered in Council April 2, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 2, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Poole's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s regt.; general return dated Ipswich, Sept. 30, 1776, made by Brig. Michael Farley to Maj. Gen. James Warren, of officers of a regiment drafted from said Brig. Farley's brigade and ordered to march to Horse Neck, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 12, 1776; company drafted from 1st and 8th Essex Co. regts.; *also*, resignation dated Danvers, March 15, 1777, signed by said Goodridge and Samuel Page, stating that they were chosen officers in the 3d Danvers co. in 1776, and commissioned accordingly, and resigning their commissions on account of having engaged in the Continental service; resignations accepted in Council July 29, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 14, 1779; reported resigned July 14, 1779; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Page's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of Continental Line; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations from date of engagement, Dec. 3 [year not given, probably 1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; Captain and 1st Lieutenant to march April 1, 1777, the rest to march March 12, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, petition to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 3, 1777, signed by said Goodridge and others, officers of late Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, certificate dated Boston, April 15, 1778, signed by Capt. Daniel Wheelwright, stating that said Goodridge belonged to Col. Benjamin Tup-

GOODRIDGE, SAMUEL, *continued.* per's regt., and that he was bound to join said regiment; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; appointed Nov. 6, 1776; reported on furlough from Jan. 28, 1779, to April 1, 1779, by leave of Gen. McDougal; *also*, order for clothing, dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant; list of officers detached from militia to command men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Oct. 9, 1779; said Goodridge and others detached from Suffolk and Essex Co. brigades; commissioned Oct. 23, 1779.

GOODRIDGE, THOMAS, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodridge and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775.

GOODRIDGE, WAIT. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftesbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

GOODRIDGE, WILLIAM, Beverly. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Low's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

GOODRIDGE, WILLIAM, Gloucester. List of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester.

GOODRIDGE, WILLIAM, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Fuller's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. ½ day; *also*, company receipts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; marched Aug. 22, 1777; service 9 days, with Northern army; company marched on an alarm at Bennington, under command of Maj. Bridge, at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, at Saratoga.

GOODRIDGE, WILLIAM, Newbury. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to March 18, 1779; residence, Newbury; credited to town of Newbury; reported discharged March 18, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported on furlough at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted May 8, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged April 27, 1779.

GOODRIDGE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted April 8, 1778; discharged July 4, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days, with

GOODRIDGE, WILLIAM, *continued.* guards at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Winter Hill, May 11, 1778.

GOODRIDGE, ZENAS, Windsor. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

GOODRIGE, DANIEL. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; reported deserted.

GOODRIGE, JOSEPH, Newbury. Private, Capt. William Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, same co.; list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

GOODRIGE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Elias Pratt's co.; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, with guards at Rutland.

GOODRIGE, JOSEPH. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted April 20, 1780; discharged June 20, 1780; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at and about Boston.

GOODRIGE, WILLIAM, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Little's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

GOODRRIDGE, WILLIAM. Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goodrridge and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775.

GOODSELL, ANTHONY, Pembroke. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; reported mustered by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Sept, 1, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Isaiah Stetson's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 21, 1777, to date of arrival at Bennington, Feb. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; joined Jan. 20, 1777; residence, Pembroke; engaged for town of Pembroke; reported transferred to corps of invalids.

GOODSIDE, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goodsides, Goodsight, Goodsith.]

GOODSIDE, MARTIN. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged March 24, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

GOODSIDES, M. Private; entered service Feb. 10, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Machias under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-chief of Eastern Indian department.

GOODSIGHT, MARTIN. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with infantry.

GOODSITH, MARTIN. Private, Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Philipsborough; enlisted March 25, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with light infantry in June, 1781; also reported deserted June 20, 1781.

GOODSPEAD, BENJAMIN, Barnstable. Capt. Barachiah Bassett's co.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.

GOODSPEAD, ISAAC, Barre. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included; company marched under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to assist Northern army for 30 days.

Goodspead, Shearjashub, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Goodspeed, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Godsped, Goodspead.]

Goodspeed, Abner. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; service between April 9, 1778, and July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, travel included, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Winter Hill.

Goodspeed, Anthony, Sheffield. Corporal, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also*, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; entered service July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Lieut. Paul Dewey's detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; entered service Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 28 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Goodspeed, Benjamin, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; enlisted Feb. 2, 1776; service to time of marching, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 10 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Corporal (also given Private), in a detachment from Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Barnstable) co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth in April, May, and Sept., 1779.

Goodspeed, Benjamin. Sergeant, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Sergeant, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

Goodspeed, David. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service, 2 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; reported "listed out" Aug. 7, 1776; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Jacob Lovell's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778.

Goodspeed, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 61 days, in defence of seacoast.

Goodspeed, Edward, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 10, 1778; service, 6 mos. 24 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Goodspeed, Elisha. Private, Capt. Micah Hamblin's co.; enlisted July 7, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, in defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 14, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, list dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth in April, May, and Sept., 1779.

Goodspeed, Isaac. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

Goodspeed, Joseph, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; service between date of enlistment, June 10, 1778, and date of discharge, Sept. 25, 1778, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth in April, May, and Sept., 1779.

Goodspeed, Luther. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 3 days; company marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1779, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. White; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Wareham.

Goodspeed, Nathan. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Jenkins's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth Sept. 6, 1778; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goodspeed, Rufus. Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Barnstable) co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth in Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 10 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth in April, May, and Sept., 1779.

Goodspeed, Shearjashub, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Billing's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Goodspeed, Silas. Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, in Sept., 1778; *also*, Private (also given Sergeant), in a detachment from Capt. Micah Hamlen's (Barnstable) co. of matrosses, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Sandwich and Plymouth Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co. of matrosses, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Falmouth in March, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth in April, May, and Sept., 1779.

Goodspeed, Simeon (also given **Simon**), Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated May 10, 1778; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; joined Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1778; reported mustered May 26, 1777, by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 22, 1777, to Dec. 28, 1777; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. John Russell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlisted May 22, 1777; joined June 26, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master; reported sick and absent.

Goodspeed, Thomas. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goodspeed, Timothy. Private, Capt. Jesse Bradley's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 27 days, at the Northward.

Goodspeed, Timothy. Private, Capt. Simeon Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 11, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Falmouth; company ordered out by Brig. Otis. Roll dated Sandwich.

Goodspeed, William. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 10, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward.

Goodue, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Goodward, Levi, Northborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Levi Goddard.]

Goodwel, Josiah. Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

Goodwell, David, Charlton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Goodwell, Elijah, Charlton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Goodwell, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goodwell, Josiah. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Goodwell, Robert. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Goodwell, Samuel, Wells. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sayers's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due on account of the 8 mos. service in 1775.

Goodwell, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages for Dec., 1776.

Goodwell, Solomon, Brookfield. Descriptive list endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Brookfield; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Haskell; enlistment, during war.

Goodwen, Samuel. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 29, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776.

Goodwich, Samuel. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Richmond.

Goodwill, John, Wilbraham. Return dated Wilbraham, Aug. 25, 1780, made by Col. John Bliss, of men mustered by him for 3 mos. service, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; 16th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 16 yrs.; residence, Wilbraham; mustered July 24, 1780; *also*, order signed by said Goodwill and others, payable to Col. John Bliss, for wages for 3 mos. service in Capt. Joseph Brownen's (Browning's) co. in 1780.

Goodwill, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; roll dated Boston.

Goodwill, Thaddeus, Waltham. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Thaddeus Gooding.]

Goodwill, Thomas, Rowley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Rowley; engaged for town of Rowley.

Goodwill, Thomas, York. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, York; enlisted for town of York; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley; reported died Sept. 6, 1777.

Goodwin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goden, Godwin, Gooden, Goodin, Gooding, Goodwen, Goodwind, Goodwine, Goodwn, Gooing, Goowin, Gordon, Groden, Grodin.]

Goodwin, Aaron, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Kittery.

Goodwin, Adam (also given Jr.), Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Hogdon's (10th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 20 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Goodwin, Amaziah, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 87 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Goodwin, Andrew, Gardnerstown. Corporal, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

Goodwin, Bartholomew. Capt. James Hubbard's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 30, 1775.

Goodwin, Bartholomew. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Goodwin, Bartholomew. Receipt dated Arundel, May 16, 1781, for bounty paid said Goodwin by the town of Arundel to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Goodwin, Benjamin, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; roll dated Kittery.

Goodwin, Benjamin, Kittery. Descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, yeoman; residence, Kittery; enlisted Jan. 12, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; reported on command at West Point in Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. J. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; reported tending horses; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; reported discharged at West Point Sept. 17, 1783, for inability.

Goodwin, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included. Roll sworn to at Kittery.

Goodwin, Benjamin (also given Jr.). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Rumery's 9th (Little Falls) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of said regiment, as returned by Tristram Jordan and others, field officers, dated Wells, March 20, 1776; ordered in Council March 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 27, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Humphrey Pike's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Dyer's (9th) co., 3d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Dec. 14, 1779.

Goodwin, Benjamin. Capt. Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 11, 1779; discharged May 11, 1780; term, 9 months.

Goodwin, Caleb, Penobscot. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 28, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Penobscot; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Goodwin, Caleb. List endorsed "May 8, 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve in Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

Goodwin, Charles, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days.

Goodwin, Charles. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Feb. 27, 1777; discharged June 5, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, brig "Penet," John Harris, Master; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 9, 1778; service, 3½ mos., on voyage from Boston to Nantes, France.

Goodwin, Cuff, Dighton. Private, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Aug., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.–Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts and sworn to at West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 33 (also given 31 and 32) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 2) in.; complexion, negro; hair, wool; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Dighton; residence, Dighton; enlisted in 1779, by Capt. Redding; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. King's co.; list of men in Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt. who were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Goodwin discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Goodwin served from Sept. 16, 1777.

Goodwin, Daniel, Berwick. List of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Goodwin, David, Rowley. Private, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of Minute-men, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; discharged April 23,

Goodwin, David, *continued.*
1775; service, 6 days, travel included; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Pickering's regt.; marched Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included.

Goodwin, David. Captain, Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Goodwin, David (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 7, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 10 days; company stationed at Winter Hill for 15 days; *also*, detachment from Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1779; discharged Jan. 26, 1779; service, 23 days, guarding troops of convention at Bunker Hill; roll dated Charlestown.

Goodwin, Dominicus. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Nov. 27, 1780; said Goodwin chosen Muster Master for York Co.; appointment concurred in by the Senate Nov. 29, 1780.

Goodwin, Ebenezer. Receipt dated Wells, March 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Goodwin and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 6, 1781, 21 mos. 24 days.

Goodwin, Edward. Corporal, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 7, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 10 days; company stationed at Winter Hill for 15 days.

Goodwin, Eleazer. Seaman, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Nov. 6, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service to July 5, 1777, 6 mos. 5 days; *also*, Council warrant dated Oct. 21, 1777, drawn for £10 8s, to be paid Joseph Page for the use of said Goodwin, for back wages not allowed on Capt. Samson's rolls, and allowance for expenses, etc., incurred in his escape from Halifax.

Goodwin, Elijah. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos, 3 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Goodwin, Ephraim, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included; roll sworn to at Kittery.

Goodwin, Francis. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Goodwin, Francis (also given Francis Le Baron). Surgeon's Mate, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return of field and staff officers for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; appointed May 6, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Huts near West Point; *also*, recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated Huts, New Boston, June 20, 1782, signed by Col. Henry Jackson of 9th Mass. regt., recommending that said Goodwin be appointed Surgeon's Mate in said regiment, commission to date from May 6, 1780; advised in Council July 3, 1782, that His Excellency issue a warrant to said Goodwin.

Goodwin, George. Receipt dated Boston, June 14, 1782, for bounty paid said Goodwin by Maj. Benjamin Gage, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Bradford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from June 14, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 6 mos. 17 days.

Goodwin, Henry, Salisbury. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Goodwin, Henry. Captain's Clerk, brigantine "Independence," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged June 15, 1776; service to Sept. 22, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 23, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; service, 2 mos.; *also*, Council warrant dated Oct. 21, 1777, for £30 1s 4d to be paid said Goodwin for wages for service on brigantine "Independence," Capt. Sampson, and allowance for expenses, etc., incurred in his escape from Halifax.

Goodwin, Ichabod (also given Jr.). Major, Col. Edward Cutts's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Aug. 30, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 2, 1776; said Goodwin chosen Lieut. Colonel, Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, report dated Sept. 6, 1776, signed by said Goodwin, one of the committee for raising men in York Co., showing the number of men raised by him in said county; *also*, Lieut. Colonel, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service April 1, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778; service, 3 mos. 3 days; regiment detached from militia for service in Massachusetts; roll sworn to in Essex Co.; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1778; said Goodwin chosen Colonel, 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778; *also*, Colonel, 2d York Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Frost's brigade; general return of officers and men for equipments, made by Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779; *also*, list of members of committees to raise men for New York and Canada [year not given], showing commissions delivered them; said Goodwin reported as belonging to committee for York Co.

Goodwin, Jacob. Receipt dated Boston, July 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Goodwin by Ezekiel Potter, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Ipswich, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Goodwin, James, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Thomas Gates's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

Goodwin, James, Lebanon. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Goodwin, James. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; engaged July 7, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Kittery for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, under Col. Edward Cutt; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point.

Goodwin, James. Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including time to return home. Roll dated North Castle.

Goodwin, Jedediah, Berwick. Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; list of officers; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown, June 2, 1775, that commissions be delivered to said officers; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, Captain, 2d (1st Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; roll for travel allowance from place of discharge home; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 14, 1780; discharged Nov. 20, 1780; service, 7 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; *also*, same regt.; muster roll dated Falmouth, July 11, 1780; reported marched from home April 14, 1780; *also*, list dated Berwick, Sept. 28, 1782, signed by said Goodwin and others, Selectmen, for bounties paid men for enlisting into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Goodwin, Jeremiah, Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Oliver Colborn's co. of Minutemen, Col. Arnold's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days.

Goodwin, Jeremiah, Pownalborough. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; enlisted Nov. 2, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted, never joined; said Goodwin appears among men belonging to Col. Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement.

Goodwin, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co. Roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Goodwin, Job. Private, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm.

Goodwin, John, Arundel. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 10 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, resolve dated March 14, 1776, appointing said Goodwin 2d Lieutenant of a company raised in York Co. and stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., under command of Tobias Lord; reported appointed in the room of Lieut. Webber who declined serving; reported commissioned March 14, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 25 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast

Goodwin, John (also given 3d), Arundel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Arundel; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 9, 1780; discharged July 8, 1780; service, 2 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Goodwin, John, Chelsea. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, Committee of Correspondence, Capt. Samuel Clark

Goodwin, John, *continued.*
and other militia officers, all of Chelsea, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Private, 6th co.; order dated July 13, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Goodwin, John, Lebanon. Captain, 13th (1st Lebanon) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain, Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Goodwin, John, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; company receipt given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, same co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days; company raised in Marblehead and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 13 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsay's co., Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s regt.; return of a regiment raised by Brig. Michael Farley from his brigade and ordered to march to Danbury, Conn., via Providence, dated Ipswich, Dec. 24, 1776; company raised in Marblehead; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lindsey's co.; service from Dec. 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

Goodwin, John, Plymouth. Steward, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 20, 1777 [service not given]. [See Timothy Goodwin.]

Goodwin, John, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, list of training soldiers of a company in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton [year not given].

Goodwin, John. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 9, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Chief Gunner, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Goodwin, John (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 13, 1776; discharged Sept. 20, 1776; service, 7 mos. 7 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Goodwin, John. Private, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777.

Goodwin, John. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Goodwin, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Goodwin, John. Matross, Lieut. Etham Moore's corps of artillery stationed at Falmouth; engaged June 10, 1780; service to Nov. 1, 1780, 4 mos. 22 days; *also*, Matross, in a corps of artillery commanded by Joseph Mclellan; engaged Nov. 1, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. at Falmouth, Casco Bay.

Goodwin, John Dunmark, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merril's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Wells; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. –, 1777, to Feb. –,1778; reported died Feb. –, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by Muster Master Wells at Wells; reported sick in hospital. [See Dunbar Goowin.]

Goodwin, Jonathan, Newbury (also given "New Town"). Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair brown; eyes, dark; residence, Newbury (also given "New Town"); arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778. [See Jonathan Gordon.]

Goodwin, Jonathan, Portsmouth, N. H. Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; list of deserters, dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; enlistment, 3 years; deserted Oct., 1778.

Goodwin, Jonathan. Major's co.; entered service Aug. 31, 1779; discharged May 31, 1780; term, 9 months; engaged for town of Dighton.

Goodwin, Joseph, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775] including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; reported enlisted May 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Goodwin, Joseph, Boston (also given Belchertown). List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; residence, Boston (also given Belchertown); engaged for town of Bradford; term, during war.

Goodwin, Joseph, Buxton (also given Pepperellborough). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated March 12, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Buxton; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; residence, Pepperellborough; reported deserted Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 3, 1777; reported on command after deserters; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton.

Goodwin, Joseph, Guilford. Corporal, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

Goodwin, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. James Littlefield's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Goodwin, Joseph. List dated Petersham, May 23, 1778, signed by Capt. Asa How and Capt. Wing Spooner, stating that said Goodwin and others had been engaged and mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, and were credited to the town of Petersham; *also*, list of men mustered May 15 [year not given], by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in the Continental Army; Col. Waid's regt.; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 8 months.

Goodwin, Levi, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 2 months; *also*, Capt. Caleb Kimball's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 24, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 11 days, at Charlestown and Winter Hill; company detached to guard Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne's army; *also*, company receipt for wages for 4 mos. 20 days service in Capt. Kimball's co. at Winter Hill [year not given].

Goodwin, Luxford (also given **Laxford**). 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Perkins's 5th (also given 4th) co., 5th Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 23, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Reed's co.; engaged Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out by order of Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

Goodwin, Mark, Arundel. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Goodwin, Moses. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, in Northern department; reported died Sept. 22, 1777. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Goodwin, Moses. Receipt dated Berwick, July 28, 1781, for bounty paid said Goodwin by Ichabod Goodwin, Chairman of a class of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Goodwin, Nathan. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 7 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's co., (late) Col. Joseph Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included; roll sworn to at Kittery.

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 23, 1779; discharged May 23, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards stationed at Boston under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; enlisted Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo.; company detached by order of Gen. Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston.

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Captain, 1st (Plymouth) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of said regiment, certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council, June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.;

Goodwin, Nathaniel, *continued.* detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; *also*, Col. Cotton's regt., Brig. Gen. Palmer's brigade; return of officers who marched on a "late" expedition to Rhode Island, dated Germantown, Dec. 11, 1777; *also*, 2d Major, Col. Theophilus Cotton's (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 12, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 4, 1778; said Goodwin chosen 2d Major, 1st Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council March 4, 1778; *also*, Major, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service July 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 5 mos. 9 days; regiment detached from militia for service in Massachusetts; roll sworn to in Essex Co.; *also*, pay abstract for Oct., 1778, for a detachment from Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards made up of three companies under said Nathaniel Goodwin, Major, for service at and about Boston; *also*, return dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1781, of officers who belonged to (late) 14th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Bradford and who were in actual service; reported a staff officer; *also*, Major, (late) Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; appointed March 5, 1781; discharged March 31, 1781; service, 27 days, at Newport by order of His Excellency Gen. Hancock; roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1780, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Goodwin be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Polly" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 4, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1780, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Goodwin be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hope" (privateer); ordered in Council Nov. 29, 1780, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 4, 1781, signed by Thomas Russell, of Boston, asking that said Goodwin be commissioned as commander of the ship "Lively" (privateer); advised in Council July 5, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Pay roll of Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co. for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778; warrant reported dated March 5, 1785.

Goodwin, Nehemiah, Buxton (also given Pepperellborough and Berwick). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, March 12, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Pepperellborough; enlistment, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Goodwin claimed by Pepperellborough; allowed to Bradford; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed March 27, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Buxton; enlisted for town of Buxton; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 22, 1780; residence, Berwick.

Goodwin, Noah, Berwick. Private; list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax for exchange, by order of Sir George Collier, June 28, 1777, as returned by John Emer-

Goodwin, Noah, *continued.*
son, Commissary; reported taken at Canada; *also*, Sergeant, Col. Patterson's regt.; pay abstract dated Boston, July 7, 1777, for travel from Boston home, for a number of prisoners who arrived in a cartel, as returned by Lieut. Joseph Welch; credited with 4 days allowance; residence, Berwick.

Goodwin, Noah, Somersworth. Drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775.

Goodwin, Paul, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 27, 1778.

Goodwin, Reuben, Berwick. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Goodwin, Reuben. Receipt dated Berwick, May 9, 1781, for bounty paid said Goodwin, by a class of the town of Berwick, of which Benjamin Lord was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Goodwin, Reuben. Receipt dated Wells, May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Goodwin by John Murry, Chairman of Class No. 8 of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 20, 1782, 8 mos. 11 days.

Goodwin, Richard, Newbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee, sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newbury; engaged for town of Newbury; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men who received supplies from the town of Newbury between May –, 1777, and Oct. 15, 1779; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; deserted Feb. 2, 1777.

Goodwin, Richard, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 17, 1775; service, 2 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 34 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775.

Goodwin, Richard. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos. Roll endorsed "service at North River by Falmouth volunteers."

Goodwin, Samuel, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug., Sept. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 5 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

Goodwin, Samuel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 27, 1777.

Goodwin, Samuel, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Daniel Merrel's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; residence, Wells; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported

GOODWIN, SAMUEL, *continued.* received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days allowance, including travel from home to Bennington, the place of rendezvous; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Wells; enlisted for town of Wells; mustered by Continental Muster Master Verrick (Varrick), and by County Muster Master Wells, at Wells; reported sick in general hospital at Albany; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 16, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Sprout's regt.; also reported deserted July 16, 1780.

GOODWIN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. John Devereux's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 8, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 26 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported on command; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days; company stationed at Winter Hill.

GOODWIN, SIMEON, Pepperellborough (Saco). Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 12 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's (4th) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted from Sergeant Aug. 1, 1776, and left on command at Ticonderoga sawmills until Nov. 22, 1776, and on furlough subsequent to that time; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

GOODWIN, SIMEON. Receipt dated Wells, May 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Goodwin by Joseph Chick, Chairman of Class No. 10 of the town of Berwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

GOODWIN, STEPHEN. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, near Penobscot.

GOODWIN, THAL. [?]. Private, Capt. David Goodwin's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

GOODWIN, THOMAS, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service, 2 weeks 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 9, 1775; age, 20 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775.

GOODWIN, THOMAS, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Gershom Nelson's (2d Mendon) co., as returned to Col. Moses Wheelock, dated Mendon, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Mendon; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Allen's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; term to expire Sept. –, 1780.

GOODWIN, THOMAS, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Benjamin Houghton's co. of Minutemen, Col. John Whetcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775;

Goodwin, Thomas, *continued.* enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Daniel Goss, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co. of matrosses stationed at Springfield, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 18, 1780; *also*, Matross, in a corps of Artillery artificers under Capt. Pattin and Capt. Bryant at West Point; statement of Continental balances; balance probably certified June 11, 1782.

Goodwin, Thomas. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade at the Northward; *also*, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 28, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 19 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island; roll dated Dracut.

Goodwin, Thomas. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Watertown.

Goodwin, Timothy, Plymouth. Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Harlow's co. stationed at Plymouth; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Jan. 16, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Harlow's co.; service from Jan. 29, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Plymouth for defence of seacoast.

Goodwin, Timothy. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Esaias Preble's 1st (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; return of officers belonging to said regiment, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776.

Goodwin, Timothy. Drummer, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos., at Kittery; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, under Col. Edward Cutt; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

Goodwin, Timothy. Steward, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 9 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 6, 1778; discharged Oct. 14, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak" and delivered to officers and men belonging to brigantine "Hazard" [year not given]; *also*, Steward, ship "Mars," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; petition signed by said Goodwin and other officers of the "Mars," intended to call at a port in France during her cruise, complaining of the rating of prize shares as established by the Council, and requesting that the same be altered in order that the vessel might be manned effectively; referred to a committee in Council July 6, 1780, and report allowing one-half of all prizes captured to the seamen of the "Mars," accepted July 7, 1780; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged May 20 (also given May 29), 1780; discharged March 12, 1781; service, 9 mos. 22 days; reported entitled to share in the brig "Tryall" if made a prize.

Goodwin, Uriah, Woburn. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; Capt. Walker's co., Col. Fox's (3d Middlesex Co.) regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; residence, Woburn; arrived at Fishkill July 27, 1778; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Woburn, June 21, 1779, signed by said Goodwin and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield, the place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Woburn; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged April 1, 1781; engaged for town of Woburn; term, 3 years.

Goodwin, Uriah. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported in barracks, lame.

Goodwin, Uriah (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported sick in barracks; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Goodwin, Uriah. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Ashfield; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 21, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 4 mos. 23 days, travel included.

Goodwin, William, Berwick. Descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Grant's (6th) co., 2d York Co. regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; reported arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

Goodwin, William, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 5, 1775.

Goodwin, William, Jr. Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month, dated Marblehead, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Felton's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days; company raised in Marblehead and stationed there for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos., in defence of seacoast; *also*, Goodwin, William, Jr., *continued.* Capt. Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

Goodwind, Job, Duxbury. Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's (2d Duxbury) co. of Minute-men, Col. James Warner's (Plymouth Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Goodwine, Charles, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Goodwine, John. Receipt dated Boston, July 9, 1782, for bounty paid said Goodwine by Anthony Rea, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Danvers, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Goodwn, Joseph. Capt. Moses Draper's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

Goodwright, James. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 24, 1778 [service not given].

Goody, John, Boothbay. Private, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Sewall; *also*, (late) Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Sept. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Christopher Woodbridge, (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; enlisted April 5, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Woodbridge's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 4, 1780.

Goodynough, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers in said regiment [year not given, probably 1776], endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d regt. to be raised for the defence of Boston May 8th"

Gooe, Moses, Seabrook. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Gooff, Charles, Salem. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 6 weeks 5 days.

Gooff, Hezekiah. Receipt dated Sunderland, July 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Gooff by said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Googens, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., travel included; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed at Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough.

Googens, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cousens's co., (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Aug. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Googings, Joseph. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 3, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

Googings, Thomas. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 8 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias.

Googins, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gaugins, Goggen, Goggin, Gogging, Goggins, Googens, Googings, Googkins, Gookins, Gougins, Guggins.]

Googins, David, Pepperellborough (Saco). Private, Capt. Josiah Davis's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined May 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 5 days; company raised for 8 months for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll sworn to at Arundel.

Googins (*alias* Gookins), John, Pepperellborough (Saco). Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported killed July 7, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Pepperellborough; enlisted for town of Pepperellborough; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Mr. Insley.

Googins, John, Jr. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co., dated Buxton, Jan. 31, 1782.

Googins, Richard, North Yarmouth. List of men raised from 3d North Yarmouth co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, as returned by Capt. George Rogers to Col. Jonathan Mitchel, dated Dec. 6, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., made up on a settlement authorized by resolve of April 29, 1778; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to June 30, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Googins, Stephen, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 11 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; company raised for 2 months.

Googins, Stephen. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775; reported sick in general hospital.

Googins, Thomas, Boston. Private, Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 8, 1780.

Googkins, Thomas. Private, Capt. Eleazer Crabtree's co.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 4 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Frenchman's Bay, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast.

Gooing, Cuff, Dighton. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Gookin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Googings, Googins, Googkins, Gookins.]

Gookin, Daniel, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Braddish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 15, 1775.

Gookin, Samuel. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co. stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; said company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Gookins, David, Pepperellborough (Saco). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for the term of 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Pepperellborough.

Gookins, Edmund. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Gookins, Edmund. Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Gookins, Edmund. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, same co.; enlisted May 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

Gookins, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at New York for 3 months.

Gookins (*alias* **Googins**), John, Pepperellborough (Saco). Corporal, Capt. Burbank's co., Col Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported killed.

Gool, John. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Gool, John. List of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; credited to town of Shutesbury. [See John Gill.]

Gool, Joseph. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. [See John Gould.]

Goold, Aaron. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Goold, Abner, Walpole. Descriptive list of men raised in Stoughtonham, Medway, Bellingham, Hull, Walpole, Cohasset, Chelsea, and Hingham, to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, to be conducted to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Clap's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; hair, light; eyes, gray; nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

Goold, Aholiab. List of men mustered between June 19, 1777, and July 4, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered June 20, 1777; term, 8 months.

Goold, Alexander, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 4 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

Goold, Asa, Warwick. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt. to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams and Maj. Whitmore; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Warwick; mustered July 18, 1780.

Goold, Asa. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (37th) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; enlisted May 2, 1775.

Goold, Benjamin. List of men hired to do turns of service; said Goold hired by Peter Cornell, Jr., probably of Wilmington, who was drafted Sept. 17, 1776.

Goold, Benjamin. Receipt for bounty paid said Goold, probably by the town of Concord, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, list of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the 1st Everidge;" said Goold appears among men "who went to fill up the Continental army by the resolve of April 18, 1778."

Goold, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; service to May 20, 1778, 3 mos., at Bunker Hill. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Goold, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 13, 1779; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 1 month in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant.

Goold, Benjamin. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Stow; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported transferred Sept. 5, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

Goold, Bezaleel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Farrar's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Goold, Brister. Private, Capt. Williams Barker's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached March 6, 1781; discharged March 30, 1781; service, 28 days, at Rhode Island; roll endorsed "for 40 days."

Goold, Caleb. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shore.

Goold, Camaralzaman. Receipt dated Rochester, May 25, 1781, for bounties paid said Goold and others by the several classes of the town of Rochester to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Goold, Daniel. Capt. James Johnson's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Feb. 3, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 27 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

Goold, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Goold, Ebenezer, Chelmsford. Private, Col. Moses Parker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; roll endorsed "Lieut. Benjamin Walker's roll;" *also*, Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goold and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

Goold, Ebenezer, Jr. Receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776, signed by said Goold and others, for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776, to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's co., Col. Roberson's (Robinson's) regt.

Goold, Ezra. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; credited to town of Stoughtonham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Goold, Gardner. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; reported entered in the room of James Woods of Dorchester who was discharged Sept. 14, 1775.

Goold, Gardner, Adjutant. Return of officers and men of Col. Solomon Lovell's regt., which marched to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months [year not given].

Goold, Henry. List of men under the heading "Hartwell Brook the 1st Everidge;" said Goold appears among men with Col. Buttrick at Rhode Island in 1778.

Goold, Henry. Receipt given to Joseph Hosmer, dated Concord, June 7, 1779, signed by said Goold and others, for wages for service as guards at Concord, as borne on Sergt. Kendall's roll.

Goold, Jacob, Weymouth. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Captain; general return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Dorchester Camp; *also*, receipt dated Roxbury, June 14, 1775, signed by said Goold, for wages for his company; *also*, receipt dated Roxbury, June 23, 1775, signed by said Goold, for canteens for use of his company; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 13 weeks 5 days; *also*, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; reported commissioned April 27, 1775.

Goold, Jacob. Private, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 2 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

Goold, Jacob. Captain, 4th (Boxford) co., 4th Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Samuel Johnson and others, field officers, dated Andover, March 26, 1776; said Goold ranked as 8th Captain; ordered in Council April 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 3, 1776.

Goold, Jacob. Company return of Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., endorsed "1776;" company probably belonged to Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.

Goold, Jacob. Conductor; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged Sept. 23, 1780; service, 16 mos.; reported as employed in (late) Deputy Quartermaster General's department at Boston.

Goold, James. Private, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island Sept. 29, 1777.

Goold, James, Jr., Arundel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Buxton) co.; enlisted July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos., travel included; company raised for defence of seacoast in York Co. and stationed at Biddeford and district of Pepperellborough; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said Goold, with others, raised to serve for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Springfield; mustered Aug. 13, 1779; residence, Arundel.

Goold, John, Reading. List of men drafted from the militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Reading; drafted into Capt. Belknap's co.

Goold, John, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days.

Goold, John, Wilmington. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Wilmington; engaged for town of Wilmington.

Goold, John. Private, Capt. Elijah Smalley's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. [See Joseph Gool and Joseph Gould.]

Goold, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Soper's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; enlisted March 5, 1781; discharged March 20, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Goold, Jonathan. List dated July 8, 1776, of men hired to do turns of service on Crown Point expedition; said Goold hired by Ephraim Buck, Nathaniel Buck, and Jacob Eames.

Goold, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 15, 1778; service, 21 days, at Rhode Island.

Goold, Joseph (also given Jr.), Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for rations and travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 4 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester.

Goold, Joshua. Ensign, Capt. John Boyd's co.; general return of Gen. Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; company stationed at Roxbury Camp.

Goold, Moriah, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's (1st) co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported enlisted April 19, 1775.

Goold, Moses, Raymondtown (also given Falmouth). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Dingley's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to in Cumberland Co., Oct. 29, 1778; residence, Raymondtown (also given Falmouth); engaged for town of Raymondtown (also given Bradford and Falmouth); joined Capt. Blaisdail's (Blaisdell's) co., Col. Wiglesworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Goold, Moses. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Aug. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 3 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth for defence of seacoast.

Goold, Nehemiah, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Goold, Oliver. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; credited to town of Stoughtonham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Goold, Robert. Private, Capt. Peter Cushing's (3d Hingham) co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt.; service, 2 days; company assembled at Hingham March 15, 1776, to guard the shores.

Goold, Samuel, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported as having lost articles in battle.

Goold, Samuel. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on furlough.

Goold, Silas. Private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Goold, Stephen, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 20, 1775.

Goold, Theophilus. Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Titcomb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; engaged July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised in Newburyport, Salisbury, and Amesbury, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goold, Thomas. Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1775.

Goold, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Solomon Lovell's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 8 days, subsequent to March 10, 1776.

Goold, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Baxter's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 5, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company detached from the militia for service on an expedition to Rhode Island and discharged 60 miles from home. Roll dated Braintree.

Goold, William, England. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; deserted May 25, 1775; reported "an old countryman."

Goold, William, Milton. Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service at Rhode Island.

Goold, William, Pepperellborough (Saco). List of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated March 12, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; rank, Fifer; residence, Pepperellborough; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

Goold, William. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776; *also*, pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New

Goold, William, *continued.*
York; *also*, pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, pay roll for travel allowance, etc., made up for the year 1776, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; reported absent on account of sickness.

Goold, William. Private, Capt. Edmund Longley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Goold, William. Private, Capt. Solomon Pollard's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1779; discharged Dec. 4, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included; company detached to march to Claverack and join Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Billerica.

Goolde, Stephen, Warwick. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Goolden, Winsor. Return dated Beverly, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Goolden and others by the town of Beverly, and the several classes and inhabitants of said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years or during the war, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Gooldsmeth, Nathaniel. Marblehead. List dated Topsfield, Jan. 27, 1776, returned by the Selectmen, of men residing in Topsfield but reported as inhabitants of other towns.

Gooldsmith, Jeremiah, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. B. Pollard's co., Col. Pollard's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Gooldsmith, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; discharged May 1, 1776.

Gooldthright, Philip, Pepperellborough (Saco). List of men mustered, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated March 12, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, Pepperellborough; term, 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty.

Goole, David. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Sertle's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; hair, black; engaged for town of Leverett.

Gooley, James. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Withington's co., which was mustered April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 12 days, at Dorchester, in March, 1776, guarding the shores at mouth of Milton river; roll dated Dorchester.

Gooly, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gooley.]

Gooly, James. Private, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 2 days; company called out in March, 1776, to guard the Lines near Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company ordered to march to Moon Island June 12, 1776.

Goonenough, Jos. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Rice's (1st) co., 4th Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776.

Goonenough, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Haskel's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776.

Goore, Joshua. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 3 mos., with guards at Cambridge.

Goorham, Jabez. Private, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. Lothrop's regt.; service, 10 days; company marched from Plymouth to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 11, 1776, on an alarm.

Goorich, Jacob. Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

Goorich, Wait. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 23 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Goos, Ephraim, White Creek. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; residence, White Creek; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war.

Goos, Hendrick, Nobletown. Corporal, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Goose, ——[This name also appears under the form of Goos.]

Goose, Hendrick, Great Barrington. Corporal, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

Goose, William. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

Goosling, Thomas, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Goot, Joshua. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

Goot, Stephen, Marblehead. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's (2d) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goot and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

Goothry, Adam. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; Capt. Pilsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 61 yrs.; pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

Goowell, Nat., Charlton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Crafts's troop, Col. Larned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Goowin, Dunbar, Wells. Private, Capt. Daniel Merrill's co., Col. Sam. Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 59 days allowance, including travel from home to Bennington, place of rendezvous. [See John D. Goodwin.]

Goowin, John, Arundel. Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Dorman's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

Goraham, Benjamin, Jr. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Goraham, Isaac. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Goraham, James. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt ; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Dartmouth, Bedford, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Goraham, Lewis. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt. ; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Goraham, Nathaniel. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Goraham, Prince. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Goraham, Sylvanus. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Goram, Hezekiah, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island.

Goram, Jabez, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Goram, Job. Seaman; list of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778.

Goram, John, Hardwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, dated Hardwick, Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 2 years from Jan. –, 1778, term also reported to expire April –, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. William White's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 31 [1781].

Goram, Robert. Private, Capt. Edward Slocum's co., Col. C. Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

Gordain, Benjamin, Topsham (also given Camden). Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 19, 1777, to March 18, 1780; residence, Topsham; reported discharged March 18, 1780; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., certified at Boston, June 15, 1779, by Capt. Benjamin Burton; enlisted March 18, 1777; enlistment, 3 years or during war: residence, Camden; *also*, account rendered against the United States by Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Sherburne's regt. who were incorporated into the regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, on account of depreciation of their wages for the first three years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

Gordain, William. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 21, 1775.

Gordan, ——. Account of rations due [Capt.] John Cathcart and men from May 4, to June 22, dated Boston, July 9, 1779; said Gordan credited with 7 days rations.

Gordan, John. Receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Gordan and others by Capt. Samuel Foster for enlisting into his company, Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war.

Gordan, Joseph. Capt. Gilman's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages, etc., due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Gordan and others; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipt for wages for Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

Gorden, Benjamin, Camden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Wales's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Camden; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Burton's co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Colburn's co., Brig. Gen. Wadsworth's department; entered service Feb. 25, 1781; discharged March 4, 1781; service, 7 days; company detached at Camden.

Gorden, Caleb. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gorden and others, dated June 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; said Gorden, with others, returned by Capt. Ballard as having gone to Quebec.

Gorden, David. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; service from Sept. 28, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Gorden, James, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Scituate; joined Capt. John Winslow's co., Col. Crain's (Artillery) regt.; term, 3 years.

Gorden, James, Hallowell. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775.

Gorden, James Stephens. Receipt dated Rowley, March 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Gorden by William Todd and Samuel Plumer, on behalf of a class of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gorden, John, Lincoln. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Lincoln; engaged for town of Lincoln.

Gorden, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's co.; entered service March 5, 1776; service to Sept. 6, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

Gorden, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, on an expedition to Rhode Island. Roll dated Dracut.

Gorden, John. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co. Roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Gorden, John. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

Gorden, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Stow; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gorden, Joseph. Capt. Gilman's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Sept., 1776, signed by said Gorden and others; *also*, certificate dated Chatham, Feb. 3, 1777, stating that said Gorden and others did not possess any Continental arms or accoutrements, endorsed "Capt. Gilman's guns."

Gorden, Josiah, Chester. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, light; residence, Chester.

Gorden, Josiah, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co., June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstracts for Aug. and Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775.

Gorden, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service with Northern army; reported deserted; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Gorden, Robert. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged March 25, 1779; reported "run" April 4, 1779; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

Gorden, Samuel, Westfield. Sergeant, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) 9th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Westfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Gorden, Samuel. Private, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 19 days, with Northern army; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Littleton.

Gorden, William, Andover. Private, Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, Capt. Thomas Poor's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Gorden, William, Camden. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Camden; engaged for town of Stoughton.

Gorden, William, Salem. Private, Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Bridges's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 27, 1775; service, 2 mos. 10 days.

Gorden, William. Private, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1776; *also*, letter from Thomas Crafts, Jr., to Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, March 21, 1776, written by order of the Committee, requesting that said Gorden be furnished with a pass and boat to go to Boston on

Gorden, William, *continued.*
business concerning the removal of persons sick with smallpox to Point Shirley; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April–June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list of men belonging to (late) Capt. Sherman's co., 26th regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Caleb Robinson, dated New York, July 5, 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay roll for the year 1776, dated Exeter, Feb. 22, 1777; amount due for mileage, etc., receipted for by Nathaniel Thing.

Gorden, William. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; list of officers; commissioned March 23, 1779.

Gorden, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marenus Willet "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months.

Gordin, James. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; service, 1 mo. 14 days; said Gordin reported as among those who failed to pass muster or who were transferred to another company; company served with guards at Boston until May 4, 1779.

Gordin, John, Stow. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 55 days.

Gordin, John. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days; reported enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; company stationed at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

Gording, Caleb, Kingstown. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "absent, Quebec."

Gording, William, Andover. Corporal, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Andover; credited to town of Andover; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids stationed at Boston; pay roll certified at Boston, Oct. 14, 1778; joined July 7, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 2 mos. 23 days; *also*, order for clothing, endorsed "Boston, Jan., 1779," payable to Lieut Ephraim Minot; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

Gordinier, Gilbert. Private, Capt. James Gregg's co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Gordner, Solomon. List of men belonging to the 26th regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham; date of delivery Jan. 13, 1777.

Gordon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goarding, Gordain, Gordan, Gorden, Gordin, Gording, Gorton, Gurdin.]

Gordon, ——. Lieutenant, Col. Dayton's regt.; return of sentences by a court-martial held at Albany, Col. Wain (Van) Schaick, President, appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 12, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Gordon tried on charge of being concerned in the embezzlement of certain effects belonging to Sergt. John Johnson and acquitted with honor, the court being unanimously of the opinion that the charge was malicious and groundless.

Gordon, Archibald. Private, Capt. John Dennis's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Gordon, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

Gordon, Caleb, Jericho (also given Bennington). Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779; residence, Jericho; reported discharged Dec. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Bennington; enlisted for town of Gageborough; mustered by Trueman Wheler, State Muster Master; enlistment, 3 years.

Gordon, Caleb. Certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. William Hudson Ballard, stating that said Gordon and others belonging to his company, Col. Frye's regt., had each received one pouch.

Gordon, Cornelius. Matross, Capt. Joseph Thomas's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at Dobbs's Ferry.

Gordon, Francis, Beverly. Boatswain, ship "Resource," commanded by Capt. Israel Thorndike; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, June 21, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Gordon, Francis, Manchester. Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gordon and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo. 27 days; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, copy of an order, dated Manchester, March 30, 1776, signed by said Gordon, for wages for service in the Provincial army to Aug. 1, 1775, payable to Capt. Benjamin Kimball.

Gordon, Hugh. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 8, 1781; service, 5 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for the relief of the inhabitants on Androscoggin river; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Sept. 12, 1781; service, 1 mo. 3 days; detachment sent by Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river; *also*, Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Stephen Farington; enlisted Aug. 1, 1782; discharged Nov. 22, 1782; service, 3 mos. 21 days; company raised in and for defence of York and Cumberland counties and stationed at "Sudbury-Canada;" roll dated Fryeburg.

Gordon, James, Boston. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 28, 1778; Col. Crain's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Scituate; engaged by Capt. John Winslow; term, 3 years.

Gordon, James, Hallowell. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

Gordon, James. Marine, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; entered service April 9, 1779; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

Gordon, James Stephens. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Rowley; engaged March 3, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gordon, John, Shirley. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 24, 1775; service, 17 days.

Gordon, John, Stow. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; company return endorsed Sept. 27, 1775; enlisted April 19, 1775; reported died in camp June 19, 1775; *also*, order signed by Mercy Gordon for money in lieu of bounty coat due her late husband, said Gordon; service of said Gordon certified by Lieut. Eleazer Spalding at Sewall's Point, March 14, 1776.

Gordon, John, Wells. Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for 1777–1779 [service not given]; reported deserted, never joined; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master.

Gordon, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

Gordon, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; service from Sept. 5, 1776, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

Gordon, John. Return of men enlisted by Capt. Isaac Pope of Col. W. Shepard's regt. [year not given]; reported deserted March 17, 1777.

Gordon, John. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Dracut.

Gordon, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted July 14, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Gordon, John. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Gordon, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, sworn to at Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

Gordon, John. Receipt dated Stow, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Gordon and others by the Selectmen and Committee of said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Smart's co., 3d Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, endorsed "July 1, 1781;" reported on command at blockhouse; *also*, same co. and regt.; inspection return for July, 1781.

Gordon, John. Private, Capt. Stephen Farrington's detachment; marched Aug. 4, 1781; discharged Aug. 12, 1781; service, 9 days, on expedition sent by the town of Fryeburg for the relief of the inhabitants on Androscoggin river; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Sept. 5, 1781; discharged Sept. 12, 1781; service, 10 days; detachment sent by Selectment of Fryeburg to guard frontier on Androscoggin river.

Gordon, John, Jr. Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 2 mos.; company detached from Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts., by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing, to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

Gordon, Jonathan. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Newbury; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778. [See Jonathan Goodwin.]

Gordon, Joseph. Capt. Gilman's co., 4th regt.; receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, signed by said Gordon and others.

Gordon, Nathaniel, New Casco. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel included; company stationed at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia for service under Col. Jonathan Mitchel on Penobscot expedition.

Gordon, Robert. Descriptive list dated Boston, June 16, 1781, of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.

Gordon, Samuel, Westfield. Sergeant, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 weeks; *also*, Capt. John Kellogg's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 21, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Sacket's co., Col. Moresly's (Moseley's) regt.; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Westfield; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Gordon, Thomas, Boston. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, mariner; residence, Boston; term, during war; mustered by Capt. Cook.

Gordon, Will. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, endorsed "May 23, 1775;" reported detailed under Capt. Reuben Dickinson.

Gordon, William, Andover. Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gordon and others, dated Cambridge, June 21, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Johnson's (1st Andover) co., sworn to in Essex Co. and endorsed "Feb. 17, 1778;" residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. McFarland's invalid corps; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 3, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Wesson's regt.; discharged Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, letter from Henry Jackson, Colonel of 9th Mass. regt., to His Excellency John Hancock, dated Camp Peekskill, Sept. 6, 1781, recommending said Gordon for an Ensigncy in his regiment.

Gordon, William, Dunstable. Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge [service not given]; probably a volunteer.

Gordon, William. Capt. Charles Furbush's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gordon and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775.

Gordon, William. Order on Col. Loammi Baldwin, payable to Capt. Caleb Robinson, dated Exeter, May 4, 1778, signed by James Gordern, for wages due his late son, said Gordon, for service in Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.

Gordon, William. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co., detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.; return dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; service, 26

Gordon, William, *continued.*
days; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton.

Gordon, William. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary.

Gordon, William. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Gordon, William. Conductor, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Conductor, same regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, Conductor or Lieutenant of Fireworkers, same regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Clerk, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 25 days; *also*, Lieutenant, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Gordon and others, officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return of rations, etc., delivered officers of Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's train of artillery, dated Castle Island, April 17, 1779; said Gordon credited with 7 days allowance; *also*, returns of provisions delivered officers and men of Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's train of artillery, dated Castle Island, April 24, and June 5, 1779; provisions allowed said Gordon from Feb. 1, 1779, to April 30, 1779, 89 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Lieutenant; abstract of wages for Jan., 1780, due said Gordon's detachment of artillery for service at Dartmouth; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses raised agreeable to resolve of April 27, 1780; list of officers; commissioned April 29, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Matross) co.; engaged May 8, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1783; service, 38 mos. 24 days.

Gordon, William. Order dated Blandford, May 25, 1787, for wages, etc., for 3 months service in 1781 in Capt. Samuel Thrall's co. on Mohawk river.

Gordrech, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, in Northern department.

Gore, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goar, Goore, Gower.]

Gore, Abel. Steward, Schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 16, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 4 mos. 18 days.

Gore, Abel. Receipt dated Truro, Sept. 19, 1777, signed by the Selectmen, for said Gore and other prisoners landed from the British ship "Dimond," commanded by Capt. Charles Fielding, who were captured Sept. 6, 1777, in the "Morning Star," merchant-vessel, commanded by Capt. John Combs, of Newburyport, and for whom an equal number of British prisoners were to be returned to Newport.

Gore, Abel. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1778, signed by Mungo Mackey, in behalf of himself and William Shattuck, of Boston, asking that said Gore be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Little Weesel" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Gore, Alexander. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 23 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Peter Penniman's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1777, 3 days prior to marching, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army.

Gore, Charles. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

Gore, Christopher. Clerk, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Clerk, same regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, Clerk or Lieutenant of Fireworkers, Col. Crafts's train of artillery; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Clerk, same regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to July 1, 1778, 17 mos.; rolls dated Boston.

Gore, Ebenezer, Roxbury. Captain, 1st co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. William McIntosh, dated May 7, 1776; ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 10, 1776; *also*, Captain; return of men raised in Suffolk Co. and conducted to Gen. Warner at Fishkill, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; said Gore reported as belonging to Roxbury and as having sent 6 men to camp May 22, 1778, without their having been delivered to the Superintendent; *also*, letter from said Gore to the Council, dated Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1779, stating that he had held his commission as Captain in Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. for about 2½ years, and asking permission to resign on account of illness and the loss of a finger which rendered his hand weak; ordered in Council Jan. 14, 1779, that the resignation be accepted.

Gore, John, Roxbury. Drummer, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

Gore, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 26 days; company stationed at Fort Edward, Oct. 17, 1777.

Gore, Joseph, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Gore, Joseph, Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence; roll endorsed "for 2 months service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. William Foster's detachment from Col. Pierce's regt.; joined March 3, 1778; discharged April 8, 1778; service, 37 days; detachment stationed at Long Island.

Gore, Joseph, Roxbury. Matross, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury

GORE, JOSEPH, *continued.*
Camp, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April –, 1776, as per certificate dated Dec. 14, 1839.

GORE, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army.

GORE, JOSEPH. Private, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment from Col. Macintosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; joined July 9, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 20 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

GORE, JOSHUA, Cape Ann. Private, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

GORE, JOSHUA. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge; *also*, Sergeant, in command of a detachment raised to guard Continental stores at Roxbury; engaged Jan. 6, 1779; discharged Feb. 16, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days.

GORE, PETER, Petersham. Private, Capt. John Wheeler's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23½ days; *also*, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days; company marched from Petersham to Bennington to reinforce army under Gen. Stark; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, travel included; company served with reinforcements to the Northern army at the time of reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

GORE, SAMUEL. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt. John Lambert; engaged March 18, 1776; discharged May 25, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

GORE, SAMUEL. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent company commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776, Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson to serve as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's Boston Independent co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island.

GORE, STEPHEN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Gustavus Fellows's (Ward No. 12) co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several ward companies in the town of Boston, as returned by Col. Henry Bromfield, dated Boston, Nov. 25, 1776; ordered in Council Nov. 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.

GOREHAM, ISAAC. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

GOREHAM, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; detached Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched on a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.

GOREHAM, JOB. Master's 2d Mate, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 24, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 7 mos. 5 days.

GOREHAM, JOHN, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 31, 1779; service, 2 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Goreham, John. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged July 24, 1777; discharged Dec. 18, 1777; service, 4 mos. 24 days.

Goreham, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported joined July 19, 1780; service, 12 days; term, 6 months.

Goreham, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 3, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 27 days. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove."

Goreham, Josiah. Fifer, (late) Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781.

Goreham, Roland. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; marched Feb. 3, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 27 days. Roll sworn to in Dukes Co. and endorsed "Tarpaulin Cove."

Goreman, John, Yarmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gorff, David, Granville. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

Gorff, Israel, Rehoboth. Private, Capt. William North's (1st) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 24, 1780; residence, Rehoboth.

Gorff, Jonathan, Granville. Private, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported discharged; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; residence, Granville; enlisted for town of Granville; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 3 years.

Gorg, Moses. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

Gorge, Adam, Sturbridge. Fifer, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Gorge, Amos. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

Gorge, Benjamin. Receipt dated Franklin, June 4, 1781, for bounty paid Jonathan Haws by Daniel Thurston, in behalf of Class No. 8 of the town of Franklin, for the enlistment of said Gorge, an Indian servant to said Haws, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gorge, David, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2 days.

Gorge, Joshua. Capt. Nathan Peters's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp Dec. 20, 1775.

Gorge, Lewis, Haverhill. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gorge and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gorge, Samuel. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gorge and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Gorge, William. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Gorges, Gideon, Bolton. Descriptive list dated Jan. 26, 1781; Capt. Turner's (6th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Bolton; engaged April 13, 1778, by Sergt. M. Corey; term, during war.

Gorggi, Simon. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

Gorham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goorham, Goraham, Goram, Goreham, Goreman, Gorhom, Gorom, Gorum.]

Gorham, Benjamin. Petition dated Cohasset, Jan. 12, 1776, signed by Sturgis Gorham and others, asking that said Benjamin Gorham, a part owner, be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Lizard" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 18, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Gorham, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

Gorham, Benjamin. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

Gorham, David. 2d Corporal, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 10, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett.

Gorham, David. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Gorham, David. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gorham, Elisha. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gorham, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Falmouth, Bedford, and Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Gorham, Ezekiel. Corporal, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Jan. 1, 1780, 4 mos., at Rhode Island. [See Hezekiah Goram and Hezekiah Gorom.]

Gorham, George. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Kirtland's (also given Catlen's) co., Col. Chapin's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given brown); engaged for town of Norwich; *also*, Private, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, receipt dated Southampton, April 23, 1781, for bounties paid said Gorham and others by the town of Southampton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged May 21, 1781; engaged for town of Southampton; term, 3 years.

Gorham, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Baker's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; marched Oct. 4, 1777; service, 28 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gorham, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 2, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Gorham, Isaac, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable.

Gorham, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; entered service Jan. 25, 1776; service, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; entered service April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

Gorham, Isaac. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

Gorham, Isaac. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gorham, Jabez. Private, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; marched Oct. 17, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days, travel included, at Castle Island.

Gorham, Jabez. Receipt dated Westhampton, June 20, 1781, signed by Joseph Gorham, in behalf of his brother, said Jabez Gorham, for bounty paid him by the class committee of the town of Westhampton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged July 5, 1781; engaged for town of Westhampton; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782.

Gorham, Jabez. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Aug. 17, 1782; discharged Sept. 20, 1782; service, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gorham, Joab. Private, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

Gorham, Job, Cape Cod. List of prisoners exchanged at Rhode Island and delivered to John Ayers, as returned by M. Reed, Secretary, dated Newport, Feb. 11, 1777; reported a Seaman.

Gorham, Job. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 29, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gorham, John, Barnstable. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 2 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at camp May 24, 1777; discharged July 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; roll dated Camp at South Kingston; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

Gorham, John, Hardwick (also given Barre). Company receipt given to Capt. Barnabas Sears for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. James Convers's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 16 mos. as Private, 5 mos. 21 days as Corporal; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., 6th regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; enlisted March 10, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Warren's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 (also given 23 and 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, light (also given ruddy); hair, red (also given light); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Hardwick; residence, Hardwick; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Warren; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Light Infantry Co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Gorham by Col. Jackson Feb. 3, 1783, to go from New Windsor to Hardwick for 40 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Gorham discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men who received honorary badges for faithful service [year not given]; said Gorham served from April 1, 1778; entitled to 1 stripe; *also*, list dated Boston, March 5, 1805, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and J. Jackson, Treasurer, of men who furnished satisfactory evidence of their service as soldiers and were entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; residence, Barre.

Gorham, John, Yarmouth. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as

Gorham, John, *continued.*
received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Yarmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Yarmouth raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 22 days, travel included.

Gorham, John. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged Aug. 20, 1778; discharged Sept. 18, 1778.

Gorham, John. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Aug. 14, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 5 days, travel included; company stationed at Winter Hill.

Gorham, John. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported a wagoner.

Gorham, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included; *also*, pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard shores of that town; enlisted July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.

Gorham, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lothrop's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from British ship "Somerset" from Barnstable to Plymouth. Roll dated Barnstable, Nov. 9, 1778.

Gorham, Joseph, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2 days.

Gorham, Joseph, Yarmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Sandwich, June 10, 1777; residence, Yarmouth; engaged for town of Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Joseph Otis, Muster Master for Barnstable Co., dated May 19, 1777; Capt. Davis's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; mustered May 15, 1777; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, 5th co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported mustered by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. John Lamont's co., Col. Bradford's (12th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 16, 1777, to May 27, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; reported joined June 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Haskell's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 16, 1780; reported discharged March 14, 1780.

Gorham, Joseph. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Gray's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Barnstable.

Gorham, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

Gorham, Joseph. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gorham, Josiah, Hardwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Edmund Hodges's (2d Hardwick) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, dated Hardwick, Feb. 25, 1778; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Fifer, 3d co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Col. Alden's battalion; return dated Albany, Jan. 12, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newell, County Muster Master and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Warren's co., 6th regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley and sworn to in Garrison at Fort Alden; *also*, Capt. Warren's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Warren's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Warren's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for July-Sept., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Gorham tried Nov. 28, 1781, by regimental court-martial, Capt. King, President, on charge of partaking of stolen rum; sentence, 20 lashes, afterwards remitted; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's (also given Capt. Turner's) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 22 (also given 18) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Hardwick; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged March –, 1779 (also given March –, 1777), by Lieut. Gorham; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Gorham discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Gorham, Lewis, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Micah Hamilton's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield under command of Col. Joseph Otis; service, 2 days.

Gorham, Matthias. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on the alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gorham, Reuben. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Gorham, Roland. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to June 1, 1776, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove; *also*, same co.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 14 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll dated Tarpaulin Cove and sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 1, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; engagement, 6 months from July 1, 1777,

Gorham, Roland, *continued.*
unless sooner discharged; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; marched April 2, 1778; service to July 6, 1778, 3 mos. 4 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Hedge's co.; marched Sept. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 17, 1779; service, 5 days; company detached for service at Falmouth on an alarm.

Gorham, Samuel, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Cushing's co., Col. John Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Dec. 24, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Gorham, Shubael, Gloucester (also given Cape Ann). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 26 yrs.

Gorham, Shubael. Petition dated Boston, June 12, 1780, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Parsons of Boston, asking that said Gorham be commissioned as commander of the schooner "King Hendrick" (privateer); ordered in Council June 12, 1780, that a commission be issued.

Gorham, Silas, Hardwick. Return of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Haistings's (Hastings's) co., Col. Page's regt.; age, 17 (also given 18 and 19) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 (also given 5 ft. 8½ and 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer (also given laborer); birthplace, Hardwick; residence, Hardwick; engaged for town of Hardwick; engaged March 27 (also given March 6 and March 4), 1781; joined Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Hardwick, May 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Gorham and others, on behalf of the town of Hardwick, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; *also*, 5th co.; order dated Oct. 26, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Gorham, Solomon. Company receipts dated Sept. 16, 1775, and Gloucester, Sept. 28, 1775, for advance pay for 1 month, and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester and stationed there for defence of seacoast, commanded by Capt. Daniel Warner; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; engaged July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co. stationed at Gloucester; list of seacoast officers; commissioned Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, resolve dated March 18, 1776, appointing officers of companies stationed at Gloucester; said Gorham appointed 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Warner's co., in the room of John Low, who declined to serve; reported commissioned March 18, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; engaged Jan. 10, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Gorham, Stephen, Hardwick. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days, travel included;

Gorham, Stephen, *continued.*
reported returned home; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for said commissions signed by Col. Learned; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 5, 1777; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, in a regiment lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden; list of officers in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; reported discharged Dec. 5, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Warren's (4th) co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return of officers [year not given]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Dorchester.

Gorham, Stephen. Private, Capt. Adam Henry's co. of guards; enlisted Jan. 9, 1779; discharged April 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days; company detached from militia to guard troops of convention at Rutland for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, receipt dated May 6, 1781, for bounty paid said Gorham on behalf of the town of Hardwick for 3 mos. service in the militia.

Gorhom, Shubael. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Roby's co., Col. Moses Little's regt.; return of officers dated June 26, 1775; recommended in Committee of Safety June 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered.

Gorman, John. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month dated Boston, Feb. 27, 1779; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Feb. 26, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 5 days.

Gormend, Ja. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Gormet, John. Descriptive list returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; engaged in 1778, by Lieut. Donell; term, during war.

Gorom, Hezekiah. Corporal, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; service, 4 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island.

Gorom, John, Falmouth. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Gorreus [?], Francis, Barnstable. Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 13, 1778; service, 6 mos. 21 days, travel included; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Gorse, Francis. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Sept. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast.

Gorse, Reuben. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 24, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service. Roll dated Grafton.

Gorsom, Joseph, Newton. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted

Gorsom, Joseph, *continued.* May 15, 1775; service, 78 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Parks's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 7, 1780; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton.

Gorson, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garson, Gorsom, Gosom, Gossum.]

Gorson, Joseph, Newton. Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, 3d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newton; credited to town of Newton; *also*, Capt. William Warner's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported "on furlough Nov. 26, 60 days;" *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Boston, Feb. 4, 1779.

Gorss, Francis. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gorss and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Gorthley, William, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Gortley, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Major's co., Maj. Ebenezer Stevens's battalion of artillery.

Gortly, William. Corporal, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Gorton, Benjamin, Connecticut. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Dec. 1, 1779; reported stationed at Fishkill.

Gorton, Bowen. Company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Millerd, for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777, 14 days; reported absent without leave.

Gorton, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; credited with 34 days allowance.

Gorton, John. Company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

Gorton, John. Company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776. [This name appears twice on receipt.]

Gorton, John, Jr. Corporal; company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777, 33 days; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; reported drafted; *also*, company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 15 days.

Gorton, Joseph. Company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776. [This name appears twice on receipt.]

Gorton, Joseph. Company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777, 16 days.

Gorton, Oliver. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Gorton, Othniel. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777, 6 days.

Gorton, Prosper. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported on command.

Gorton, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777; credited with 22 days allowance.

Gorton, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 6, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 28 days; reported drafted; *also*, company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

Gorton, Slade. Company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777, 32 days; *also*, 1st division, Capt. Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; reported drafted; *also*, company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Millerd, for wages for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777.

Gorton, Slade. Company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millerd for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Private, 1st division, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 9 days.

Gorton, William. Private, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between Dec. 4, 1776, and Jan. 9, 1777, 32 days.

Gorum, Hezekiah, Boston. Corporal, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

Gorum, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

Gorum, Robert. Private, Capt. E. Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport; enlistment, during war; reported on guard in Dec., 1779.

Gose, Francis. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted.

Gose, William, Lancaster. Private, Capt. John White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, on an alarm at Bennington (also given with Northern Army).

Gose, William. Private, Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Sutton.

Goseh, Joseph, Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's co. of South Precinct in Braintree, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gosham, Roven. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 30, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Goslen, Ebenezer, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; enlisted May 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

Gosling, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goosling, Goslen, Gostling, Joslen.]

Gosling, Thomas, Boston (also given Hingham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston (also given Hingham); engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. R. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and not absent subsequently except on furlough, certified at "Fort Harkermer," Feb. 26, 1779; said Gosling and others reported "then on command at Boston, since joined;" *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated "Fort Harkemer;" enlisted March 24 (also given May 24), 1777; *also*, Corporal, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Jan., 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for March–Aug., 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point in Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783.

Gosom, Joseph, Newton. Private, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

Goss, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gass, Gauss, Goos, Gorse, Gorss, Gose, Gosse, Gross.]

Goss, Andrew, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, list of men raised by the town of West Springfield in April, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for state of Connecticut; joined Capt. Munson's co., Col. Chandler's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Goss, Calvin. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington.

Goss, **Comfort**, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775.

Goss, **Comfort**, New Salem. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Salem; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of New Salem and raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 10 days, travel home included.

Goss, **Daniel**, Lancaster. Captain, 5th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, receipt dated Phillipsborough, Nov. 16, 1776, signed by said Goss, Captain, and other officers of Col. James Converse's regt., for mileage, etc., for themselves and companies; *also*, Captain; list endorsed "commissioned officers of Col. Jam's regt." in service at Dobbs's Ferry, Tarrytown, and North Castle, N. Y., in 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by said Goss, Captain, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 18, 1778; *also*, resignation [date not given], signed by said Goss, resigning his commission as Captain of 5th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d) regt., stating that his commission was originally granted under King George the third, that he was somewhat advanced in years and had served several times in his country's defence, and requesting that his resignation be accepted [no action of Council appears.]

Goss, **Daniel**. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

Goss, **Elihu**, Bolton (also given Lancaster). Private, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service. 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce the army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Solomon Stuart, dated Lancaster, Dec. 20, 1777; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; reported mustered May 21, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Joseph Hodgkins's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to July 6, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Capt. Hodgkins's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 20, 1777.

Goss, **Ephraim**, Great Barrington. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Jenkins's co.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1778; reported deserted May 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Great Barrington; engaged for town of Great Barrington; reported "with Gen. Mummoy."

Goss, Ephraim, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. 17, 1776; returned March 27, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days; company marched to reinforce the army in the Jerseys under Gen. Washington; *also*, 1st Corporal, Capt. Solomon Stuart's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; returned Aug. 25, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

Goss, Francis, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

Goss, Jabez. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. [year not given]; Capt. Hooker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Greenwich. [See Jabez Gross.]

Goss, John, Hollis. Lieutenant; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, order of Provincial Congress, dated June 26, 1775, directing that commissions be delivered Capt. Reuben Dow, and said Goss, Lieutenant, officers belonging to Col. Prescott's regt.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported on furlough.

Goss, Jonathan, Townsend. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Warwick Neck.

Goss, Jonathan. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Goss, Joshua, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goss and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Goss, Reuben, Shrewsbury. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Goss and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army "until the last of December next," unless sooner discharged; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

Goss, Richard, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Goss and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, 4th Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported under guard; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Goss, Richard. 3d Corporal, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company raised in Newburyport and stationed there for defence of seacoast. Roll sworn to at Ipswich.

Goss, Samuel. List of men [no date or particulars given].

Goss, Stephen. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's co., Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Goss, Thomas, Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged March 7, 1777; service to July 31, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston; *also*, Boatswain, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Salem.

Goss, Thomas, Swanzey. Private, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Goss, William. Corporal, Capt. William Greenleaf's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Lancaster.

Goss, Zebulon, Mendon. Private, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Dec. 8, 1776, to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15 days, at Providence Plantation and Rhode Island on an alarm; mileage also allowed for 24 miles travel home to Mendon; *also*, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 31 (also given Aug. 2), 1780; service, 7 (also given 9) days, travel included; company ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 27, 1780.

Gosse, Comfort, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

Gosse, Jean Survain. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 17, 1781; engagement, 12 months; reported turned over to the "Alliance" Dec. 21, 1781.

Gossum, Joseph. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery, Feb. 1, 1776.

Gosten, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol Co., by Maj. J. Pettingall, at Boston, Dec. 6, 1781; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4½ in.; complexion, dark; occupation, seaman; engaged Nov. 16, 1781; engaged for town of Swanzey; term, 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 27, 1781.

Gostling, Thomas, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 22, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 29 (also given 28 and 32) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, laborer; (also given baker); birthplace, Great

Gostling, Thomas, *continued.* Britain; residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Capt. Parker (also given Jan. 5, 1777); enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Gostling discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Gostling served from March –, 1777; entitled to two stripes.

Gostoa, Henry. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; engaged for town of Boston.

Got, Joshua. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of men who took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775.

Got, Stephen. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 51 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Marblehead; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker.

Gote, Joshua. Request signed by [Capt.] Barnabas Dodge, asking that said Gote and William Stanford be furloughed for 5 days [year not given].

Gotham, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gotton.]

Gotham, Henry, Salem. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; arrived at Fishkill June 23, 1778.

Gothery, Adam. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed from Jan. 1, 1782, to date of discharge, Sept. 1, 1782.

Gothree, Adam, Boston. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Weston; reported a transient.

Gothry, Adam, Boston. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pillsbury's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith; rank, Private; age, 55 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston; enlisted Feb. 3, 1777, by Capt. Thomas Willington; enlistment, during war.

Gotiar, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Winship's co., 4th Mass. regt.; company receipt for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington.

Gotier, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gotiar, Gottey.]

Gotier, Thomas. Corporal, Col. John Nickson's (4th) regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776.

Gott, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gaalt, Galt, Goot, Got, Gote.]

Gott, Alexander. Certificate dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Moses Harvey of Col. J. Brewer's regt., stating that said Gott had not received the coat allowed him by the Province. [See John Gaalt.]

GOTT, CÆSAR (also given **CUFF**). Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged May 17, 1781; engaged for town of Lynn; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1781; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, 1st regt.; list of men belonging to 1st Mass. brigade, returned as sick in hospital at New Windsor, dated Dec. 24, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; enlisted April –, 1781.

GOTT, DANIEL. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775.

GOTT, EBENEZER, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gott and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 2 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

GOTT, JOHN, Cape Ann. Corporal, Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gott and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775.

GOTT, JOHN, Wenham. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gott and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

GOTT, JOSHUA, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea Camp; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Private; return dated Chelsea, Dec. 7, 1775, made by Capt. Barnabas Dodge, of men enlisted by him to serve in the Continental Army in Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; reported engaged to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; list dated Chelsea, Jan. 3, 1776, returned to Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Cambridge, of men who had not passed muster, but who were later approved by said Heath; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan. and April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776; *also*, list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, list of men in Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt. who returned guns into the public store at Chatham, dated Jan. 13, 1777; date of delivery, Feb. 12, 1777.

Gott, Nathaniel, Wenham. Private, Capt. Billy Porter's (Wenham) co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gott and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; reported took the oath required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Gott, Stephen, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Beverly, Jan. 6, 1776.

Gott, Stephen. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Marblehead for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 26, 1780; discharged March 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 15 days, travel included.

Gott, Thomas. Company receipt for ammunition given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

Gottey, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Gotton, Henry, Londonderry. Descriptive list of men raised by the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Londonderry.

Gouch, James, Derry. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return dated Sept. 25, 1775.

Gouch, John Day, Boston. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., [Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's] 28th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gouch, Joseph, Braintree. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wild's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 12, 1775.

Gouch, Moses, Boston. Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., [Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's] 28th regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gouch, Moses. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Benjamin Nye and Capt. William Henry, dated Barre, Dec. 29, 1777; engaged for town of Barre.

Gouch, Thomas. Private, Capt. James Morton's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

Goud, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gaid, Goudy, Gued.]

Goud, James. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Goud, Lazarus. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Goudell, Amos, Bedford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

Goudy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goddy, Gody, Goody, Goud, Gowdey, Gowdy.]

Goudy, James, Danvers. Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Goudy and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Gouel, Robert. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Goueld. Noah, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776; warrant allowed in Council March 18, 1777.

Goug, Moses. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Gouge, James, Londonderry. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gouge and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775.

Gouge, John Day. Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul D. Sergent's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 13, 1775.

Gouge, Moses, Boston. Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. P. Dudley Sergeant's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gouge and others, dated Cambridge, July –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 88 days.

Gough, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gooch, Gouch, Goug, Gouge.]

Gough, David, Granville. Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775. [See David Goff.]

Gough, Samuel. Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; pay rolls for service from Oct. 25, 1785, to April 25, 1786, at the Castle.

Gougins, Thomas, Frenchman's Bay. Sergeant, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted March 17, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's Bay, Pleasant river, and Narragaugus, by order of Col. Allan, for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll made up for rations and sworn to at Boston.

Goujan, Joseph. Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marshfield; reported invalided; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulf;" *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; reported invalided Oct. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, 1779, and Oct. 2, 1779; reported transferred Sept. 2, 1779; *also*, reported wounded in the knee and sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

Goujon, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goujan.]

Goujon, Joseph, Boston (also given France). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, France; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, return certified in Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regt., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported invalided Oct. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; pay roll dated Aug. 1, 1780; reported sick at Haverhill; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Goujon and others belonging to the corps of invalids, Mass. Line, asking that they be paid the $24 bounty allowed agreeable to resolve of Jan. 16, 1781; cause of disability, broken thigh.

Goul, ——, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Goul, Joshua. Receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Goul and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, stationed at Cambridge, for wages from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., and travel allowance for said term.

Goular, Samuel. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776. [See Samuel Gallon.]

Gould, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goald, Gold, Gool, Goold, Goolde, Goole, Goueld, Goul, Goulde, Guild, Guld.]

Gould, Aaron, Pelham. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for wages, travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

Gould, Abner, Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Bullard's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 20 days; company marched to Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Walpole; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14 (also given June 13), 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continen-

Gould, Abner, *continued.*
tal Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Walpole; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Walpole for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 22 days, travel included.

Gould, Abraham, Marlborough. Private, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Daniel Barns's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 13 weeks 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gould, Abraham (also given Jr.), Stoneham. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Captain, 6th (Stoneham) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Fox and others, field officers, dated Woburn, March 26, 1776; ordered in Council, May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co.; return dated Groton, Dec. 5, 1776, made by Brig. Oliver Prescot, of officers appointed to command men drafted from Middlesex Co. militia into a regiment to be commanded by Col. Samuel Thatcher and ordered to march to Fairfield, Conn., on or before Dec. 16, 1776; company drafted from 2d Middlesex Co. regt. and made up of men from Woburn, Reading, Wilmington, and Stoneham; *also*, resignation dated Stoneham, Dec. 7, 1778, signed by said Gould, stating that he had held command of a company belonging to Stoneham in Col. Jonathan Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt. for nearly 3 years, that at one time he went to New Jersey, and asking that his resignation be accepted on account of ill health; resignation accepted in Council Jan. 29, 1779.

Gould, Aholiab, Douglas. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Emerson's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., dated Douglas, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Douglas; engaged for town of Douglas; joined Capt. Danford's co., Col. Nixson's regt.; term to expire in 1778.

Gould, Alexander, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776.

Gould, Amos. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included. Roll dated Middleton.

Gould, Amos. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

Gould, Amos. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Allton's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to at Charlton; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Sutton, March 4, 1782, signed by said Gould and others, for wages, etc., for service at West Point in 1780.

Gould, Amos, Jr. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Haverhill.

Gould, And., Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Gould, Asa, Murrayfield (Chester). Private, Capt. David Shepard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Seth Pomroy's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 2, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; *also*, return of men raised by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black, dated April 13, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; joined Capt. Herod's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Murrayfield; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted March 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Capt. Spurr's (1st) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 1, 1780; reported discharged March 1, 1780; *also*, order on Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt., dated Brookfield, March 22, 1784, signed by said Gould, for wages for service in said regiment for 1777–1780.

Gould, Asa. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll dated Montague; *also*, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

Gould, Asa. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Newell's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged Jan. 20, 1781; engaged for town of Brookfield; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Brookfield, March 28, 1781, for bounties paid said Gould and others by the Selectmen of the town of Brookfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted Jan. 23, 1781; promoted to Corporal June 13, 1781.

Gould, Barzillai, Douglas. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; pay abstract for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

Gould, Barzillai. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780. Roll dated Douglas.

Gould, Benjamin, Bolton. Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Whitcomb's regt.; order for cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775; *also*, 1st Ser-

Gould, Benjamin, *continued.*
geant, Capt. Benjamin Hastings's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill.

Gould, Benjamin, Boston. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Taylor's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Stow; joined Capt. Corey's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. McFarland's co., regt. of invalids; list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; said Gould pensioned Jan. 4, 1783; age, 47 yrs.

Gould, Benjamin, Concord. List of men raised from 4th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by E. Brooks, Superintendent; said Gould reported as included in a list forwarded by Capt. Butler and ordered to march with the men on said list; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "drafts by resolve of April 20, 1778, to fill up the Continental Army;" Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Concord; engaged for town of Concord; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778; arrived at Fishkill July 5, 1778.

Gould, Benjamin, Topsfield. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3 (also given May 2), 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 23 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; engaged Jan. 1, 1776; said Gould reported as at Cambridge; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; return for rations allowed officers of said regiment, sworn to in Middlesex Co., June 5, 1778; said Gould credited with rations from Aug. 14, 1777, to Dec. 12, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Herrick's (9th) co., 3d Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, Captain, 9th co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 3, 1780; *also*, Captain, Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; entered service June 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gould, Benjamin, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4½ days; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

Gould, Benjamin, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos., travel included; reported discharged 218 miles from home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Gould, Benjamin. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Gould and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York.

Gould, Benjamin. Company receipt given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, for wages for Oct. and Nov. [1776], and for travel allowance home, dated Bolton, Dec. 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of men [year not given].

Gould, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Jonathan Gates's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service, 26 days, at Saratoga.

Gould, Benjamin. Drummer, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, with Gen. Warner's brigade in Northern department. Roll dated Dracut.

Gould, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce the army under Gen. Gates.

Gould, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Gould, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

Gould, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Kettell's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Sept. 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 16 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston for 3 months from July –, 1779.

Gould, Benjamin. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Gould, Benjamin. Private, Capt. David Moore's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Gould, Benjamin. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Gould, Benjamin. Receipt dated Boxford, April 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Gould by Class No. 9 of said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gould, Benjamin. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, blacksmith; engaged March 25, 1781; engaged for town of Marlborough; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Gould and others who were raised by said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Gould, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; wages allowed for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 months.

Gould, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., 8th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 11 months 17 days.

Gould, Benjamin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Wareham; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wareham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 4, 1780; discharged July 22, 1780; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel to West Point; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 18, 1781, 20 mos. 13 days; *also*, order dated Wareham, June 8, 1785, signed by Richard Gould, for wages, etc., due his son, said Benjamin Gould, deceased, for service in 6th Mass. regt.

Gould, Bezaleel. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; service 1 mo. 15 days; company marched to Rhode Island under command of Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 23 days, under Maj. Gen. Spencer; company marched to Rhode Island April 17, 1777, and served until May 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

Gould, Bristor (also given **Bristol**), Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol April 21, 1777. Roll endorsed "2 months service at Rhode Island."

Gould, Camaralzaman, Wareham. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Wareham; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, sworn to at Steenrapie; enlisted July 8, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orange Town; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totaway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wareham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 8, 1781; service, 6 mos. 17 days, travel included.

Gould, Charles. Pay roll of officers and crew of frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker, made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged Jan. 5, 1779; reported a negro.

Gould, Daniel, Amherst. Private, Capt. Eli Parker's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months; *also*, list of 9 months men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Amherst; arrived at Fishkill July 9, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, at Fort Arnold, July 10, 1778.

Gould, Daniel, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. (also given Casco). Private, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; service from Feb. 29, 1776, to Nov. 24, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Gould claimed by Falmouth and Hingham; allowed to Hingham; *also*, copy of a letter from Capt. Sabin Mann to Col. Benjamin Hawes, dated Medfield, Sept. 8, 1777, taken from Medfield militia records, transmitting a return of men belonging to Falmouth, Cumberland Co., engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Medfield in Capt. Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt., and asking that the names of said Gould and others who had been returned to the credit of Medfield on a return dated May 23, 1777, be erased from said return, they having been adjudged to the town of Hingham; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Falmouth; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, Capt. Daniel Lain's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return dated Albany, Jan. 14, 1778; mustered by County Muster Master Winslow and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Lane's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) battalion; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1778; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., (late) Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkimer; reported on command at Albany; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; residence, Casco.

Gould, Daniel, Needham. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775.

Gould, Daniel, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

Gould, Daniel, Sutton. Private, Capt. Daniel Bucknam, Jr.'s detachment belonging to the artillery, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gould, Daniel, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 20 yrs.; reported enlisted May 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Nov. 20, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, 3d Corporal; company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge, for wages, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Gould allowed wages for 28 days service in April and the month of May.

Gould, Daniel. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co. (West co. in Needham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, in March, 1776, at the time of taking and fortifying Dorchester Heights.

Gould, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Oct. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Gates with Northern army; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Greenwich.

Gould, Daniel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Green's (2d) co., Col. Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 18, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt ; engaged Oct. 13, 1779; discharged Nov. 24, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, travel included; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn.

Gould, Daniel, Jr., Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Gould, David, Leverett. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll dated Montague; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Leverett; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leverett for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 6 mos. 7 days, travel included; *also*, receipt dated Leverett, Aug. 16, 1781, for bounties paid said Gould and others, by the town of Leverett to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

Gould, David, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gould, David, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 6 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Gould, David, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

Gould, David. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Perkins's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 7 days, including time to return home; roll dated North Castle.

Gould, Ebenezer, Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1 ,1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; reported as fit for duty and in camp.

Gould, Ebenezer, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 13, 1776; *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Gould and others belonging to a battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from June 20, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Hull; service, 1 mo. 2 days, including time to return home.

Gould, Ebenezer, Sutton. Private, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days. Roll dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 25, 1775.

Gould, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 2 days; company marched from Stoughtonham to Braintree March 22, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Robert Swan of Stoughton, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; roll dated Stoughton.

Gould, Ebenezer. Private, Lieut. Thomas Gould's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 14 days; detachment marched from Hancock to Manchester.

Gould, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; reported enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Gould, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

Gould, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 16 days.

Gould, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joseph Bates's co., 14th Mass. regt.; pay roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780; service, 2 mos.

Gould, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Job Knap's co.; enlisted March 2, 1781; discharged March 15, 1781; service, 17 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Douglas.

Gould, Ebenezer B., Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, 3d Corporal, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Gould, Ebenezer Brewster. Lieutenant, Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 8, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; return of officers in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; discharged April –, 1778.

Gould, Edmund, Amherst. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Amherst for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included, near West Point; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

Gould, Edmund (also given **Edward**), Hopkinton. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barnes, for cartridge boxes to be delivered to men belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, sworn to at Hopkinton; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by James Nutt, Henry Mellen, and Jacob Gibbs, Committee; joined Capt. Millen's co., Col. Ward's [Wesson's] regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 2, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 2, 1780; *also*, list of men who deserted from 9th regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1780, dated West Point, Dec. 24, 1780.

Gould, Edmund. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 23 days, travel included; company raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the State of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Gould allowed 11 days service (8 days travel, 3 days preceding march); *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Gould allowed 13 days service (5 days in camp, 8 days travel).

Gould, Edmund. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gould, Eleazer, Douglas. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 10 days.

Gould, Eli. Private, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's Hampshire Co. brigade; enlisted Sept. 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

Gould, Eli. Receipt dated Springfield, June 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Gould by Capt. John Wells, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Shelburne, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gould, Elijah, Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported died May 7, 1775.

Gould, Elijah, Lunenburg. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 13, 1775.

Gould, Elijah, Lunenburg. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg; company raised for 3 months.

Gould, Elijah. Enlistment agreement dated April 26, 1775, signed by said Gould and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army "until the last of Dec. next," unless sooner discharged.

Gould, Elijah. Receipt dated Stow, Feb. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Gould and others by the Selectmen and Committee of the town of Stow to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Stow; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gould, Elisha, Hull. Capt. Stower's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 30 years; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Gould, Elisha, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; list of men who engaged for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 16, 1775; *also*, same co.; account dated Long Island, May 15, 1776, of wages due for Feb. and March, 1776, for service in the Continental Army; *also*, same co.; list of men who received Continental arms, dated Prospect Hill, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge, for wages, dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Gould allowed wages for 23 days service in April and the month of May; *also*, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

Gould, Elisha. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt."

Gould, Elisha. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Gould, Emerson. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Topsfield; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 4 mos. 19 days, travel included; credited to town of Topsfield; regiment raised in Essex Co. for 5 months service at Rhode Island.

Gould, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 6, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 10 days, at Cambridge; reported died March 13, 1778.

Gould, Ezra, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savel's (1st Stoughtonham) co., Col. Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, pay roll of a company in Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched from Milton, Stoughton, and Stoughtonham, Dec. 19, 1776, under command of Capt. Robert Swan of Stoughton; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island, March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce.

Gould, Ezra. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 1 day, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill; roll dated Bradford.

Gould, Frank. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported on guard.

Gould, Gardner, Pelham. Capt. Peter Coburn's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also* Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, company receipts given to Capt. Coburn, for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1775, dated Camp at Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 20, 1775.

Gould, "Garedner." Private, Capt. James Perry's co., 16th regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mos. from Jan. 1, to April 6, 1776."

Gould, George, Dedham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Paul D. Serjent's (Sargent's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, 1st (Dedham) co., 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company in the room of officers chosen in May and recommended for commissions, as returned by Col. William McIntosh, dated Watertown, June 11, 1776; ordered in Council June 11, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 11, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 12, 1778; said Gould chosen 2d Major, 1st Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 12, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 1, 1780; said Gould chosen 1st Major, Col. McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 1, 1780; reported commissioned April 1, 1780.

Gould, Gideon. Private, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, travel included, at Rhode Island, on an alarm. Roll dated Sutton.

Gould, Henry, Colrain. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

Gould, Henry. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hosmer's (Light Infantry) co.; list of men endorsed "1776;" *also*, same co.; list of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of

GOULD, HENRY, *continued.*
guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; reported enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Francis Brown's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

GOULD, HENRY. Private; pay roll of a detachment commanded by Sergt. William Kendall; enlisted July 17, 1778; discharged Oct. 24, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days, guarding Continental stores at Concord.

GOULD, ICHABOD. Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; account of clothing delivered officers of the several regiments in the service of Massachusetts in the year 1775.

GOULD, ISAAC, Amherst. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776.

GOULD, ISAAC, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., which marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury; muster roll endorsed "1777;" *also*, Gunner, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

GOULD, ISAAC. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

GOULD, JABEZ, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 30 yrs.

GOULD, JABEZ. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780. Roll dated Hancock.

GOULD, JACOB, Boxford. Captain of a company in Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

GOULD, JACOB, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

GOULD, JACOB, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

GOULD, JACOB, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 16 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury, March 27, 1776, and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heights and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Daniels's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Wheelock's regt.; discharged Nov. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Oct. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 27 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gould, Jacob. Captain; return of officers of Col. John Nixon's regt., dated June 2, 1775; *also*, return of provisions for said Gould's co., dated Roxbury, June 18, 1775.

Gould, Jacob. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Boston regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Col. Jabez Hatch; ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; order reconsidered in Council Aug. 14, 1777, revoking previous order as far as it applied to Capt. Davis's, Capt. Bell's and Capt. Studson's cos.

Gould, Jacob. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill.

Gould, Jacob. Return signed by Thomas Chase, Deputy Quartermaster General, of wagoners, artificers, etc., serving in his department [year not given]; said Gould appears among Wagon-masters stationed at Boston.

Gould, Jacob, Jr., Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Gould, James, Hopkinton. Private, Capt. Moses Wheelock's co., Col. Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gould, James, Westborough. Drummer, Capt. Edmund Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men, Maj. Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days; *also*, 1st Drummer; Capt. Brigham's (Westborough) co. of Minute-men; list of men in service in the year 1775; reported enlisted May 1, 1775.

Gould, James. Ensign, Capt. Simon Edgel's (2d) co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, endorsed "to April 1, 1776;" commissions dated Feb. 5 [year not given, probably 1776].

Gould, James. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Independence" (privateer); petition dated Boston, Dec. 31, 1777, signed by Isaac Sears and Paschal N. Smith, in behalf of Samuel Broome & Co., of Connecticut, and others, owners of said sloop, fitted out for a 6 months cruise, asking that Peter Pollard be commissioned as commander; ordered in Council Dec. 31, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Gould, James. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary; said Gould reported Mate of a merchant-man.

Gould, James. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 27, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 13 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, Capt. Caleb Moulton's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Hastings's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Gould, James. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gould, James Wood, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Gould, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 14 days.

Gould, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Wing Spooner's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; service, 9 days, in Northern department; company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark. Roll dated Petersham.

Gould, Jeremiah, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home April 28, 1775; service, 12 days, travel included.

Gould, Jeremiah, Ware (probably). Private, Capt. Joseph Foster's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; said Gould marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 28, 1775.

Gould, Jesse, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Dracut.

Gould, Jesse. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hatfield; engaged April 16, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gould, John, Douglas. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775.

Gould, John, Hopkinton. Order on Maj. Barber, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Maj. Edward Barnes, for cartridge boxes to be delivered to men belonging to Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Ward's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. James Mellen's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, sworn to at Hopkinton; residence, Hopkinton; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged by Lieut. Walter McFarland; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wasson's (Wesson's) regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777.

Gould, John, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 8 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to July 31, 1775.

Gould, John, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown, by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, pay roll of a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney of Malden, which marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; service, 3 days.

Gould, John, Medway. Private, Capt. Joshua Partridge's (1st Medway) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Daniels's co.; list of men belonging to Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. who died between time of arrival "at this place" (probably Ticonderoga) and last of Nov., 1776; said Gould died Oct. 30, 1776.

Gould, John, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thomas," commanded by Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, dated Salem, Aug. 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Gould, John, Tewksbury. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Baldwin, dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Tewksbury; engaged for town of Tewksbury; joined Capt. Fox's co., Col. Hanly's (Henley's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Joseph Fox's co., Col. Henley's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; appointed Oct. 19, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Private; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; promoted to Corporal, Oct. 19, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 5 mos. as Corporal, 7 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for April, May, and June, 1780; reported transferred to 4th co. June 11, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for June and July, 1780; service, 1 mo. 20 days; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hunt's co., 9th regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Tewksbury; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, 3d Mass. regt.; list of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; said Gould pensioned April 10, 1783.

Gould, John, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gould, John, Weston. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Kilton's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Hayns's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Nov. 18, 1775; reported died Dec. 18, 1775.

Gould, John, Wilmington. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29 (also given April 28), 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or

Gould, John, *continued.*
its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Gould and others, engaging themselves to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, to march to reinforce the army, and if called before said date to remain in service 3 months.

Gould, John. Private; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

Gould, John. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Gould, John. Receipt given to Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr., dated Wilmington, April 29, 1776, signed by said Gould and others, for wages for service in Capt. Ford's co. of Minute-men.

Gould, John. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 15, 1776.

Gould, John. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777.

Gould, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched from Charlemont to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Gould, John. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" at Harwich and from thence to Yarmouth; roll dated Harwich, Nov. 7, 1778.

Gould, John, Jr., Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gould, John, 3d, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gould, Jonas, Charlestown No. 4. Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Cambridge, June 29, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

Gould, Jonathan, Ashfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Cranson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Ashfield, April 2, 1779; a similar list is endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" residence, Ashfield; engaged for town of Ashfield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; reported discharged.

Gould, Jonathan, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Reuben Davis's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; detached July 17, 1781; marched to join regiment July 25, 1781; arrived at West Point Aug. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 20 days, travel included; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; company raised for 3 months.

Gould, Jonathan, Sutton. Private, Capt. Andrew Eliot's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learnard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Bolster's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Gould, Jonathan, Sutton. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Lernad's (Learned's) regt.; return for billeting to and from camp; company marched from Sutton, Douglas, and Northbridge, Dec. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co. detached from Col. John Holman's regt. for 21 days service at Providence, R. I.; return dated June 22, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Putnam's co., Col. Wade's regt.; service, 18 days, travel included; company marched from Worcester Co. June 20, 1778, to join army under Gen. Sullivan at Providence for 21 days service; roll dated Sutton.

Gould, Jonathan, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gould, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; service to April 1, 1777, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; reported on command at the block house at the mills.

Gould, Jonathan. Drummer, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward.

Gould, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including time to return home.

Gould, Jonathan. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island, including time to return home.

Gould, Joseph, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Gould, Joseph, Kittery. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776.

Gould, Joseph, Northborough. Sergeant, Light Infantry co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 17, 1780; residence, Northborough; credited to town of Northborough; term, 3 years.

Gould, Joseph, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

Gould, Joseph, Topsfield. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Gould chosen 2d Major, Col. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s (3d Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; re-

Gould, Joseph, *continued.*
ported commissioned Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, list of officers chosen by the several companies in 3d Essex Co. regt., as returned by said Gould and others, field officers, dated Ipswich, May 6, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Gould, Joseph. Capt. John Rice's co.; billeting allowed from May 18, 1775, to date of marching from Scarborough to headquarters, July 4, 1775; credited with 47 days allowance.

Gould, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt.; service, 5 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gould, Joseph. Seaman, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; roll made up for advance wages and dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Gould, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Gould, Joseph, Jr., Sutton. Private, Capt. John Putnam's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 18 days.

Gould, Joshua, Wrentham. Ensign, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled and marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Ensign, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported engaged April 24, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Lovell's co. (company of 1st Precinct, also called East Precinct, in Medway), Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Wrentham, Sept. 26, 1777; said Gould elected Sept. 23, 1777; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Sept. 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; engaged Sept. 25, 1777; service to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days; company stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; roll dated Bellingham; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; regiment stationed at Cambridge; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt., muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, March 2, and April 3, 1778; commissioned Nov. 3, 1777; regiment stationed at Cambridge; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Ellis's co. (East co. in Medway); Col. Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass militia; list of officers; commissioned June 29, 1779.

Gould, Joshua. Private, Capt. Joshua Higgins's co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service from Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 1778, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth.

Gould, Joshua. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778.

Gould, Josiah. Sergeant, Capt. Zadok Buffinton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, at Cambridge; service, 3 mos. 17 days, at the Northward; company raised to serve until Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to at Salem.

Gould, Josiah. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Amherst; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, certificate dated June 14, 1781, signed by Nathaniel Dickinson, Jr., and others belonging to a class of the town of Amherst, stating that said Gould was hired by said class to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gould, Levi, Murrayfield (Chester). List of men raised by the town of Murrayfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. James Black, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, Murrayfield; engaged for town of Murrayfield; term, 3 years or during war.

Gould, Levi. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Gould allowed 18 days service (8 days in camp, 7 days travel, 3 days preceding march).

Gould, "Loui" (Louis). Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 29, 1776; service, 15 days, under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

Gould, Moriah, Townsend. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 98 days.

Gould, Moses, Bradford (also given Raymond and Falmouth). Private, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 30, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Bradford; credited to town of Bradford; *also*, Capt. Nicholas Blasdel's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb. 5, 1778; residence, Falmouth; mustered by Maj. Inslow, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeage;" reported tending the sick at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to in camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 30, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Smart's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 30, 1780.

Gould, Nathan. Private, Capt. Ephraim Jenings's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service on an expedition to Northern department.

Gould, Nathaniel, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Gould, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from Aug. 2, 1780, to date of discharge, Aug. 8, 1780, 9 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in July, 1780.

Gould, Noah, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; said Gould reported as serving in the room of David Hauley.

Gould, Noah, Leverett (also given Amherst). List of men returned as the town of Leverett's quota of men raised for Continental service, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Leverett; engaged for town of Leverett; joined Capt. Daniel Shays's co., Col. R. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years [name cancelled on list]; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt., dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Shays's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Gould claimed by Leverett and Amherst; allowed to Amherst; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Shay's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 3, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated

Gould, Noah, *continued.* Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Major's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 3, 1780.

Gould, Noah. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Sartle's (Sawtell's) co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; engaged for town of Leverett; *also*, Col. Greaton's co., 3d Mass. regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, receipt dated Leverett, Aug. 15, 1781, for bounties paid said Gould and Elijah Prouty by the town of Leverett to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Leverett; engaged Oct. 14, 1781; term, 6 months.

Gould, Noah Marble, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Butterfield's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dunstable; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months.

Gould, Oliver, Dedham. Order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, June 24, 1776, signed by said Gould and others belonging to Capt. Aaron Guild's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 20, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 11 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Hull; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 61 days, at Providence; roll endorsed "for 2 months service at Rhode Island."

Gould, Otis. Private, Capt. John Baxter's co.; marched Sept. 24, 1782; discharged Oct. 24, 1782; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company detached for service under Maj. Job Cushing at Hull; roll dated Medfield.

Gould, Paul. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Gould, Peter. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; enlisted Sept. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. 10 days; detachment drafted to serve for 6 months with guards under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

Gould, Reuben, Reading. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.;

Gould, Reuben, *continued.*
Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 12, 1780.

Gould, Reuben, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

Gould, Reuben. Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Gould, Richard. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Maj. Zenath Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth in Sept., 1778. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Gould, Robert, Hull. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 17 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Gould, Robert. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 7 mos. 14 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; company reported as having marched to Thomastown. Roll sworn to at York.

Gould, Sam., Stoughtonham. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Tisdale's (Stoughtonham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days.

Gould, Samuel, Amherst. Ensign, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co.; return of officers in Col. Woodbridge's regt. recommended for commissions, dated Cambridge Camp, June 16, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress June 21, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775.

Gould, Samuel (also given Jr.), Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Eli Parker's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Amherst; engaged for town of Amherst; joined Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 19 mos. as Corporal, 7 mos. as Sergeant; *also*, Capt. Ed. Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 9, 1780; reported killed Feb. 9, 1780.

Gould, Samuel, Dunstable. Private, Capt. Reuben Butterfield's co., Col. David Green's (Middlesex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left place of rendezvous April 26, 1775; service, 7 days.

Gould, Samuel, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 19 days.

Gould, Samuel, Scarborough. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1775, to date of marching, July 6, 1775; credited with 60 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 10 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Gould, Samuel, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co.; return of men who enlisted for the year 1776, dated Jan. 17, 1776; enlisted Dec. 6, 1775; *also*, account dated March 22, 1776, of clothing delivered officers and men of Col. Little's regt. in 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; muster roll endorsed "1776."

Gould, Samuel, Topsfield. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Tisdale, at Springfield, Aug. 23, 1779; Capt. Herrick's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Topsfield; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, receipt given to Capt. James Tisdale, for equipments, dated Springfield, Aug. 22, 1779, signed by said Gould and others; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Topsfield; arrived at Springfield Sept. 11, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Topsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included.

Gould, Samuel. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Gould, Samuel. Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington.

Gould, Samuel. Lieutenant, probably serving as Volunteer; Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched from Charlemont Sept. 22, 1777, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne. Roll dated Charlemont.

Gould, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Noyes's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, in Northern department; reported died Nov. 28, 1777.

Gould, Samuel. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; reported on command at Albany.

Gould, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

Gould, Samuel. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

Gould, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Gould, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gould, Samuel, Jr. Private, Capt. Edward Bridge Savell's (Stoughtonham) co., Col. Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776, on an alarm.

Gould, Seth, Dedham. Order for advance pay, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 24, 1776, signed by said Gould and others belonging to Capt. Aaron Guild's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 1, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; rolls dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776, dated Hull; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, Capt. John Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 29 days, travel included; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Gould, Silas, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warwick Neck.

Gould, Simeon, Danvers. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Low's (2d Danvers) co., sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Danvers; engaged for town of Danvers; term, 3 years.

Gould, Simeon, Groton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Holden's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Capt. Darby's co., Col. Baley's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gould, Simeon. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Everet's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Gould, Simeon. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gould, Simon, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gould, Solomon, Boxford. Private, Capt. Jacob Gould's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Gould, Stephen, Amherst. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days

Gould, Stephen (also given Jr.), Boxford. Private, Capt. William Perley's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Perley's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 26, 1779; credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

Gould, Stephen, Warwick. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Peter Procter's co., Lieut. Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched July 10, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

Gould, Stephen. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pomroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 30, 1778; service under Gen. Stark in Northern department.

Gould, Stephen. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; service between July 6, 1779, and Sept. 25, 1779, 1 mo. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

Gould, Theophilus, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Barnard's co. of Minute-men of East Parish in Amesbury, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Gould, Theophilus, Amesbury. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct. 1775].

Gould, Thomas, Boxford. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776.

Gould, Thomas, Granville. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported sick; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle.

Gould, Thomas, Marblehead. Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gould and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days; *also*, 3d Corporal, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty

Gould, Thomas, *continued.*
coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos. 15 days; roll dated Marblehead.

Gould, Thomas, Newburyport (also given Roxbury and Newbury). Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; reported "went to Quebec;" *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Coulston's (Colton's) co., Col. Graton's regt.; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 16, 1778, by John Flagg, 1st military officer of the town of Lynn; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Lynn; joined Capt. Colton's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Sergeant, (late) Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Graton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 14, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; enlisted for town of Newbury; mustered by County Muster Master Cushing.

Gould, Thomas, Rochester. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; residence, Rochester; enlisted by Capt. Dunham; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to April 24, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. George Dunham's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; return [year not given]; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Rochester; deserted April 14, 1777.

Gould, Thomas, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's co., Col. John Backer's (Baker's) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Gould, Thomas, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775.

Gould, Thomas, Westfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

Gould, Thomas. Sailor, schooner "Marblehead," Samuel Dugard, Master; shipped Jan. 22, 1777; discharged May 10, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, on voyage from Boston to Bilboa. Roll dated Boston.

Gould, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. William Cannon's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 70 days; company drafted and marched to Ticonderoga May 6, 1777; returned home July 14, 1777. Roll sworn to at Blandford and also at Westfield.

Gould, Thomas. Lieutenant, in command of a detachment from Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; service from July 16, 1777, to July 29, 1777; detachment marched from Hancock to Manchester.

Gould, Thomas. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" to Halifax, as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Gould, Seaman, to be returned in exchange for James Connor, Seaman; *also*, list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Nov. 9, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Josiah Godfrey and Bat. Fox, Commissaries.

Gould, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Leominster.

Gould, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; enlisted Dec. 10, 1776; discharged Jan. 20, 1777; service, 1 mo. 14 days; travel included; company stationed at Providence, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 3, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days, travel included; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777, to serve with Northern army until Nov. 30, 1777; roll dated Sturbridge.

Gould, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported discharged March 4, 1778; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Gould, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, schooner "Bunker Hill" (privateer); petition dated Boston, May 4, 1778, signed by John Lowell, of Boston, asking that Isaac Cobb be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council May 4, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Gould, Thomas. Seaman; list of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners.

Gould, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 5, 1779; discharged Jan. 5, 1780; service, 3 mos.; company detached for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

Gould, Tilson, Hanover. Private, Capt. Robert Lenth'l Eells's co. (South co. in Hanover), which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days, under direction of field officers of 2d Plymouth Co. regt.; *also*, Capt. William Turner's co. of Minute-men; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp; company joined Col. John Bailey's regt. Dec. 10, 1775.

Gould, Titus, Hull. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 38 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Gould, Tobias, Presumpscott (Falmouth, Me.). Private, Capt. William Cobb's co.; marched July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779, at Falmouth; service, 2 mos. 17 days; company detached from Cumberland Co. militia for service under Col. Jonathan Mitchel on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to at Falmouth.

Gould, Tobias. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 15, 1776.

Gould, William, Danvers. Private, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days.

Gould, William, Dracut. Receipt dated Dracut, June 26, 1780, signed by said Gould and others, for 100 bushels of corn each, paid them by the committee of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months to the credit of said town; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, as returned by Capt. Stephen Russell and Capt. J. B. Varnum, dated Dracut, June 26, 1780; Capt. Russell's co.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Dracut; *also*, list of 6 months men, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Spring-

Gould, William, *continued.*
field July 1, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Dracut; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dracut for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 25 days, travel included.

Gould, William, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days.

Gould, William, Ipswich. Seaman, brigantine "Defence," John Edmonds, Master; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 21, 1781; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Ipswich.

Gould, William, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay due to last of July, 1775; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

Gould, William, Milton. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13, 1776, to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included, at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Luke Howell's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; service, 4 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; service, 20 days, at Rhode Island.

Gould, William, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Hatch's co.; enlisted March 4, 1776; discharged March 8, 1776; service, 5 days; company marched from West Parish in Pembroke on the alarm of March 3, 1776, to Braintree, thence to Weymouth, and was stationed there; *also*, Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island.

Gould, William, Pepperellborough (Saco). List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Gould claimed by Pepperellborough and Haverhill; allowed to Haverhill; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) 13th regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 18, 1777, to May 31, 1777; reported died May 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pepperellborough; engaged for town of Pepperellborough; mustered by Esquire Wells; term, during war.

Gould, William, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

Gould, William, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel Child's (3d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; company dismissed May 3, 1775.

Gould, William, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Gould, William, Warwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776.

Gould, William, Wilmington. Private, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

Gould, William. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776.

Gould, William. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported as serving in the room of Josiah Brown, of Barrington; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to Corporal July 10, 1776.

Gould, William. Seaman, brigantine "Hawke," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Oakes; engaged May 3, 1777; service, 1 mo., with the fleet under Commodore John Manley. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Gould, William. Petition to the Council, signed by William Shattuck, asking that Thomas Haws be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Charming Sally" (privateer); said Gould reported an "under officer;" ordered in Council Dec. 31, 1777, that a commission be issued.

Gould, William. Corporal, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Feb. 21, 1778; service to May 18, 1778, 2 mos. 27 days, at Bunker Hill; company detached to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army.

Gould, William. Private, Capt. John Moore's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; reported enlisted April 1, 1778; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Gould, William. Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 29 days, travel included, at Winter Hill.

Gould, William. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 6, 1779; discharged Jan. 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.; *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 6, 1780; discharged April 6, 1780; service, 3 mos.; above service performed under successive engagements of 3 months; company stationed at Springfield.

Gould, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Sept. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward; company reported as having marched to Thomastown. Roll sworn to at York.

Gould, William. Private, Capt. Tompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Gould, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Newton's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged March 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 17, 1781, 10 mos. 15 days; reported died Feb. 1, 1782.

Gould, William, Jr., Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

Gould, Zaccheus, Douglas. Private, Capt. Caleb Whiting's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 9 days.

Goulde, Daniel, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days.

Goulden, Silas, Spencer. Private, Capt. Field's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Reuben Slayton's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Valley Forge, Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Capt. Slayton's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported sick in hospital in Nov., 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 20, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported as servant to Gen. Gates; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's (4th) regt.; return for gratuity dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Drew's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Goulding, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Golden, Goldin, Golding, Goulden.]

Goulding, Abel. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; return [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was dismissed and Lieut. David Jewett commissioned commander of the company.

Goulding, Eleazer, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 12, 1776, 4 days preceding march, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 19 days, at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

Goulding, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; term,

Goulding, Ichabod, *continued.* during war; *also*, Capt. Edward Cumpston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; enlisted Feb. –, 1778 [name cancelled on return].

Goulding, John. 1st Colonel, 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass militia; list of field officers of regts. of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; regiment made up from Southborough, Westborough, Shrewsbury, Northborough, and Grafton; *also*, list of officers chosen in 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by said Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Goulding, John. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780. Roll dated Sherburne.

Goulding, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged July 13, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included; company joined Col. Wade's regt. June 22, 1778, for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Grafton.

Goulding, Jonah, Grafton. Private, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Goulding and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 3, 1775.

Goulding, Joseph, Holliston. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., to and from camp, dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Nov., 1776."

Goulding, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on an alarm.

Goulding, William. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged June 30, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gouldsmith, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 20 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast.

Gouldthight, David, Northbridge. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 15 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

Gouldthrit, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Hamant's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gouldthrite, Timothy. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 11 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Gouldthwait, Philip, Boston. Return dated Jan. 28, 1781, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Sheldon's (2d) regt. of light dragoons, made by Benjamin Tallmadge, Major Commandant; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged April 7, 1777, by Capt. Crafts; term, during war.

Gouldthwait, Tim. Private, Capt. James Endicott's co.; enlisted March 20, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 18 days; company marched to Roxbury, March 20, 1778, under command of Col. William McIntosh. Roll dated Stoughton.

Gouldth[wait], Timothy, Stoughton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Wales's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Stoughton; engaged for town of Stoughton; joined Capt. Bussey's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gouldthwaite, Benjamin, Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days. Roll sworn to Dec. 20, 1775.

Gouldthwright, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Marshall Baker's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; service from July 27, 1780, to date of discharge, Aug. 8, 1780, 15 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Gouldwait, Philip, Boston (also given Pepperellborough). List of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Gouldwait claimed by Pepperellborough and Bradford; allowed to Bradford; residence, Pepperellborough; *also*, Private, Col. Sheldon's regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston.

Gourdin, Timothy, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., Gen. Warner's brigade; marched from home Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Dec. 14, 1777; service, 4 mos., in Northern department; travel allowed from Peekskill home; company raised from 3d [Essex Co.] regt. Roll certified at Ipswich.

Gours, Ansel. Private, 14th regt.; list of men belonging to the Mass. Line to whom wages and depreciation were allowed by the Commonwealth, notwithstanding the claim made in the army account office that said men had either not been mustered or were omitted from pay rolls; reported not mustered.

Goushe, Elijah. Sergeant, Capt. John Shaw's detachment, Col. Williams's regt.; service, 7 days, at Tiverton, R. I., in Oct., 1777. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Gout, Thomas, New Braintree. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th co., as returned by Capt. Denison Robinson to Col. James Converse, of 4th regt., Brig. Warner's brigade, dated Hardwick, May 28, 1778; residence, New Braintree; engaged for town of Hardwick; joined Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Lee's regt.; term to expire Jan. -, 1781.

Goutt, William, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gove, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goe, Gooe.]

Gove, David. Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from Nov. 5, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 1 mo., at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Archibald McAllister's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 13 days, on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Gove, Ebenezer. Captain, 8th (1st Edgecomb) co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. William Jones and others, field officers; ordered in Council May 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 8, 1776.

Gove, Jacob. Receipt dated Boxford, April 25, 1781, signed by said Gove and Moody Brown for bounties paid them by Classes Nos. 2 and 3 of the 2d Parish in Boxford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 14, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on fatigue duty in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for March–Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. David Cobb's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; said Gove reported as having succeeded Noah Perrey.

Gove, John, Stockbridge. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; said Gove reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, certificate dated Feb. 12, 1776, signed by Col. John Paterson, stating that said Gove served in Capt. Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt., "the year past," and had not received bounty coat; cash paid in lieu of coat March 13, 1776.

Gove, John. Receipt dated Boston, April 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Gove by John Head, on behalf of a class of the town of Bradford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gove, Levi. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 4, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

Gove, Moses. Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gove and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775.

Gove, Nathaniel, Lincoln (probably). Private, Capt. William Smith's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days. Roll dated Lincoln.

Goveer, Abraham. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

Gover, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goveer.]

Gover, Edward, Salem. Seaman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Gover, Robert, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Gover, Robert. Boy, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged June 5, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Feb. 17, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Haraden; engaged Feb. 26, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, list of men reported as sick at Mr. Car-

Gover, Robert, *continued.*
ter's; entered March 4, 1778; discharged March 10, 1778; *also*, Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 1, 1777; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos. 8 days.

Govin, Michael. Private, Capt. Isaiah Boudreau's co. of Frenchmen; enlisted Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Nov. 29, 1776; service, 15 days, under Col. Jonathan Eddy; company raised in Cumberland Co., N. S. Roll sworn to at Machias.

Gow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goo.]

Gow, David. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 5 mos. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co. and endorsed "service near Penobscot."

Goward, Francis, Easton. Private, Capt. Macey Williams's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company served until April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; enlisted Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gowdey, Amos. 2d Lieutenant, Matross co., Col. Jones's (3d Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 23, 1780.

Gowdey, John, Bristol. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Brackett's co., 3d Lincoln Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bristol; engaged for town of Bristol; joined Capt. Davis's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.

Gowdy, James, Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's co.; service, 2 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Enoch Putnam's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included; roll dated Middleton.

Gowel, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 4, 1777; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Gowell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gouel, Gowel.]

Gowell, Charles. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777. Roll dated Salem.

Gowell, Charles. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

Gowen, ——. Surgeon, Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston; commissioned Aug. 16, 1776; Jeremiah Everett reported as chosen in room of said Gowen Aug. 21, 1776.

Gowen, Charles, Salem. Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gowen and others, dated Cambridge June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, receipt for mileage, etc., dated Feb. 1, 1777.

Gowen, Charles, Salem. Carpenter, brigantine "Cutter" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Samuel Croel; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Aug. 15, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Gowen, Daniel. Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gowen and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., 19th regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Gowen, Ezekiel, Pepperell. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Pepperell; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pepperell for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included.

Gowen, Jabez, Wilmington. Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised for 2 months service at Rhode Island.

Gowen, John, Lynn. Sergeant, Capt. Ezra Newhall's (Lynn) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

Gowen, John, Medford. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 19, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 18 days, at the Lines at Boston.

Gowen, John, Wells. Receipt dated Wells, March 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Gowen by Capt. John Cole, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Wells, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 19 (also given 20) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given brown); occupation, farmer; birthplace, Wells; residence, Wells; enlisted March 28, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private; list of men under the heading "names and amounts due several men of the old Light co. sent Maj. Sumner Feb. 16, 1784," appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Gowen, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Pettingill's co., 26th regt. who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, dated Camp at New York, July 6, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Pettingill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; muster roll for mileage, etc., for the year 1776, sworn to at Andover May 5, 1777.

Gowen, John. Seaman or Marine, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; roll made up for advance pay and dated Boston, Nov. 13, 1777.

Gowen, John. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Gowen and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Turner Philips's (8th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

Gowen, John. Private, Capt. Esaias Preble's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; marched from home April 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 5 days; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778, to July 3, 1778, at Winter Hill.

Gowen, John. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; joined Sept. 4, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778.

Gowen, John. Volunteer, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 mos. 19 days; vessel reported as having been captured May 5, 1781.

Gowen, John, Jr., Berwick. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Berwick.

Gowen, Jonathan. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Lunenburg; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lunenburg for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included.

Gowen, Nathaniel, Amesbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to camp and home, sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with allowance for 1 day; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Gowen, Nathaniel, Sutton. List of men drafted from Worcester Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Converse [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Sutton; drafted into Capt. Reuben Sibley's co.

Gowen, Nathaniel. Return dated Grafton, Sept. 12, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of men who received bounty of said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Gowen, Prince, Waltham. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; residence, Waltham.

Gowen, Samuel, Wells. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, agreeable to resolve of March 25, 1780, certified in York Co., June 6, 1780; residence, Wells; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined June 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 6 mos.; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, receipt dated Sanford, Feb. 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Gowen by Capt. Edward Harmon, Chairman of a class of said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Gowen, Stephen. Return endorsed "May 8, 1776," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

Gowen, Thomas. Receipt dated Berwick, May 7, 1781, for bounty paid said Gowen by Samuel Nason, on behalf of a class of the town of Sanford of which Jonathan Tibbets was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army.

Gowen, Thomas. Receipt dated Boston, May 4, 1782, for bounty paid said Gowen by a committee of the town of Salem to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gowen, William, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Gowen, William. List of men drafted from town of Medford, Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island; [name cancelled on list]; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Jan. 13, 1777.

Gowens, Charles, Salem. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's co., Lieut. Col. Hutchinson's (late Col. John Mansfield's) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days.

Gowens, John. Receipt dated June 2, 1783, signed by Joseph Gowens for wages due his brother, said John Gowens, for service to Feb. 25, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Gower, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gore.]

Gower, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Gower, Joshua, Cape Ann. Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gower and others, dated Cambridge, June 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's (1st) co.; enlisted Jan. 16, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 11 mos. 16 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Gowin, Ezekiel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 8, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Pepperell; marched to camp July 8, 1780, under command of Ebenezer Kent, Esq.

Gowin, John, Sanford. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sanford; engaged for town of Sanford.

Gowin, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, list of men returned as having received advance pay for 1 mo., dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.

Gowin, John. Matross, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged June 7, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days.

Gowin, Joseph, Shirley. Private, Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent.

Gowin, Nathaniel, Marblehead. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Gowin, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Procter's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Feb. 3, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge.

Gowin, William, Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775.

Gowing, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gawen, Going, Gowen, Gowens, Gowin, Gowings.]

Gowing, Daniel, Danvers. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

Gowing, Daniel, Lynn. Private, Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gowing, Daniel, Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days; *also*, Sergeant; list dated July 8, 1776, of men who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition; said Gowing, with his son Jabez Gowing, credited with 1 turn.

Gowing, Daniel (also given Jr.), Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Feb. 10, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 1 mo. 25 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, company receipt dated Wilmington, May 22, 1778, for wages, etc., for service in Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co.

Gowing, Ebenezer, Shirley. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Haskell's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 5, 1775; service, 18 days, travel included.

Gowing, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster roll dated June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. [See Jabez Gowings.]

Gowing, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted June 27, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service. Roll endorsed "service at Rhode Island."

Gowing, Ezekiel. Receipt for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Gowing, Jabez, Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2½ days; *also*, list dated July 8, 1776, of men who were responsible for turns of service on the Crown Point expedition; said Gowing with his father, Sergt. Daniel Gowing, credited with 1 turn.

Gowing, James, Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; said Gowing "by order went to Ipswich Goal with a number of Prisoners."

Gowing, John, Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's co., Col. Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 11, 1778, 3 mos. 8 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to in Middlesex Co., Jan. 21, 1778; reported sick in hospital.

Gowing, John. Sergeant, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Gowing, John, Jr., Wilmington (probably). Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 12 days; company enlisted March 9, 1775, to be ready at a minute's warning until the last of June, 1775, and trained 10 half days; *also*, list dated July 8, 1776, of men who were hired to do turns of service on the Crown Point expedition; said Gowing hired by Ebenezer Foster, probably

Gowing, John, Jr., *continued.*
of Wilmington; *also*, list of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Commissioned Officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army.

Gowing, John, 2d. List of men agreed upon by Selectmen, Committee of Safety, and Commissioned Officers, Aug. 15, 1777, to be enlisted or drafted to reinforce Northern army.

Gowing, Jonathan, Lunenburg. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1781; marched Aug. 1, 1781; arrived at camp Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Oct. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; residence, Lunenburg; enlisted for town of Lunenburg.

Gowing, Jonathan. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Bellows's co.; enlisted Aug. 22, 1777; service, 9 days, on an alarm at Bennington; company marched under command of Maj. Bridge at request of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner; *also*, same co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; service to Oct. 19, 1777, 25 days, travel included, at Saratoga.

Gowing, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's (Light Infantry) co.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1779; discharged Jan. 31, 1780; service, 5 mos. 29 days, travel included; company raised to join Col. John Jacobs's regt. and serve until April 1, 1780, unless sooner discharged, but formed into a separate corps for above service. Roll endorsed "service at Rhode Island."

Gowing, Joseph, Groton. Capt. Joseph Moors's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1775.

Gowing, Joshua, Lynn. Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's (Lynn) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Gowing, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. James Berry's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1778; service, 7 mos. 5 days, travel included, at North river; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Gowing, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Grafton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

Gowing, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hatfield; engaged May 5, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gowings, Jabez. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge.

Gown, Asahel. Captain, 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 7, 1776.

Gown, Nathaniel. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harvey's (5th) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 7, 1776.

Goyd, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1779; discharged Dec. 1, 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 days, at Rhode Island.

Goyels, Thomas, Roxbury, Private, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775.

Goyer, Bartholomew. Private, Capt. Nathan Watkins's co., Col Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776.

Goyle, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Davis's co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Goyles, Thomas, Roxbury. List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co. who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days.

Graaf, Christopher, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; reported a prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

Graaff, John. Private, Col. Armand's Legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Graay, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; enlisted Sept. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 (also given 1 mo. 18) days, near Penobscot.

Graca, Reuben. Private; enlisted Feb. 3, 1780; discharged May 15, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department.

Grace, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gracy, Greace, Grois.]

Grace, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to in Middlesex Co., Jan. 21, 1778; reported sick in hospital.

Grace, Benjamin Walker, Woburn (also given Wilmington). Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 19 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Freetown, Oct. 18, 1778; enlisted Sept. 14, 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wilmington; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wilmington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel included.

Grace, Israel. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light.

Grace, James, Georgetown. Receipt for wages for 1 month, dated Georgetown, Nov. 2, 1775, signed by said Grace and others belonging to Capt. James Lamont's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. James Lemont's co.; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Bombardier, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 2 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

Grace, James, Narragaugus (Harrington, Me.). Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragaugus, and Pleasant river; *also*, pay roll dated Machias, Oct. –, 1777, of sundry persons who served at Machias but whose wages, etc., were not made up in any previous roll; service between Aug. –, and Oct. –, 1777, 7 days.

Grace, James. Private, Capt. Leonard Bleeker's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on command in the "Clove" in April, 1781.

Grace, John, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Paterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days.

Grace, John. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Scarborough.

Grace, John. List of American prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sept. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Grace, John. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 16 days, travel included, at North River, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll sworn to at King's Ferry, Feb. 17, 1779.

Grace, John. Private, Capt. Roger Libby's co.; joined Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service with detachment of Cumberland Co. militia under Nathaniel Jordan, Esq., at the Eastward.

Grace, John. Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. 14 days as Ensign, 30 mos. 16 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign; Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; appointed Nov. 13, 1776; commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; return of men who engaged before Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; commissioned Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; return for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Quarters at Providence; reported on command at Newton in March and April, 1779;

Grace, John, *continued.*
also, order for the first moiety of money granted by the General Assembly, dated Providence, June 28, 1779, payable to George Webb, Esq.; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp "Tenith;" commissioned June 4, 1777; *also*, 1st Mass. regt.; return of officers in Gen. Glover's brigade, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's (6th) co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., Feb., and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported furloughed by Gen. Glover in Dec., 1780, for 60 days; *also*, regimental returns between Jan. 5 and Jan. 26, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Lenox; absent 46 days; *also*, 1st Mass. regt., Jeremiah Miller, Capt. Commandant; regimental returns between March 2 and March 30, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Lenox; absent 109 days; *also*, same regt.; regimental return dated April 27, 1781; reported on command at New Windsor 3 days; *also*, Capt. Hitchcock's co., Col. J. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for April and May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, 1st Mass. regt., Elijah Vose, Lieut. Col. Commandant; regimental return dated Camp Peekskill, Aug. 25, 1781; reported sick, but present; *also*, same regt.; regimental return dated Camp at Peekskill, Sept. 7, 1781; reported on duty at Pine Bridge; *also*, Capt. Luke Hitchcock's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated in Quarters at York Huts; reported on furlough at Lenox by leave of Gen. Glover for 70 days (also given from Oct. 17, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782); *also*, regimental return dated Huts, 1st Brigade, Jan. 11, 1782; reported on furlough at Lenox from Jan. 1, 1782, by leave of Gen. Glover; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1782, dated Garrison at West Point; reported on command at Newburgh; *also*, certificate dated Hutts New Boston, May 27, 1782, signed by J. Greaton, Colonel of 3d Mass. regt., stating that Ensign Samuel Bowman of said regiment was entitled to a Lieutenantcy in the 1st Mass. regt. to date from April 22, 1782, vice Lieut. Grace, resigned.

Grace, Joseph. List dated Nov. 29, 1776, of men who were hired to serve in the army; said Grace hired by Samuel Hopkins and Samuel Dean, probably of Wilmington; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Grace and others, engaging themselves to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, to march to reinforce the army and if called before March 1, 1777, to remain in service 3 months; *also*, return of cartridges for Capt. Ford's co. received from Nov. 4 to Jan. 6 [year not given].

Grace, Joseph. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos.; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Grace, Manuel, Hollis (also given Wilmington). Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Grace and others, dated Cambridge, Aug. 5, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1775.

Grace, Matthew. List of American prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported a Seaman; also reported taken in a trading vessel by the British ship "Milford."

Grace, Michael, Walpole. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn

GRACE, MICHAEL, *continued.* to at Walpole, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Walpole; engaged for town of Walpole; joined Capt. Wyley's co., Col. Jackson's regt. (also given Capt. Weston's co., Col. Greaton's regt.); term, 3 years.

GRACE, PATRICK, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

GRACE, RICHARD. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Council order dated March 27, 1777, directing Capt. Abraham Hunt to deduct a certain sum from the wages of said Grace and others who had received State bounty of £26 and had not found their own guns.

GRACE, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. David Strout's co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 23 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 6 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Crocker's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 2 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

GRACY, JOHN, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

GRADEY, JAMES, Sudbury. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years.

GRADY, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gradey, Gready, Gredy.]

GRADY, WILLIAM, Cambridge (also given Sudbury). Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 17, 1776, in Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Stephen Frost, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; joined Capt. "Shaddock's" co., Col. Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Jan. 22, 1778; mustered by T. Wheeler; reported not joined; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 20, 1778; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; reported died March 20, 1778; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; mustered by Maj. Barber at Boston.

GRAFAM, CALEB. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 82 days allowance.

GRAFF, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Graaf, Graft.]

GRAFF, CHRISTOPHER, Boston. List of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt., dated Boston, May –, 1778; *also*, list of men raised in Suffolk Co., as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, descriptive list of men

Graff, Christopher, *continued.*
raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; Boston regt.; age, 46 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; nationality, American; residence, Boston.

Graff, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. H. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay abstract for men omitted from June muster roll, certified at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779, endorsed "2d co;" *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted April 6, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence.

Graffam, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grafam, Graffan, Graffen, Graffham, Graffom, Graffum, Grafham, Grafton, Groffom.]

Graffam, Caleb. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Harris's detachment from Col. Pike's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; detached Sept. 27, 1779; service to Oct. 23, 1779, 26 days, under direction of committee of Falmouth; detachment detailed for defence of Falmouth, agreeable to order of General Court of Sept. 3, 1779.

Graffam, Enoch, Windham. Private, Capt. William Knight's co.; service from Oct. 18, 1775, to Oct. 23, 1775, 5 days; company served as guards at Falmouth Neck; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, same co.; service, 8 days; company detached from 1st Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Lieut. Col. Peter Noyes to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchel's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Winthrop Boston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 months service during the siege of Boston in 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Thomas Trott's co., Col. Timothy Pike's (4th Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Windham, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Windham; engaged for town of Windham; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. George Smith's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Smith's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated in Quarters at Providence.

Graffam, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's co.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1775; service, 5 mos., 1 week, 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Graffam, Increase. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co. and certified at Thomaston.

Graffam, John. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchel to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

Graffam, Oliver, Brunswick. Private, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; mustered by County Muster Master Ilsley and by Col. Varick, Continental Muster Master; reported sick at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 19, 1780.

Graffam, Samuel, Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Frances's (Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Graffam, Uriah, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 8, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 58 days allowance.

Graffam, Uriah, Scarborough. List of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master, dated Wells, Oct. 16, 1777; said Graffam "enlisted and offered by Lieut. Joseph Ricker, militia officer for the town of Berwick, to serve 3 years;" residence, Scarborough; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Ensign Jabez Barney's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt. commanded by [Lieut. Col.] William S. Smith; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, Lieut. Col. David Cobb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; reported on command as wagoner; *also*, 2d co., commanded by Lieut. Thomas Edwards, Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for July and Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Lieut. Colonel's co.; enlisted March 12, 1778.

Graffan, Uriah, Scarborough. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Berwick.

Graffan, Uriah. Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Graffen, Enoch. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. George Smith's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

Graffen, Pierce, St. Georges Lower Town. List dated Pownalborough, Aug. 20, 1778, of men raised in Lincoln Co. to march to Providence to reinforce Col. Wade's

Graffen, Pierce, *continued.*
and Col. Jacobs's regts., as returned by Brig. Charles Cushing; residence, St. Georges Lower Town; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778, from Col. Wheaton's (4th Lincoln Co.) regt.

Graffen, Uriah, Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775.

Graffham, John. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Graffham reported as belonging to the sloop "Nancy."

Graffham, Price. List of men belonging to the several transports employed on Penobscot expedition as per a roll made up agreeable to resolve of March 23, 1784, and attested by Joshua Davis, Agent; said Graffham reported as belonging to the sloop "Nancy."

Graffom, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, travel included, at North River, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Graffton, Enoch. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776, by Lieut. Graves; reported re-engaged Nov. 24, 1776, for the war.

Graffum, Increase. Private, Capt. Benjamin Larrabe's co., Col. Mitchel's regt.; marched July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co.

Grafham, Caleb, Windham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775.

Grafham, Oliver, Brunswick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchel's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col Francis's regt.; term, 3 years.

Grafham, Peter, New Gloucester. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Merrill's co.; marched from home July 8, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 17 days, with Col. Jonathan Mitchell's detachment; company raised in Cumberland Co. for service on Penobscot expedition; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth; *also*, same co. and detachment; pay abstract for mileage, sworn to at North Yarmouth Nov. 3, 1779; reported as having first drawn rations at Falmouth; discharged at Falmouth.

Grafham, Uriah. Private, Capt. Abram Tyler's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported deserted Aug. 8, 1776.

Graft, John, Boston. Fifer, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 2 mos. as Private, 10 mos. as Fifer; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; enlisted April 6, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported

Graft, John, *continued.*
promoted to Fifer March 1, 1780; *also*, Fifer, Major Trescott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for April, May, and June, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstract for 3 mos. service in the year 1780 in the Mass. Line of the Continental Army.

Graft, Justinus, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Col. Hatch's regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; reported prisoner of war and rejected accordingly.

Graften, Ephraim. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Brunswick.

Graftes, George. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; enlisted July 29, 1778; company drafted for 6 weeks service from July 29, 1778. [See George Crafts.]

Grafton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Graffam, Graffton, Graften.]

Grafton, ——. List of transports employed on Penobscot expedition, as returned by Seth Loring, Secretary, dated War Office, July 11, 1779; said Grafton reported as Master of the sloop "Nancy;" entered service July 6, 1779.

Grafton, Ephraim. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 9 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Grafton, Joshua. Petition signed by Samuel Page, asking that said Grafton be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Lydia" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 23, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition signed by said Grafton, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brig "Salisbury" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 11, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Jan. 10, 1781, signed by said Grafton, in behalf of himself and others of Salem, asking that he be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Romulus" (privateer); advised in Council Jan. 10, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Grafton, Oliver. Seaman, schooner "Diligent," commanded by Capt John Lambert; engaged April 17, 1776; discharged June 5, 1776; service, 1 mo. 19 days.

Grafton, Samuel, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; discharged Nov. 23, 1776; service, 9 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Grafton, Uriah, Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Roger Lebby's (Libby's) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., sworn to at Scarborough, Nov. 25, 1778; residence, Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; term, 3 years.

Grafts, George. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symms drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, by order of Council of May 12, 1777. [See George Crafts.]

Grag, Thomas. Seaman, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 5, 1781; discharged June 5, 1781; service, 1 mo.

Grager, Cato, Williamstown. Descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; birthplace, South Kingston, R. I.; residence, Williamstown; enlisted Dec. 19, 1779, by Lieut. Wills at the Highlands; enlistment, during war.

Gragg, Jacob, Groton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Blood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; term, 8 months; reported drafted, but not mustered.

Gragg, Jacob, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 13, 1775; service, 1 mo. 21 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1775.

Gragg, John (also given Jr.), Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Gragg reported as sick and as having lost articles in battle; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hingham; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, 1st co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; service, 10 days; reported invalided March 10, 1779. [See John Grigg.]

Gragg, John, Jr. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Groton for service in the Continental Army during the year 1780; marched July 8, 1780 [service not given].

Gragg, Reuben, Boxford. Private, Capt. John Cushing's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Gragg, Samuel, Groton. Private, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 19 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Warrin's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains;" said Gragg reported as sick and as having lost articles in battle; *also*, Capt. Asa Laurance's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 31, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company raised in Littleton and Westford and marched to assist army under Gen. Gates.

Gragg, Samuel. Pilot, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 3, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Pilot, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Dec. 4, 1778 [service not given]; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Gragg, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Aug. 31, 1778; service, 1 mo. 2 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Gragg, Thomas. Landsman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged Feb. 17, 1779 [service not given]; reported in the prize "Boyd."

Gragory, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Samuel Denny's (2d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "service at Claverack."

Graham, —— [This name also appears under the form of Gayham, Grams, Grayham, Greetam.]

Graham, Alexander (*alias* **John Lakemen**). General order dated Headquarters, Highlands, April 23, 1780, taken from the Orderly Book of Lieut. James Davis of 3d Mass. regt.; said Graham tried by court-martial for desertion, joining the enemy, etc., and condemned to be executed by hanging within 48 hours.

Graham, Andrew. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Jacob Stiles's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.

Graham, Andrew. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer.

Graham, Andrew. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23 (also given Nov. 24), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Providence; enlistment, 2 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Graham, Andrew. Private, Capt. Daniel Grout's co., Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 13, 1780; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Graham, Andrew. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); engaged for town of Cambridge; engaged Feb. 1, 1781; term, 3 years.

Graham, Andrew. Receipt dated Worcester, May 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Graham by Capt. Joshua Draper, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Spencer, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Graham, David, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 20, 1775; service, 3 days; said Graham reported as having marched to Lexington.

Graham, Gershom, Stockbridge (also given Great Barrington). Private, Capt. Thomas Williams's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Patterson's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Stockbridge and West Stockbridge to Cambridge; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Williams's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Great Barrington.

Graham, Henry, South Brimfield (also given Sandisfield). Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated

Graham, Henry, *continued.*
Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out and ordered to Saratoga by Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. John Bliss's regt., dated South Brimfield, March 23, 1779; residence, South Brimfield; engaged for town of South Brimfield; joined train of artillery, Gen. Glover's brigade; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. –, 1780; reported as belonging to the train band of Capt. May's co.; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1781; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; engaged for town of Sandisfield; engaged Aug. 1, 1777, by John Bull, Conductor; term, during war; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command after deserters; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt.

Graham, Isaac G. (also given Gilbert). Surgeon's Mate, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for Aug., 1781; appointed July 18, 1781; *also*, regimental return dated York Hutts, Dec. 7, 1781; leave given said Graham Dec. 2, 1781, by Col. Brooks, to go to Connecticut for 14 days; reported absent from Dec. 16, 1781; *also*, muster rolls of field and staff officers for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported absent with leave in Oct. and Nov., 1781, on command at the Lines in Feb., 1782; *also*, regimental returns between March 15, 1782, and Aug. 9, 1782, dated Hutts and West Point; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, regimental returns between Sept. 20 and Sept. 27, 1782, dated Verplanck's Point; reported absent in Connecticut from Sept. 15, 1782, by leave of Col. Shepard; *also*, Surgeon's Mate, 2d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout; muster roll of field and staff officers for May and June, 1783; reported on command at New Windsor; *also*, same regt.; list of commissioned officers, dated July 11, 1783; reported sick at New Windsor; *also*, regimental returns between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 15, 1783, dated Philadelphia; reported sick at New Windsor; absent by leave of Col. Sprout.

Graham, James, Townsend. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; discharged April 20, 1775; service, 3 days; said Graham reported as having marched to Lexington.

Graham, James. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light.

Graham, Jesse, Spencer. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston.

Graham, Jesse, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Bemiss's co., Col. Washburn's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged Jan. 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster

Graham, Jesse, *continued.*
roll for June, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July and Aug., 1781; appointed Corporal July 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Feb., 1782, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Rufus Lincoln's (also given Capt. Hastings's) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Spencer; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; engaged Jan. 12, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; said Graham tried April 27 [year not given, probably 1782], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of being drunk on parade; sentenced to be reduced; *also*, Private, 3d co.; order dated Oct. 28, 1783, for wages from May–July [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Graham, Jesse. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service between June 1, 1778, and Jan. 31, 1779, 7 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Peekskill and White Plains; company raised for 8 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Graham allowed 29 days service (17 days in camp, 9 days travel, 3 days preceding march); *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July–Oct., 1778; reported joined in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 24 (also given Nov. 23), 1779; service, 2 mos. 7 (also given 2 mos. 6) days, at Rhode Island, including travel from Providence; enlistment, 2 months.

Graham, John, Haverhill. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Marshall's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Graham, John, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

Graham, John, Newbury. Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Newbury; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varack (Varick); reported deserted.

Graham, John, Newburyport (also given Newbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to at Newbury, Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Newburyport (also given Newbury); engaged for town of Newbury; joined Col. Martial's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 3 years. [Name cancelled on return.]

Graham, John, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Col. Brewer's regt.

Graham, John, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Graham, John, Rowley. Private, Capt. Richard Peabody's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga in 1776.

Graham, John, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for advance pay, etc., sworn to in Suffolk Co., Nov. 30, 1776; regiment stationed at Boston.

Graham, John. Enlistment agreement dated Dec. 14, 1776, signed by said Graham and others, engaging themselves to serve for 3 years, unless sooner discharged; engaged Dec. 29, 1776.

Graham, John. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Graham, John. Major, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.–March, 1781; appointed March 26, 1779; *also*, returns of a detachment from Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt., dated West Point, March 9, and March 16, 1781, made by said Graham; *also*, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, regimental returns between March 22, 1781, and April 28, 1781, dated West Point, made by said Graham; *also*, regimental returns between May 1 and May 21, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Albany.

Graham, Jonathan, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Ward's and Capt. Thomas Nash's cos., as returned to Col. David Cushing at Hingham, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Langdon's (also given Capt. Brown's) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted June 28, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; said Graham appears among men belonging to Col. Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted, never joined.

Graham, Robert, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Barns's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775.

Graham, Walter. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Brown's detachment, Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 10 days; detachment raised in Adams and ordered out on the alarm, Oct. 13, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

Graham, William, Peterborough. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William

Graham, William, *continued.* Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlistment, during war; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; reported reduced to Private Nov. 20, 1781.

Graham, William, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Woolcott's co. of rangers, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Brookfield and Spencer; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 1 mo. 12 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 28, 1775; service, 1 mo. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Badlam's (Artillery) co., Col. Knox's regt., stationed near Boston; service probably from Jan. 1, 1776, to April –, 1776, as per certificate, dated Dec. 14, 1839.

Graham, William. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, mileage, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Graham, William. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Grainger, Asher. Certificate dated Oct. 9, 1775, signed by Col. Timothy Danielson, testifying to the satisfactory service of certain officers in his regiment and stating that said officers had not received their warrants; said Grainger reported to have served as Quarter Master; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1775, that the President be directed to send a letter to Gen. Washington recommending that said officers be commissioned according to their respective ranks.

Grainger, Daniel, West Springfield. List of men raised by the town of West Springfield in April, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Grainger, Eleazer. Receipt dated Southwick, July 24, 1778, for bounties paid by the Selectmen to said Grainger and others drafted prior to May 15, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months.

Grainger, Frederick, West Springfield. List of men raised by the town of West Springfield to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Grainger, George, Southwick. Lieutenant, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21 (also given April 20), 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; dismissed at Roxbury and returned home; service, 21 days.

Grainger, Jacob, Andover. Private, 1st Lieut. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

Grainger, Jacob. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, travel included, at North River; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill; *also*, Capt. David Whittier's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for service prior to July 1, 1778; said Grainger allowed 27 days service (12 days in camp, 12 days travel, 3 days preceding march); *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, Lieut. Blanchard's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Grainger, John, New Braintree. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, certificate dated New Braintree, July 1, 1777, signed by said Grainger, Captain, stating that a certain Benson Dunbar had returned the gun drawn in 1775, with which he was charged, and also stating that said Dunbar was entitled to his wages.

Grainger, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Southwick; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

Grainger, Justin, West Springfield. List of men raised by the town of West Springfield in April, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Levi Ely, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 14, 1779; residence, West Springfield; engaged for town of West Springfield; joined Capt. Flower's co., Col. Graton's (Greaton's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Grainger, Samuel. Receipt given to Capt. Barnabas Sears for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776, signed by said Grainger and others.

Grainger, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Col. James Converse's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched towards Providence on an alarm in July, 1777; roll dated New Braintree; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Williams's co., Col. Keyes's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of New Braintree; engaged March 10, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Mason Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Grainger from March 10, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 9 mos. 22 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Grainger for Jan.-Dec., 1782, 12 months.

Grainger, Sebe. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, freckled; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft.

Grainger, Thomas, Sandisfield. Fifer, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sandisfield; credited to town of Sandisfield; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheler, State Muster Master.

Grainger, William. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of

GRAINGER, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Southwick; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

GRAINJER, JOHN. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers in camp at Roxbury, endorsed "May 19, 1775."

GRALEY, JACOB. Sentinel, Capt. Robert Hodges's co., Col. William Jones's regt.; list of men who assisted in the recapture of the ship "Grout" ("Gruel") from British ship "Rainbow" Sept. 10, 1777.

GRALEY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

GRALEY, NICHOLAS. Capt. John Merritt's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Graley and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

GRALEY, PHILIP, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days.

GRALY, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2¾ mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

GRALY, PHILIP. Capt. Blackler's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Graley and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

GRALY, PHILIP. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light.

GRAMS, ANDREW. Account dated Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1781, of bounties paid said Grams and others by the town of Cambridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

GRAND, CHARLES, Boston. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777; *also*, return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

GRANDEE, JAMES. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Tuckerman's co., Gen. Patterson's battalion.

GRANDERSON, JONATHAN, New Providence. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Willmarth's (New Providence) co. [year not given]; residence, New Providence; engaged for town of New Providence; joined Capt. Angel's co., Col. Worner's (Warner's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged for Vermont.

GRANDERSON, SIMEON, New Providence. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Shubael Willmarth's (New Providence) co. [year not given]; residence, New Providence; engaged for town of New Providence; joined Capt. Angel's co., Col. Worner's (Warner's) regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged for Vermont.

Grandey, James. Descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. J. Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, mariner; birthplace, Europe; enlisted March 25, 1777, by Capt. Mills at Boston; enlistment, during war.

Grandey, John, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Grandey, Reuben, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775.

Grandison, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Granderson.]

Grandison, Charles, New Providence (also given Adams). Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Sept. 2, 1779; residence, New Providence; reported taken prisoner Sept. 2, 1779; *also*, return dated Fort George, June 11, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Adams.

Grandison, Simeon, New Providence (also given Adams). Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Feb. 14, 1780; residence, New Providence (also given Adams); *also*, return dated Fort George, June 11, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Seth Warner's regt.; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780.

Grandow, Louis (Lewis). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 12, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Grandre, Ambrose. Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 21, 1775.

Grandy, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grandee, Grandey, Grandre, Gromdy.]

Grandy, Ambrose. Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Grandy and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. William Lee;" *also*, Private, Capt. William Courtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Grandy, Amos [?]. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, certified at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark.

Grandy, Amos, Marblehead. Seaman, brig "Union" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Jonathan Gardner; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 3, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Grandy, Asa, Montague. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Lieut. Caleb Benjamin's (9th) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term to expire Nov. 5, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Storey's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780; also reported as having returned to service, and as having been discharged by Gen. Washington June 13, 1783, having served 5 yrs. 4 mos.; *also*, list of deserters from the 8th regt., and part

Grandy, Asa, *continued.* of the 9th regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson, dated Jan. 25, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Montague; enlistment, during war; reported deserted June –, 1780.

Grandy, Beriah, South Brimfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. Bliss's regt., dated South Brimfield, March 23, 1779; residence, South Brimfield; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Martial's (Marshall's) regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Oct. –, 1779.

Grandy, James, Braintree. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.'s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Braintree; engaged for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, during war; reported a transient; *also*, Private, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 25, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. Tuckerman's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. John Mill's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Europe; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command with light infantry from April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Huts; reported deceased.

Grandy, Remembrance, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Jonas Locke's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Grandy, Reuben, Montague. Private, Capt. Thomas Grover's co. of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Grandy and others, dated Charlestown Camp, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Grandy, Reuben, Montague. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Moses Harvey's 5th (1st Montague) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; engaged March 4, 1778; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 8 months, to expire Nov. 1, 1778.

Grandy, Reuben, Montague. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Montague; credited to town of Montague; term, during war; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (late Capt. John K. Smith's) Light Infantry co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Grandy for Jan., 1781-Dec., 1782, 24 mos.

Grandy, Reuben. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Dickinson's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; engaged for town of Deerfield; delivered to Ensign J. Grace; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779.

Granet, Peter. Company receipt given to Capt. Samuel Leighton for wages for Oct., 1776, dated Dorchester.

Granger,——. [This name also appears under the form of Grainger, Grainjer, Grangier, Greanger.]

Granger, Aaron, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's co., Col. John Mosley's regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., dated Southwick, April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. –, 1779.

Granger, "Adar." Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granville; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Granville, March 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Granger by Daniel Rose, Jr., on behalf of a class of said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Granger, Asher, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Ferguson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos , 1 week, 1 day; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Danielson's regt.; return of Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co. [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ferguson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 28, 1775.

Granger, Daniel, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1777; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp near Stillwater; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported died July 5, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.

Granger, Daniel. Private, Capt. Silas Goodridge's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

Granger, Daniel. Drummer, Capt. John Adams's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. commanded by Maj. Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Capt. John Abbot's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months.

Granger, David. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days; company ordered to Fort Edward by Maj. Gen. Schuylar; *also*, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany; *also*, Capt. Deming's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; service, 28 days; company called out by Maj. Gen. Gates and ordered to Stillwater.

Granger, Eldad, Granville. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Coe's, Capt. John Hamilton's, and Capt. William Cooley's cos. of Granville, dated March 31, 1779; residence, Granville; engaged for town of Granville; joined Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*,

GRANGER, ELDAD, *continued.*
Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 31, 1778; *also*, Lieut. John Wright's (late Capt. Keep's) co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Keep's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, dated Providence; reported "on M guard;" *also*, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; reported transferred to Light Infantry co.; *also*, Capt. John Wright's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 20, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1780, dated West Point; enlisted March 20, 1777; discharged March 20, 1780; *also*, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Coe's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; reported mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson.

GRANGER, ELEAZER, Southwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Silas Fowler's co., dated Southwick, April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; joined Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepherd's regt.; term, 9 months, to expire March 16, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778, dated Providence; enlistment, 8 months; reported sick at E. Haven.

GRANGER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; left service May 20, 1777; service, 25 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates April 26, 1777, and marched to Saratoga.

GRANGER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. John Kalogg's (Kellogg's) co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, in Northern department.

GRANGER, ELEAZER. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months.

GRANGER, ELEAZER. Receipt dated Springfield, Dec. 16, 1782, signed by Seth Banister, Captain, 4th Mass. regt., and Muster Master, stating that he had received said Granger of Capt. William Brown, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Dighton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

GRANGER, ELI, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

GRANGER, FREDERICK, West Springfield. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780.

GRANGER, FREDERICK, West Springfield. List of men mustered, as returned by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Crane's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft, 7 in.; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, West Springfield; term, during war; mustered by Lieut. Hiwill; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay

Granger, Frederick, *continued.* accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged April 1, 1780, by Lieut. Hiwell; term, during war.

Granger, George. Capt. John Kalogg's (Kellogg's) co., Col. Leonard's regt.; engaged May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, in Northern department.

Granger, Ithamar, Washington. Receipt dated Washington, Feb. 19, 1781, for bounty paid said Granger by Seth Gillit, on behalf of a class of the town of Washington, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, certificate signed by Ezra Hoyt, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., stating that he had received said Granger and James Pinrows, who were turned over to him by Seth Gillet, of Washington, as two of the quota of said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Sloan's co., Col. Roseter's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, laborer; residence, Washington; engaged for town of Washington; term, 3 years; reported deserted; *also*, receipt dated Lenox, signed by William Walker, Superintendent, stating that he had received said Granger, who enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 3 years to the credit of the town of Washington. [See Thomas Granger.]

Granger, Ithamar. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 2 days, in Northern department; company raised for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Granger, Jacob. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

Granger, Jacob. Private, Capt. Stephen Webster's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Granger, James, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; enlisted Nov. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war; said Granger appears among men belonging to Col. Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Jan. 15, 1778.

Granger, James. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stone's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

Granger, James. List of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; engaged for town of Ipswich; reported a transient.

Granger, John. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; receipt for commissions signed by Col. Learned.

Granger, John. Private, Capt. John Kalogg's (Kellogg's) co., Col Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 17 days, in Northern department.

Granger, John. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 22 days, in Northern department; said Granger, with 20 others, reported as having deserted Oct. 27, 1777, and pay not allowed.

Granger, John. List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for 3 years and during the war; engaged for town of Southwick; joined Col. Nixon's regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; credited to town of Southwick; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. –, 1780; delivered to Ensign E. White.

Granger, John. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included, at West Point; company raised for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Granger, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 6, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 12 mos. as Gunner, 12 mos. as Bombardier, and 12 mos. as Matross; *also*, Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay acconnts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 1, 1777, who had not been absent subsequently except by leave of proper authority, certified at Park of Artillery near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Nov. 18, 1776, by Capt. Buckland; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated North Redoubt.

Granger, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marenus Willet "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months.

Granger, John, Jr. [?]. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Granger, Joseph, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Jones's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

Granger, Justin, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; service to April 3, 1777, 99 days at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's

Granger, Justin, *continued.* (2d) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in camp near Stillwater; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, and Jan. 2, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, Feb. 4, 1778; reported sick in general hospital; *also*, muster rolls dated Albany, March 9, 1778, and April 16, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Albany, May 13, 1778; reported furloughed for 2 months by Gen. Conway; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; reported furloughed May 6 for 2 months by Gen. Conway; *also*, muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; reported sick at Springfield; *also*, muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters at Croton river; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croton bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond"; *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported sick in camp in Aug., 1779; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; reported sick in hospital; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; reported sick at Fishkill, Sept. 10, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village; reported discharged Jan. 1, 1780.

Granger, Lebbeus. Private, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Granger, Luther, Granby. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Chapin's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; detachment "marched by the way of Allbony near Fort Edward on the alarm at Tyconderoga;" *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 3, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granby; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 9½ days, travel included.

Granger, Lyba (also given **Libe**). Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 1 mo. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Capt. Coe's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 3 months; mustered by Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

Granger, Peter. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 15, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days; engagement, 12 months; reported died March 12, 1782.

Granger, Sebe, Granville. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hamilton's co., Col. Morsly's (Moseley's) regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; residence, Granville; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, return of 3 and 6 months men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt. by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; Lieut. Hamilton's co.; engaged for town of Granville; term, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Phineas Bowman's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marenus Willet "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months; *also*, receipt dated Granville, April 16, 1782, for bounty paid said Granger by Capt. Abiel Brown and Lieut. Stephen Spelman, Committee of said town, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Granger, Seth, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, travel included; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sloper's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Barns's co., Col. David Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 6 days; company marched to quell the mob at Northampton June 12 and June 16, 1782.

Granger, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's regt."

Granger, Thomas, Sandisfield. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fife Major, Col. Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Fifer, 4 mos. as Fife Major; *also*, 2d Mass. regt.; list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801.

Granger, Thomas. Account dated Washington, Sept. 25, 1781, rendered against the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Granger

Granger, Thomas, *continued.* and others for enlisting into the Continental Army for 3 years. [See Ithamar Granger.]

Granger, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; Capt. Fowler's co., Col. Moseley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 8 months; reported delivered to Ensign E. White.

Granger, William. Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, travel included, under Col. Marenus Willet "on Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months.

Grangier, Eleazer, Southwick. List of deserters from Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt. made up from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1780; Maj. Ball's co.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; residence, Southwick; enlistment, 9 months; deserted Oct. 4, 1779; reported as having left regiment at Bedford, N. Y.; last heard of at Westfield.

Grannel, Benjamin, Freetown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Grannis, John. Captain; engaged June 25, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 22 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; *also*, Captain, 3d co.; list of seacoast officers stationed at Elizabeth Islands and Martha's Vineyard; commissioned Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Captain; marched Jan. 4, 1776; service to Aug. 6, 1776; service, 7 mos. 4 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; rolls dated Tarpaulin Cove.

Grant, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grand, Granet, Greant, Grundt, Grunt.]

Grant, ——. Private, Capt. John Symonds's co. of matrosses raised in Salem; enlisted July 12, 1776; service, 2 mos. 19 days.

Grant, Alexander, Salem. Matross, Capt. Samuel Russell Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enlisted June 15, 1775; service, 6 days.

Grant, Alexander, Salem. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Col. L. Baldwin at Prospect Hill, dated July 16, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathan Brown's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 9 weeks 5 days; *also*, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Grant, Alexander. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga.

Grant, Amos. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2½ mos., in defence of seacoast.

Grant, Andrew. Captain, 3d co., Col. Josiah Brewer's (Penobscot) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Brewer and others, field officers, dated Penobscot, July 1, 1777; ordered in Council July 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, in command of a detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; engaged Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to the assistance of Machias; roll dated Penobscot.

GRANT, ANDREW. Volunteer; Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 7 mos. 1 day, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

GRANT, ASA. Private, Capt. Christopher Bannister's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm to reinforce army near that place. Roll dated Chesterfield.

GRANT, BENAIAH (also given BERIAH). Private, Capt. Nathan Thayer's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of March 3 [year not given]; wages of said Grant and others to be paid to the town of Wrentham by agreement; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt., by order of His Excellency John Hancock, for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

GRANT, BENJAMIN, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; marched from home April 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll dated Warren; *also*, account dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1782, of bounties paid said Grant and others by the town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

GRANT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island, including time to return home; *also*, Lieut. Asa Balew's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

GRANT, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 20 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard frontiers.

GRANT, BENJAMIN. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Oct. 1, 1781, 12 mos. 22 days; reported deserted Oct. 22, 1782.

GRANT, CHARLES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 15, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

GRANT, CHARLES, Boston. Matross, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Boxford; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug.–Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Vose's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

GRANT, CHARLES. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; entered service March 9, 1777; discharged June 5, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

GRANT, CHARLES. Seaman, brig "Penet," John Harris, Master; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 9, 1778; service, 3½ mos., on voyage from Boston to Nantes.

GRANT, CHARLES. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Grant, Christopher, Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Robert Webster's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomroy's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Robert Webster's (8th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Wales's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; roll dated Morristown; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 23 days, travel included; company marched to state of New York; enlistment, 8 months; wages allowed agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Grant allowed 17 days service (6 days in camp, 8 days travel, 3 days preceding march); *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Grant allowed 1 mo. 6 days service (28 days in camp, 8 days travel); *also*, order on Lieut. John Potter, Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Thomas, for wages, dated Chesterfield, April 2, 1779, signed by said Grant.

Grant, Christopher, Watertown. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Abner Crafts's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Crafts's co., 37th regt.; list of officers who had not been commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. William Bond, dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions in Continental Army.

Grant, Christopher. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's co.; service, 5 days; company marched from Watertown by order of Gen. Washington to reinforce army at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Grant, Daniel, Berwick. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

Grant, Daniel, Berwick. List of men mustered by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated York, April 14, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1778; residence, Berwick; credited to town of Berwick; reported discharged Feb. 7, 1778; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Capt. Bragdon; reported turned over to the invalid corps at Boston.

Grant, Daniel, Somersworth. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775.

Grant, Daniel, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company

Grant, Daniel, *continued.*
return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Grant, Daniel. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 31, 1776.

Grant, David, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, return endorsed "May 8, 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service from May 19, 1777, to July 18, 1777, 61 days, including travel to and from Rhode Island; company raised for 2 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

Grant, Duncan, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; reported sick but present; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.–Dec., 1776; *also*, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

Grant, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; engaged July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Sewall's 6th (York) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers, as returned by Col. Ebenezer Sayer and others, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776.

Grant, Ebenezer. Receipt dated May 13, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Grant, Edward, St. Georges. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed in said towns; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, St. Georges; *also*, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 7, 1781; Capt. Peirce's (6th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, St. Georges; residence, St. Georges; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, by Capt. Wiley at Providence; enlistment, during war.

Grant, Edward. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Grant, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Grant, Eleazer. Private, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 22, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Cambridge.

Grant, Elias, Marblehead. Private, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1775.

Grant, Elias. Private, Capt. Philip Hubberd's co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 5 mos. 13 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 17 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Grant, Elijah, Woolwich. Captain, 5th co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Dummer Sewall and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Joseph North's regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co., as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj. Gen. James Warren; *also*, Col. Joseph North's regt. stationed at Tiverton, R. I.; pay abstract, dated Boston, March 24, 1777, for mileage, etc., from Tiverton home, due the several companies in said regiment; said Grant's company of 49 men allowed 240 miles travel each; *also*, certificate sworn to in Lincoln Co., Sept. 20, 1778, signed by said Grant, Captain of a Woolwich co., stating that 2 men were detached from his company, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, were mustered and had marched to join the Continental Army; *also*, Captain, Col. Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; regimental return dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779, made by Lieut. Col. Dummer Sewall, agreeable to order of Adj. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

Grant, Elisha, Woolwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Aug. 24, 1777; reported killed Aug. 24, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 mos.

Grant, Elisha. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Oct. 25, 1776; discharged May 4, 1777; service, 6 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.

Grant, Elisha. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Grant, Elisha. Volunteer, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 7 mos. 22 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

Grant, Elisha. Marine, sloop "Defence," commanded by Capt. James Nivens; engaged Aug. 2, 1781; discharged Sept. 26, 1781; service, 1 mo. 24 days. Roll dated Boston.

Grant, Elisha. Corporal, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; entered service July 23, 1777; service to Sept. 26, 1777, 2 mos. 6 days; certificate on roll states that said company was raised for expedition against St. Johns

GRANT, ELISHA, *continued.*
river, N. S., for the term of 6 months and was in readiness to enter on said service until date of discharge, Sept. 4, 1777; said Grant actually served at Machias until Sept. 26, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

GRANT, EPHRAIM, Stockbridge. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775. [See Ephraim Grant Clark.]

GRANT, EPHRAIM. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; company marched to the assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.

GRANT, FRANCIS. Mate, brigantine "Ann," Amos Mansfield, Master; engaged Dec. 26, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 2 mos. 28 days, on voyage from Salem to Baltimore; roll dated Boston, May 21, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Grampus" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Thomas Holmes, endorsed "Nov. –, 1780;" age, 53 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; birthplace, Salem.

GRANT, GILBERT, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

GRANT, GOODWIN. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

GRANT, HUGH (*alias* HUGH MCPHERSON). Receipt dated Boston, July 25, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Grant of Cornelius Gulliver, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Milton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Popkin, A. G.; said Grant mustered July 24, 1782, to the credit of the town of Milton; deserted Aug. 4, 1782.

GRANT, JABEZ. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt., Suffolk Co. brigade; service, 25 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 1 mo. 5 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

GRANT, JAMES, Berwick. Private, Capt. Philip Hubbard's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

GRANT, JAMES. Sergeant, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

Grant, James. Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Grant, Jasper, York. Private, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775.

Grant, John, Berwick. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 23, 1776, for choice of officers to command the 6 regiments raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776; said Grant chosen Quarter Master of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., raised in Suffolk and York counties; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 23, 1776; *also*, Quarter Master, Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 30, 1777, to Nov. 28, 1777; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Quarter Master; residence, Berwick; appointed June 30, 1777; said Grant appears among officers belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported resigned Nov. 28, 1777.

Grant, John, Boston. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the schooner "Cato," commanded by Capt. David Allen, dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1780; age, 24 yrs. 5 mos.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Boston.

Grant, John, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to June 8, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; residence, Gloucester.

Grant, John (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Certificate of agreement, dated Ipswich, March 29, 1780 [1781], signed by said Grant and others, agreeing to accept £4 per month and $1,000 (old currency) bounty, respectively, exclusive of Continental wages, they having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolves of Dec. 2, 1780, and Feb. 26, 1781; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged March 13, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in. (also given 5 ft.); complexion, light; hair, brown (also given light); eyes, light; occupation, yeoman (also given laborer); residence, Ipswich; enlisted for town of Ipswich; enlisted March 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for Sept. and Oct., 1782; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 5 months 25 days; *also*, 3d co., 3d Mass. regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in 1783; said Grant discharged Dec. 17, 1783, at West Point; reported as having received clothing on various dates between Nov. 20 [1782], and

Grant, John (also given Jr.), *continued.* Nov. 18, 1783; *also*, Private, 7th co.; orders dated Oct. 17, 1783, and Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for May-Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Grant, John, Lebanon. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Lebanon; engaged for town of Lebanon.

Grant, John, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Grant and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Grant, John, Stockbridge. Matross, Capt. John Callender's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 day; *also*, Capt. Lieut. William Perkins's co., Col. Gridley's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Nov. 6, 1775."

Grant, John, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. L. Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service, 2 mos. 4 days; regiment raised in Suffolk and York counties; roll dated Roxbury; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company drafted for service on the 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Lieut. Asa Balew's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Grant, John. Private, Maj. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan 9, 1777; reported deserted.

Grant, John. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 26, 1777; service, 20 days, at the Northward.

Grant, John. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted May 15, 1778; discharged Feb. 7, 1779; service, 8 mos. 28 days, at North river; enlistment, 8 months from time of arrival at Peekskill.

Grant, John. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Melville's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 45 days; reported as serving in the room of John Ingersoll, promoted; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; reported as serving 19 mos. as Lieutenant, 6 mos. 25 days, as Captain Lieutenant; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marett's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of commissioned officers reported as "now in the service," dated Nov. 7, 1778; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, 10th co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstracts for service from Nov. 1, 1778, to Feb. 28, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieu-

Grant, John, *continued.*
tenant; petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Grant and others, officers of Col. Crafts's regt., asking that their resignations be accepted, as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council Feb. 26, 1779.

Grant, John. Volunteer, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, mariner; residence, Massachusetts.

Grant, Joseph, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Col. William Bond's (late Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Charlestown; term, during war; reported mustered by County Muster Master Barber, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Colonel's co. commanded by Lieut. Jonas Parker, (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at "Fort Harkermen," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Lieut. Jonas Parker's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Harkemer; *also*, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "Jan. 11, 1781;" Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 30 (also given 33 and 31) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, sandy (also given dark); hair, brown (also given dark); occupation, cooper; birthplace, Charlestown; residence, Charlestown; enlisted for town of Charlestown; enlisted March –, 1779, by Lieut. Parker; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Jonas Parker's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; reported on command with Maj. Darby from Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781–July, 1782; reported on command at West Point in Sept., 1781, absent in Oct. and Nov., 1781, as servant to the field officers; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Grant by Gen. Patterson Dec. 16, 1782, to go from New Windsor to Charlestown for 40 days; overstayed 1 day; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Feb. and April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Grant tried April 21 [year not given, probably 1783], by regimental court-martial, Capt. Lincoln, President, on charge of being drunk and absent from roll call; sentenced to forfeit his badges; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Grant discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired.

Grant, Joseph, Stockbridge. Capt. Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; list of deserters, dated July 22, 1776; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Stockbridge; deserted Feb. 26, 1776.

Grant, Joseph. 1st Lieutenant, brig "Pluto" (privateer); petition dated Salem, June 4, 1778, signed by Henry Williams, asking that John Hill be commissioned as commander of said brig; ordered in Council June 5, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Grant, Joseph. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Brigham's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, cordwainer; engaged for town of Northborough; engaged May 9, 1781; term, 3 years.

Grant, Joseph. List of men raised to reinforce Continental Army and rejected by the Muster Master, as returned by John Carpenter, Captain of guards stationed at Springfield; receipt for clothing for said men, dated Boston, Oct. 19, 1782; reported doing garrison duty.

Grant, Josh'a. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Littlefield's (7th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Grant, Joshua, York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Darby's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, (late) Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Grant, Joshua. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Cambridge; reported deserted Dec. 26, 1777; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported deserted; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Grant and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards stationed at Cambridge, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., and travel allowance for said term.

Grant, Joshua. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment; engaged July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 15, 1778; service, 5 mos.; detachment drafted to serve as guards for 6 months under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

Grant, Joshua. Private, Lieut. Asa Balew's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Grant, Joshua. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Grant, Joshua. Enlistment agreement dated York, May 8, 1781, signed by said Grant and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged, and stating that they had received bounty of the town of York; *also*, Private, Capt. David Holbrook's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for June-Sept., 1781; enlisted Jan. 3, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported with Col. Putnam in Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Hutts.

Grant, Landras. Private, Capt. Richard Rogers's co., Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 5, 1778; service, 2 mos. [?], travel included, at Winter Hill.

Grant, Martin, Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel

Grant, Martin, *continued.*
Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. John Reid's co., Col. Francis's (also given Col. Alden's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. John Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Alden's battalion; return dated Jan. 12, 1778, made by Lieut. Aaron Holden; mustered by Col. Sewall, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., (late) Col. Ichabod Alden's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Cherry Valley; enlisted Feb. 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Reed's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Grant from March 1, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 10 mos.; reported as serving in room of Thomas Guptail; *also*, discharge dated Headquarters, Newburgh, July 10, 1783, signed by Gen. Washington, stating that said Grant was unfit for service either in the field or garrison on account of rheumatism; reported as belonging to 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, order dated Falmouth, Casco Bay, Dec. 10, 1784, signed by said Grant, for wages due for service in 6th Mass. regt.

Grant, Martin. Company receipt given to Capt. Benjamin Lemont for muskets, etc., dated Camp Coxes Head, June 8, 1781; *also*, Private, Capt. Lemont's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1781; service to Dec. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 20 days, near Penobscot river; roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

Grant, Michael, Halifax (also given Hallowell and Boston). List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Wrentham; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., known as the South co. in the West Parish of Wrentham, Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Halifax (also given Hallowell); engaged for town of Wrentham (also given Franklin); joined Capt. Winthrop's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Winthrop Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Jan. 21, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted Jan. 21, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1777; reported confined in Oct., 1777.

Grant, Michael, Machias. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Machias; engaged for town of Abington; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Oct. 26, 1777; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.

Grant, Michael. Capt. Barns's co., 4th regt.; company receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th regt., for wages due prior to Jan. 1, 1776, dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 30, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Col. Nixon's regt.; order for wages, etc., dated Chatham, Jan. 2, 1777; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who engaged for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777.

Grant, Moses, Berwick. List of men raised in York Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick.

Grant, Moses, Boston. Return dated Boxford, Feb. 13, 1778, made by a committee appointed to raise one-seventh part of the male inhabitants of the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boxford; joined Col. John Crane's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Oct. 7, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Aug.–Oct., 1777; reported deserted Oct. 7, 1777; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Treadwell's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 11, 1781; enlisted Jan. 1, 1780; enlistment, during war; *also*, Matross, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

Grant, Moses, Falmouth. Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. David Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported discharged Oct. 7, 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years.

Grant, Moses. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Col. Benjamin Gill, dated June 27, 1777.

Grant, Moses. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778; reported a Seaman.

Grant, Moses. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 10, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Grant, Moses. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Lieut. Asa Balew's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Grant, Nathaniel, Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Abraham Dodge's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776 [service not given]; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 32 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Ipswich; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ipswich for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 28, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days, travel included.

Grant, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from April 1, 1778, to July 1, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. John Dodge for wages for service in April and May, 1778,

Grant, Nathaniel, *continued.* dated Camp Winter Hill, June 21, 1778; said Grant credited with 29 days service in April and the month of May.

Grant, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Grant, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Gould's co., Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 17 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Topsfield.

Grant, Neverson. Private, Capt. Philip Ammidon's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 14 days, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "40 days."

Grant, Patrick [?]. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged May 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days.

Grant, Patrick. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781, 220 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 24 days, near West Point, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Grant, Peter, York. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; credited with 5 days allowance; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug., Sept., and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 20, 1777, by Joseph Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master, dated York, March 10, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; engaged for town of York; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 25, 1778; reported died Jan. 25, 1778; *also*, Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 29, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; credited with 53 rations; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, York; engaged for town of York; mustered by County Muster Master Bragdon and Continental Muster Master Verrick; reported deceased.

Grant, Peter. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on the seacoast at Kittery Point under Col. Edward Cutt; *also*, Capt. Philip Hubbord's co.; enlisted Jan. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 13, 1776, 9 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

Grant, Peter. Seaman, brig "Penet," John Harris, Master; engaged Oct. 24, 1777; discharged Feb. 9, 1778; service, 3½ mos., on voyage from Boston to Nantes

Grant, Richard, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 20, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 24 days, at Gloucester, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Boston's co.; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; company raised in North Yarmouth, Brunswick, Harpswell, New Gloucester, New Boston (Gray), and Windham, Cumberland Co., for 2 mos. service during the siege of Boston in

Grant, Richard, *continued.* 1776; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, list of men who had money advanced them by their captain [name not given] for travelling expenses to camp, etc., dated Camp Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776.

Grant, Sam., Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years.

Grant, Samuel, Berwick. Captain, 6th (3d Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 29, 1776; *also*, Captain; list of men drafted from Col. John Frost's (2d York Co.) regt., dated May 7, 1777, and endorsed "for Rhode Island;" *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 14 days, including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; roll endorsed "2 mos. service at Rhode Island;" *also*, Captain; list of officers chosen to command the battalion under Lieut. Col. Joseph Storer drafted from York Co. brigade by order of General Court of Aug. 9, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; company raised in Berwick and from 2d York Co. regt.; *also*, Captain, (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Grant, Samuel, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Grant and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported "drummed out;" *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

Grant, Samuel, Woolwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Grant, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 6 mos. 3 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

Grant, Samuel. List of Mass. State pensioners; pensioned June 12, 1764, for life; increase allowed June 2, 1803, and Jan. 27, 1808; reported died Aug. 6, 1811.

Grant, Thomas, Lancaster (also given Princeton). Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; mileage roll dated June 22, 1777; *also*, Private, same co.; service between May 5, 1777, and July 12, 1777, 28 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Col. Whitney's and Col. Stearns's regts. and marched to serve under Gen. Spencer; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Sargent's co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Edmund Munro's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to May 28, 1779; residence, Princeton; reported deserted; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Lancaster; engaged for town of Lancaster; mustered by Col. Barret, County Muster Master, and Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Munroe's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence.

Grant, Thomas, Manchester. Private, Capt. Andrew Marsters's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea Camp; *also*, return of casualties in several companies of the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; reported sick in quarters; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men absent from muster, dated Chelsea, Oct. 3, 1775; reported sick in quarters; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who declined to re-enlist, as returned by Capt. Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775.

Grant, Thomas, Marblehead. Captain; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, Captain, 3d co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Grant, Thomas, Marblehead. List of prisoners returned from New York in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 3, 1777.

Grant, Thomas. Seaman, brig "Charming Sally," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., bound on voyage from Boston to France and return; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged Jan. 3, 1777; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Penet," commanded by Capt. Nicholas Bartlett, Jr.; engaged Jan. 3, 1777; discharged July 3, 1777; service, 6 mos., on voyage from Boston to France and return.

Grant, Thomas. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston, Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary; reported a Seaman.

Grant, Thomas. Seaman, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 4, 1782; service, 1 mo. 1 day; reported deserted Aug. 5, 1782. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Grant, Thomas. Receipt dated June 26, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Grant, Thomas. Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; roll made up for rations from date of enlistment, Feb. 11, 1777, to date of discharge, April 30, 1777; credited with 79 days allowance.

Grant, Thomas. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Bacon's (5th Essex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Sept. 20, 1779.

Grant, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Beman's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Lancaster; engaged March 7, 1781; term, 3 years.

Grant, Thomas. Receipt dated Berwick, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Grant by a class of the town of Berwick, of which William Hopper was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Grant, Thomas. Private, 7th co.; order dated July 15, 1783, for wages for May and June [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Grant, William, Arundel. Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt.

Grant, William, *continued.*
Isaac Tuckerman's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for wages, travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with 6¼ days allowance; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 28, 1780; said Grant and others mustered July 3, 1779, to serve until Jan. 1, 1780; residence, Arundel.

Grant, William, "Hoosack Mts."[?]. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, probably from Capt. King's co. [year not given]; joined Capt. Warrin's co., Col. Baley's regt.; residence, "Hoosack Mts.;" term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Warren's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; reported a transient; also reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; enlistment, 3 years; deserted July 2, 1777; reported a transient.

Grant, William, Sheepscot. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. William McIntash's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., sworn to at Needham, Feb. 21, 1778; engaged for town of Needham; joined Capt. Bearton's (Burton's) co., Col. Sherburne's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Bancroft's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Sherburne's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Jan. 25, 1779; residence, Sheepscot; reported deserted Jan. 25, 1779; *also*, account rendered against the United States by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for amounts paid officers and men of Col. Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into the regiment commanded by Col. Henry Jackson, on account of depreciation of their wages for the first 3 years service in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780.

Grant, William, Westborough. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., from home to Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776.

Grant, William. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; portage bill made up for advance wages for 1 month; engaged Dec. 25, 1776.

Grant, William. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Grant, William. Private, Capt. Nicholas Crosby's co., Col. John Allan's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1777; discharged Dec. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

Grant, William. List dated Medway, July 1, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve as guards for 6 months; *also*, list dated Medway, June 22, 1778, of men detached from Capt. Moses Adams's co. to serve at Providence, R. I., until Jan. 1, 1779 [name cancelled on list].

Grant, William. Receipt dated Boxford, May 10, 1781, for bounty paid said Grant by the town of Boxford to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Grant, William. Receipt dated Springfield, July 3, 1782, for bounty paid said Grant by Moses Abott, on behalf of the town of Bedford, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Grant, William. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged July 4, 1782; discharged Nov. 21, 1782; service, 4 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Graskall, William, Kennebec. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hunt's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, tailor; enlisted Dec. 19, 1780, by Maj. Trescott; enlistment, during war.

Graskell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garskek, Garskel, Goilskell, Graskall.]

Graskell, William, Boston (also given Kennebec). Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Weymouth; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Jarvis's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hunt's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Feb., and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted July 21, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Maj. Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Boston; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; residence, Kennebec; enlisted July 5, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Grass, ——. Captain, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

Grass, George, Beverly. Sailor, sloop "Fishhawk," commanded by Capt. Samuel Foster; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 6, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Graten, Care. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months. [See Crary Greaton.]

Graten, Francis. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Graten and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Graten, James, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's co., Col. William Thomas's regt.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Battes Hill.

Graten, John, Tyringham. Private, Capt. William Goodrich's co., Col. Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

Graten, John. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. William Heath's regt.; list of officers [year not given].

Graten, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

Grater, Francis, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days.

Gratewood, Samuel. Return of sentences by a court-martial, Maj. Dunlap, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Nov. 23, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Gratewood tried on charge of intoxication and abusing officers and men; pleaded guilty of the first offence but denied the second; sentenced to receive 10 lashes on the bare back.

Gratis, Evis. Descriptive list of men detached from Boston regt. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Anthony Burk, at Roxbury, July 3, 1779, to be delivered to Justin Ely at Springfield; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, pitted; hair, black; eyes, gray; *also*, draft of a proclamation by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., offering a reward for the apprehension and recovery of certain deserters, dated Dorchester, July 23, 1779; said Gratis reported as having deserted from Capt. Burk while on march from Boston to Springfield about July 5, 1779; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, pitted with small-pox; hair, black; eyes, gray.

Gratman, Elienne. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Graton, Francis, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Simonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775.]

Graton [?], Jacob. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Champney's co.; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, sandy; engaged for town of Boston; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

Graton, James, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

Graton, James. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; said Graton, with others, reported as having left service before regular discharge; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division of Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Graton, James. Return dated Leicester, Dec. 18, 1778, signed by Lieut. James Whittemore, stating that said Graton and others were raised agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, mustered, and delivered to Maj. Washborn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.

Graton, John, Stockbridge. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Goodrich's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 14 days; said Graton reported as among men left in camp in Col. Paterson's regt. when Capt. Goodrich went to Quebec; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Stoddard's co.; term, 3 years or during war.

Graton, John. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division of Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

Graton, John. Recommendation addressed to Gov. Hancock, dated New Windsor, Jan. 20, 1783, signed by Brig. Gen. Rufus Putnam, stating that Capt. Seth Drew, of the 2d Mass. regt., was entitled to a commission as Major, owing to a vacancy in the Line caused by the promotion of said Graton, Colonel, to Brigadier General, Jan. 17, 1783, and requesting that a warrant be issued to said Drew; advised in Council Jan. 29, 1783, that a warrant be issued.

Graton, John. List of men under Lieut. Hollister [year not given].

Graton, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

Graton, Thomas. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen. Warner; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division of Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer.

Graton, Thomas. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; detachment raised for 3 months and marched to Claverack. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Grator, Francis, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

Grave, Ezra, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Grave, Levi. List of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Westminster.

Grave, Peter, Dudley. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Grave, Simon. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga.

Graves, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grave, Gravess, Gravis, Greaves, Greavs, Groo, Grove, Groves.]

Graves, ——. Ensign, Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; regimental returns between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 22, 1783, dated Camp Philadelphia; reported absent, sick at West Point.

Graves, Aaron, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 15⅔ days.

Graves, Aaron. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

Graves, Aaron. Captain, 13th co., 1st Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Charles Pyncheon, dated Springfield, May 21, 1776; ordered in Council June 13, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 13, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 8, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, at the Northward; *also*, Major, Col. Gideon Burt's (1st Hampshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 16, 1782; service, 4 days; entered service Sept. 28, 1784; service, 2 days; regiment marched on tours of duty, at Northampton, June 16, 1782, in support of the government, and at Springfield, Sept. 28, 1784, by order of the High Sheriff of said county; roll dated Longmeadow.

Graves, Abner, Athol. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service May 6, 1775; service, 16 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Oliver, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Athol; engaged for town of Athol; joined Capt. Blanshard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 10, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 17, 1778; reported resigned June 17, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported discharged June 17, 1778.

Graves, Allen, Egremont. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Major's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 10, 1780; residence, Egremont; credited to town of Egremont.

Graves, Amasa. Private, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's detachment, Col. May's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Lieut. Russell Kellogg's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Graves, Amos. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Graves, Ansel. Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from April 1, 1783, to June 30, 1783, 3 mos., at Castle Island; reported as one of the rejected troops sent from Springfield for fort duty. Roll returned by Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck and sworn to at Boston.

Graves, Asa, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 2 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct , 1775] ; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Graves, Asa, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Dec. 1, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776;

Graves, Asa, *continued.*
reported re-engaged Nov. 15, 1776, in Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; reported on command after deserters; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; Capt. Daniels's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Sergeant Major; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Sunderland; enlisted Nov. 15, 1776, by Capt. Haynes; enlistment, during war; *also*, recommendation addressed to His Excellency John Hancock, dated West Point, May –, 1781, signed by Calvin Smith, Lieut. Col. Commandant, recommending that said Graves and three other Sergeants in the 6th Mass. regt. be promoted to Ensigns in said regiment; advised in Council June 15, 1781, that warrants be issued; reported commissioned June 15, 1781; *also*, Sergeant Major, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return of Capt. Japheth Daniels's co. for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Graves for Jan.–Sept., 1781, 9 mos.; reported promoted to Ensign June 15, 1781; transferred to Capt. Chambers's co. in Oct., 1781; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Graves for Oct., 1781-May, 1782, 8 mos.; reported transferred to Light Infantry co. in June, 1782; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Graves for June-Dec., 1782, 7 mos.

Graves, Asa. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Graves, Asa. Private, Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department.

Graves, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department.

Graves, Calvin, Leominster. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 10½ days, travel included.

Graves, Cotton. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Graves, Crispus, North Yarmouth. 2d Lieutenant (also given Ensign), Capt. John Worthly's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, April 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 78 days allowance; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; com-

Graves, Crispus, *continued.*
pany return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Worthley's co., Col. Phiney's regt.; regimental return with accompanying petition to the Council, dated Oct. 4, 1775, signed by Col. Phiney, stating that he had commanded the regiment during "the present campaign" but had never been commissioned, and asking that he, with the other officers in his regiment, be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; ordered in Council Sept. 6, 1775, that said officers be recommended for commissions in the Continental service; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Rice's (3d) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; appointed Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to 1st Lieutenant May 18, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt., muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Wentworth's co.; list of officers of Cumberland Co. militia; commissioned Aug. 4, 1778; company raised to guard troops of convention, agreeable to resolve of June 23 [?], 1778.

Graves, Daniel, Reading. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, near Stillwater; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 3 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, 1778, and Oct. 18, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Graves, Daniel, Woburn (probably). List of men, probably from Woburn, under Capt. John Richardson, dated May 1, 1775; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band of the 2d co. of Woburn, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Fox, as returned to Col. Green at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Graves and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; reported sick; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Graves, Daniel. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "2 months service."

Graves, Daniel. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; credited to town of Southborough; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Roxbury.

Graves, Daniel. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 24 days, at Tiverton, R. I.

Graves, Daniel. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel home; company ordered to march to Manchester on an alarm and was discharged at Bennington; roll dated Shrewsbury; *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denney's) regt.; enlisted Nov. 7, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 26 days; company detached to march to Claverack to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Graves, Daniel. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

Graves, David. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Graves, Ebenezer, Dedham. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Nov. 1, 1776, and Feb. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Balch's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Graves, Ebenezer, Deerfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Graves credited with 5 days allowance.

Graves, Ebenezer, Leverett (also given Sunderland). Return of men raised by the town of Leverett to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Leverett; engaged for town of Leverett; joined Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge at South Hadley; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Camp Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Warwick Neck; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; residence, Sunderland; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Williams; enlistment, during war.

Graves, Ebenezer, Marblehead. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Grant's co.; list dated Watertown, June 15, 1775, of officers of companies that made choice of John Glover for Colonel, recommended for commissions by Committee of Safety June 22, 1775; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Graves, Ebenezer, Northborough. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co., Col. Ward's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776.

Graves, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Timothy Childs's (Greenfield) co., Col. David Field's regt.; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1777.

Graves, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Robert Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Symms's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 19, 1778; discharged May 19, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston and Dorchester.

Graves, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. 18 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards for 6 months under Col. Jacob Gerrish at Boston and Cambridge.

Graves, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, at and about Boston; *also*, same co. and detachment; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged Jan. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston.

Graves, Ebenezer. Corporal, Capt. Silas Walker's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Dec. 20, 1779; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Boston; company raised for 3 months.

Graves, Eldad, Westfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Kalogg's (Kellogg's) co., Col. Leonard's regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 2 mos. 1 day, in Northern department.

Graves, Eleazer. Private, Capt. William Marean's co., Col. Stairns's (Stearns's) regt. of guards; service from March 27, 1778, to July 2, 1778, 3 mos. 6 days, guarding troops of convention at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Marean's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, 1778, and June 1, 1778; enlisted March 28, 1778; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment from Col. Macintosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; joined July 6, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 13 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

Graves, Elias, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Elihu Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sunderland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sunderland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included; reported detached from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt., and joined Capt. Partridge's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Graves, Eliphalet. Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

Graves, Ephraim. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt. [See Ephraim Groves.]

Graves, Ezekiel, Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. April 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1775.

Graves, Ezra, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5

Graves, Ezra, *continued.* ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granville; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granville for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel included.

Graves, Gideon, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, dated Palmer, Feb. 9, 1778; said Graves raised from Capt. Aaron Graves's co., Col. Pyncheon's regt.; residence, Palmer; engaged for town of Palmer; joined Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 20, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Seward's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported on command at Bethlehem; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Palmer; engaged March 20, 1777, by Lieut. Parsons; term, during war.

Graves, Gideon, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 6, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Dec. 27, 1775.

Graves, Gideon, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; reported a transient; also reported deserted; *also*, return of deserters from Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt., dated Nov. 20, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; deserted May 5, 1777; reported a stranger, never joined.

Graves, Gideon, Sunderland (also given Bennington). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Bennington; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported furloughed Jan. 23, 1781; furlough to expire April 1, 1781.

Graves, Ichabod, Shelburne. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shelburne; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 2, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel included.

Graves, Isaiah. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

Graves, Israel, Whately. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company marched at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Oct. 3, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days [?]; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

Graves [?], Jacob. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Graves and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

Graves, Jacob. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Graves, Jacob C., Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service, 2 days.

Graves, James, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 7 days service at Rhode Island.

Graves, James, Shelburne. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Shelburne; arrived at Springfield June 29, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Shelburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 30, 1780; service, 6 mos. 11 days, travel included.

Graves, James. Drummer, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; engaged Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

Graves, James. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co. of guards; arrived at Springfield May 16, 1781; service to March 31, 1783, 22 mos, 15 days; company made up of rejected recruits raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 years; reported detailed for garrison duty.

Graves, Jeremiah, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Graves and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 31, 1775.

Graves, Jeremiah. Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; engaged Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included.

Graves, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

Graves, Jeremiah. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on expedition to the Northward. Roll dated Leverett.

Graves, Jeremiah. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack.

Graves, Job. Private, Capt. John Wells's co., Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Porter's regt.; marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 38 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga; roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also*, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Graves, Joel, Deerfield. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Deerfield; drafted into Capt. French's co.

Graves, John, Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 15 days.

Graves, John (also given Jr.), Ipswich. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Waide's co. of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; muster roll dated April 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 19, 1775, to Mystic, on April 20 were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; service to May 10, 1775, 3 weeks; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 11 weeks 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 32 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Graves, John, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

Graves, John. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days, in defence of seacoast.

Graves, John. Sailmaker, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 15, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Graves, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Sept. 25, 1777; service, 7 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Belchertown.

Graves, John. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

Graves, Johnson. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham and sworn to in Lincoln Co.

Graves, Jonathan, Leverett. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Graves and others, dated Charlestown, July 27, 1775; *also*, company return dated Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775.

Graves, Jonathan, Sudbury. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 16, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 23, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days, travel included.

Graves, Jonathan, Sudbury. Private; list dated Sept. 2, 1777, of men enlisted by Thomas Plympton to serve as guards over the State stores at Sudbury, as returned to Isaac Woods, Captain of Continental Guards at Sudbury; *also*, Capt. Isaac Wood's detachment; marched Sept. 5, 1777; service, 3 mos. 26 days, guarding State stores at Sudbury; *also*, Corporal, Sergt. Joseph Goodenow's detachment; service from July 1, 1778, to July 10, 1778, 10 days, guarding the magazine at Sudbury.

Graves, Jonathan, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Asa Drury's co., Col. Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "5 mos. service."

Graves, Jonathan, Tyringham. Private. Capt Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 29 days, on expedition to Stillwater, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Tyringham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 4 mos. 25 days, travel included.

Graves, Jonathan, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, and joined Col. John Whitcom's (Whitcomb's) regt.; service, 11½ days.

Graves, Jonathan, Wrentham (also given Medway and Medfield). Private, Capt. John Boyd's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported enlisted April 27, 1775, went to Canada Sept. 10, 1775; *also*, receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Graves and others by Capt. Samuel Forster, of Col. Greaton's regt., to serve in the Continental Army during the war; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Medway co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Joseph Lovell, dated Medway, Feb. 16, 1778, and sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut. Stephen Clark; residence, Medway; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Forster's co., Col. Graten's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Forster's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Forster's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 9. 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Medfield; enlisted for town of Roxbury; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel

Graves, Jonathan, *continued.*
Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, July 20, 1778; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; reported on command with Gen. Scott; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; reported on command with Gen. Scott; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; reported transferred to Col. Greaton's co.

Graves, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner. Roll dated Leominster.

Graves, Jonathan. Fifer, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Graves, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Graves, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

Graves, Jonathan. List of men raised by the town of Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1779, to reinforce the Continental Army and who were dismissed Nov. 30, 1779; service, 5 weeks.

Graves, Jonathan. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted June 1, 1779; service, 1 mo., with guards at Sudbury; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted July 1, 1779; discharged Oct. 6, 1780; service, 15 mos. 6 days; above service from July 1, 1779, performed with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

Graves, Jonathan. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton.

Graves, Joseph, Framingham. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, travel included; *also*, receipt dated Boston, April 2, 1782, for bounty paid said Graves by Brig. Gen. John Nickson, Chairman of

Graves, Joseph, *continued.*
Class No. 1 of the town of Framingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Graves from April 20, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 11 days.

Graves, Joseph. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Clarke's (2d Belchertown) co.; list of officers chosen in Belchertown and Ware cos. of militia, as returned by Col. Samuel Howe, dated March 16, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Clarke's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elijah Dwight's (9th) co., Col. Samuel Howe's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company in place of officers who had refused to take their commissions, dated Belchertown, July 22, 1776; ordered in Council Aug. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 9, 1776.

Graves, Joseph. Private, Capt. Miles Greenwood's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 23 days. Rolls dated Camp at Winter Hill.

Graves, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, with guards at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Graves, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from July 2, 1778, to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

Graves, Joseph. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Graves [?], Joshua, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

Graves, Josiah, Sr., "N. Briton." List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to July 20, 1777; reported died July 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, "N. Briton;" enlisted for town of "N. Briton;" mustered by County Muster Master Wheeler; reported deceased.

Graves, Josiah, Jr., "N. Briton." List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence "N. Briton;" enlisted for town of N. Briton;" mustered by County Muster Master Wheeler.

Graves, Julius, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

Graves, Learious [?]. Fifer, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company marched at request of Gen. Horatio Gates.

Graves, Lemuel (also given Samuel), Sunderland. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sunderland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sunderland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included; reported detached from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; joined Capt. Partridge's co., Col. Greaton's regt.

Graves, Levi, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 11½ days; *also*, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 27 days, travel included; company marched from Westminster under command of Maj. Bridge to reinforce Northern army, agreeable to resolve of Sept. 22, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 7, 1778; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Edgel's co. and other companies in Col. Stearns's regt., mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Westminster; term, 9 months; *also*, certificate sworn to at Westminster, Jan. 4, 1779, signed by Capt. William Edggil, stating that said Graves and others were raised by the town of Westminster to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and were mustered by the County Muster Master prior to May 22, 1778; residence, Westminster; *also*, Private, Capt. William Warner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; enlistment, 9 months.

Graves, Lucius, Hatfield. Fifer, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 6, 1775.

Graves, Luther, Lancaster. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Richardson's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.;

Graves, Luther, *continued.*
muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Graves, Martin. Sergeant, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.

Graves, Matthew, Conway. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16½ days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Phillips's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 23, 1776; service to April 1, 1777, 100 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Graves, Micah. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; credited to town of Sudbury; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Graves, Moses, Monson. Sergeant, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 26 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 22, 1775.

Graves, Moses. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 11 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward. Roll dated Leverett.

Graves, Moses. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

Graves, Moses. Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, order dated Palmer, April 10, 1782, signed by said Graves, for wages for 3 mos. 4 days service in 1780 in Capt. Browing's (Browning's) co., Col. Morey's (Murray's) regt.

Graves, Nathan. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company marched at request of Gen. Horatio Gates.

Graves, Nathan. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.

Graves, Nathan, Jr. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to at Hatfield.

Graves, Nathaniel, Reading. Private, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list dated Reading, 2d Parish, May 15, 1775, of men who en-

Graves, Nathaniel, *continued.*
listed under Lieut. Ebenezer Damon, as returned by Capt. John Flint to Col. David Green, at Reading; *also*, Capt. John Bacheller's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Graves and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge Camp, Sept. 25, 1775.

Graves, Nathaniel. Seaman or Marine, sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 8, 1776; discharged Sept. 30, 1776; roll dated Salem; *also*, Seaman, same vessel and commander; engaged Sept. 30, 1776; discharged Jan. 1, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Jan. 1, 1777; discharged Jan. 10, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston.

Graves, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; credited to town of Hopkinton; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Graves, Nathaniel. Corporal, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including travel home; company served with reinforcements to Northern army at time of the reduction of [Gen.] Burgoyne.

Graves, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 15 days, travel included, in Northern department. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Graves, Nathaniel. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Graves, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Graves, Noah, Sunderland. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Graves and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776.

Graves, Oliver, Whately. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company marched at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also*, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Whately; arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Whately for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 5 mos. 16 days, travel

Graves, Oliver, *continued.* included; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 14, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Graves, Perez, Hatfield. Captain of a company, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

Graves, Perez. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to suppress the mob. Roll dated Belchertown.

Graves, Peter, Westminster. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcom's regt.; service, 10½ days; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; service, 10 days, probably in Aug., 1777; company marched from Westminster to East Hoosuck under command of Maj. Bridge on the alarm at the battle of Bennington and was there dismissed.

Graves, Phineas, Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Jesse Emes's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt.; petition addressed to Col. Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Graves and others, asking that the company be divided into two companies; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 4 days service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Graves, Randall, Shutesbury. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 16 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward; roll dated Leverett; *also*, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Ware.

Graves, Reuben, Athol. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; left service April 23, 1775; service, 5 days.

Graves, Reuben. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included. Roll dated North Castle.

Graves, Reuben. Private, Capt. Joseph Clap's co., Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Graves, Reuben. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of East Sudbury; marched to camp Aug. 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Bordman; reported lame.

Graves, Reuben. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 10, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. to serve for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. White's co.; age, 20 yrs.;

Graves, Reuben, *continued.*
stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Whately; mustered July –, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Graves, Reuben. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Nov. 16, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of East Sudbury; marched to camp under command of Capt. Parker.

Graves, Reuben. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Graves, Roswell. Private, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. John Mosley's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, Capt. William Cooley's co., Col. Mosley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched towards Bennington on an alarm; roll sworn to at Granville; *also*, Capt. Aaron Coe's co., Col. John Moseley's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 33 days; company marched by order of Gen. Gates to reinforce Northern army on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Solomon Brown's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Graves, Rufus. Private, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at Claverack.

Graves, Rufus. Private, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Hyde's regt., Gen. Rosseter's brigade; enlisted Oct. 29, 1781; discharged Nov. 6, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included, on an alarm at Stillwater.

Graves, Samuel, Monadnock (also given "Chohos"). Private, Capt. Isaac Colton's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 2 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Colton's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 15, 1775.

Graves, Samuel, Tyringham. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 24, 1777; service, 98 days; company marched to Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham.

Graves, Samuel. Capt. William Hooper's co.; company receipt for advance pay dated Salem, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted July 21, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 19 days, in defence of seacoast; roll dated Marblehead.

Graves, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1776.

Graves, Samuel. Return of train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Graves reported as belonging to train band; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service [year not given]; said Graves not credited with service nor reported as having paid any fine.

Graves, Selah, Sunderland. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Sunderland; engaged for town of Sunderland; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp "Greeneage;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; reported furloughed by Maj. Porter, April 29, 1779, for 15 days.

Graves, Selah, Sunderland. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sunderland; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sunderland for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included; reported detached from Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Smith's regt.

Graves, Selah, Whately. Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 26, 1775, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Israel Chapin's (2d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 25, 1775.

Graves, Selah. Private, Capt. Joseph Cooke's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Graves, Silas, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Perez Graves's co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Ware; service, 2 days.

Graves, Silas, Montague. Corporal, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Graves and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct 6, 1775; *also*, orders for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 23, 1775, and Sunderland, April 6, 1776.

Graves, Silas. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Slrrow's (Slarrow's) 8th (Leverett) co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Graves, Silas. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company marched at request of Gen. Horatio Gates.

Graves, Simeon, Palmer. Private, Capt. David Speer's co., Col. Pynchon's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Lieut. Joshua Shaw's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, in Northern department; detachment marched from Palmer to join army under Gen. Gates and serve for 30 days.

Graves, Simeon, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department.

Graves, Simeon. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

Graves [?], Simeon. Private, Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co., Col. David Field's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward at request of Gen. Horatio Gates and was dismissed by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Graves, Simeon. Private, Capt. Thomas French's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department.

Graves, Simon. Private, Capt. Caleb Montague's co., Col. Williams's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on expedition to the Northward. Roll dated Leverett.

Graves, Stephen, Ashfield (also given Sunderland). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Cranson's co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., dated Ashfield, April 2, 1779; a similar list is endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" residence, Ashfield; engaged for town of Ashfield (also given Leverett); joined Maj. Stevens's corps of artillery (also given Capt. Bartlit's co., Col. Wesson's regt.); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns in Hampshire Co. as to soldiers credited to them, attested at Northampton, April 16, 1779; said Graves claimed by Leverett and Ashfield; allowed to Ashfield; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 10, 1778; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Sunderland; *also*, Drummer, Capt. John Lilley's co., Col. Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 14, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. John Lillie's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6½ in.; complexion, fair; enlisted in 1777, by Lieut. Traicey; reported deserted Sept. 21 [year not given].

Graves, Stephen. Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; service, 2 mos. 8 days; company raised May 10, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga and was discharged July 8, 1777.

Graves, Thaddeus. Sergeant, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. Mark Hopkins's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged July 31, 1776; service, 17 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows, on expedition to Stillwater.

Graves, Thaddeus. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched to Kingsbury by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; roll dated Tyringham; *also*, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4 (also given July 1), 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

Graves, Thomas, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Castle Island, Aug. 12, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted July [Aug. ?] 19, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 15, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co.; muster roll endorsed "1777;" company marched from Sudbury and joined Col. Joseph Read's regt. at Roxbury; *also*, Private, Sergt. Joseph Goodenow's detachment; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to May 31, 1779, 5 mos., guarding magazine at Sudbury.

Graves, Thomas, Taunton. Private, Capt. Oliver Soper's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Oliver Soper for wages for Feb. and March, 1776, dated New York; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Soper for ration allowances on march from Dorchester to New York, dated New York, April 29, 1776; *also*, company receipts given to Capt. Soper for wages for May-Aug., 1776.

Graves, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Worcester; *also*, Capt. Joseph Livermore's co.; joined July 17, 1779; discharged Oct. 4, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, with guards at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Spencer; *also*, same co.; muster roll dated Rutland, Aug. 2, 1779; enlistment, 3 months, to expire Sept. 30, 1779.

Graves, Whitney. Private, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775" [service not given].

Graves, William, Medway. Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20 (also given Sept. 13), 1778; service, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779. Roll dated Tiverton.

Graves, William, Stow. Private, Capt. William Whitcomb's (Stow) co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, Capt. Silas Taylor's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days; company marched from Stow to join army under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Graves, William. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Rowlee's co.; company return endorsed "July 6, 1775" [service not given].

Graves, William. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters, dated Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1776.

Graves, William. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Graves, Zadok, Deerfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson, dated Deerfield, Sept. 4, 1777; engaged for town of Deerfield; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 5th Hampshire Co. regt., endorsed "Col. David Field's return;" *also*, Private, Capt. James Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 19, 1778; residence, Deerfield; reported died May 19 (also given March 19), 1778.

Graves, Zebediah. Private, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

Graves, Zenas, Southwick. Fifer (also given Private), Capt. Silas Fowler's (Southwick) co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; arrived at Roxbury April 29, 1775, and joined Col. Danielson's regt.; service, 21 days; reported dismissed at Roxbury and returned home.

Gravess, Allin, Spencertown. Return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Spencertown; engaged for town of Egremont; joined Capt. Warren's co., Col. Baley's regt.

Graviel, William, Salem (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. 15, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported deserted Sept. 14, 1779.

Gravis, Micah. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Gravis, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Dike's regt.; abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Gray, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gay, Graay, Grag, Graye, Grays, Grey, Grray.]

Gray, ——. Captain, 1st Pennsylvania battalion; list of officers returned as prisoners, dated New York, Sept. 5, 1776.

Gray, ——. Portage bill of sloop "Republic," Isaac Bartlett, Master, made up for voyage to West Indies, dated Boston, July 28, 1777; engaged July 5, 1777; wages allowed to July 28, 1777, 23 days; reported a negro.

Gray, ——. Account dated Westfield, Sept. 4, 1781, rendered the Commonwealth by the town of Westfield, of bounties paid said Gray and others for engaging to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Gray, Aaron, Biddeford (also given Saco). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5,

Gray, Aaron, *continued.*
1775; service, 12 weeks 4 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Jeremiah Hill's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; residence, Biddeford; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty; *also*, Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuities, signed by said Gray and others, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 1, 1780; residence, Saco; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 16, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Biddeford; arrived at Springfield Aug. 14, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 16, 1780, under command of Capt. Burbank; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Biddeford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 4, 1780; discharged Feb. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 28 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Feb. 16, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Gray, Alexander, Topsham. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched March 11, 1776; service to July 11, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast.

Gray, Amos, Pelham. Return of men drafted from the town of Pelham, as sworn to in Hampshire Co. by Capt. John Thompson; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, to be conveyed to Gen. Warner at Fishkill by Mr. Johnson, according to an order signed by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county, dated South Hadley, June 17, 1778; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Pelham; arrived at Fishkill June 22, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Gray, Andrew, Pelham. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; roll dated Greenwich; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joshua L. Woodbridge's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted June 25, 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 6 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Newport; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, sworn to at Newport, allowing 1 mo. 6 days service at Rhode Island.

Gray, Andrew, Salem. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col.

Gray, Andrew, *continued.* Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gray and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Capt. Prince's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 21, 1775.

Gray, Andrew McKlem, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted Aug. 8, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Pelham; arrived at Springfield, July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pelham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included.

Gray, Andrews, Salem. Mate, schooner "Grampus," commanded by Capt. Thomas Holmes; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Gray, Anthony. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 7, 1778.

Gray, Archibald. Private, Maj. Ball's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 15, 1777, to June 20, 1777; reported discharged; *also*, Col. Shepard's regt.; return endorsed "Feb. 3, 1778;" enlisted by Capt. Lebbeus Ball; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; reported deserted.

Gray, Archibald. Seaman, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 2, 1778; discharged April 20, 1779; service, 4 mos. 18 days; nationality, Scotch; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; roll dated Boston; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged May 6, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 4 mos. 1 day; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Coxswain, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12 days; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged Oct. 1, 1780; service, 7 mos. 5 days; vessel reported as captured May 5, 1781.

Gray, Benjamin, Charlestown. Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. McIntush's (McIntosh's) regt.; arrived at camp March 28, 1776; discharged April 5, 1776; service, 8 days, at the Lines at Boston.

Gray, Benjamin, Roxbury. Order dated Dorchester, July 24, 1778, signed by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., addressed to said Gray, directing him to proceed without delay to Fishkill and deliver himself to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, under penalty of being treated as a deserter, said Gray having been prevented from marching previously on account of sickness; said Gray reported as having engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Roxbury for the term of 9 months; *also*, letter from Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., to Gen. Glover, dated Dorchester, Aug. 5, 1778, stating that said Gray had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, for the town of Roxbury, and had received his bounty, but having been prevented by sickness from proceeding to Gen. Warner at Fishkill at the time of his engagement was ordered to report himself to Gen. Glover to serve in his brigade; *also*, Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlistment, 9 months.

Gray, Benjamin, Salem. Sailor, schooner "Grampus," commanded by Capt. Thomas Holmes; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to May 27, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Gray, Benjamin. Pay roll of officers and crew of the sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged June 20, 1776; service to Oct. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 10 days. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Gray, Benjamin. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

Gray, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt.;" *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's detachment, Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; detachment drafted agreeable to resolve of Sept. 16, 1777, for service at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Gray, Benjamin. Boy, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10 (also given July 12), 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 27 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gray, Benjamin. List of men on board the ship "Jason," Simon Forrester, Master, dated June 15, 1780.

Gray, Benjamin. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Gray, a Seaman, reported taken in a prize of the "Dolphin" (privateer), by the British ship "Milford."

Gray, Brevity, Billerica. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Middlesex Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edward Farmer, dated Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Billerica; engaged for town of Billerica; joined Capt. White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barret; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. White's (also given Capt. Goodale's) co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Fifer; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Billerica; enlisted March 29, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported reduced April 12, 1781.

Gray, Cato, Pelham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Thomson's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, dated South Hadley, May 28, 1777; residence, Pelham; engaged for town of Pelham; joined Capt. Maxwell's co., Col. Bayley's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan, 1, 1780; reported a negro; *also*, Private, 1st co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Hugh Maxwell's (1st) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; company

Gray, Cato, *continued.* return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780.

Gray, Charles, Plymouth (also given Boston). Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's co., Col. Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported discharged Sept. 8, 1775.

Gray, Cyprus, Amesbury. Private, Capt. John Currier's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775.

Gray, Daniel, Boston (also given Wellfleet and Sharon, Conn.). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Princeton co., 2d Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. James Mirick, dated Princeton, Jan. 12, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Princeton; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hastings's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 8, 1777, to July 10, 1779; residence, Wellfleet; reported deserted; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt. John Hastings's (6th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Hastings's co.; residence, Sharon, Conn.; enlisted July 8, 1777; reported deserted July 10, 1779.

Gray, Daniel, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for billeting money to and from camp [year not given]; 168 miles travel allowed said Gray.

Gray, Daniel, Rhode Island. Mate, ship "Deane" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Elisha Hinman; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Boston, Nov. –, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; complexion, dark; occupation, mariner; residence, Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Rhode Island.

Gray, Daniel, Sheyin [?]. List of prisoners sent from the port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Gray, a Private, reported as having been taken at Canada; *also*, Private, Col. Patterson's regt.; pay abstract dated Boston, July 7, 1777, for travel allowance from Boston to their respective homes, allowed said Gray and other prisoners "lately arrived in a cartel," as returned by Lieut. Joseph Welch; said Gray credited with 7½ days allowance; residence, Sheyin [?].

Gray, Daniel, Woolwich. Private, Capt. John Burnam's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Aug. 5, 1778; residence, Woolwich; term, 3 years; reported died Aug. 3, 1777 [?]; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 2, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 3 mos. 2 days.

Gray, Daniel. Lieutenant, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Gray, Daniel. Private, Capt. Acter Patten's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 19 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll certified at Topsham.

Gray, Daniel. Receipt dated Andover, July 3, 1779, for bounties paid said Gray and others by Nathaniel Lovejoy, on behalf of 3d Andover co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Lovejoy's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, Capt. Clark's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Gray, Daniel. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 19 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, company receipt for equipments, given to Capt. John Reed, dated Falmouth, Dec. 1, 1781.

Gray, Daniel. Corporal, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; engaged April 10, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 7 mos. 10 days; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Gray, David, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Daniel Robbins's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 26, 1775; company made up from 2d and 13th cos. of Col. Whitcomb's regt.

Gray, David, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10, 1775; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on the alarm at Ticonderoga; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ashley's co.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll dated July 1, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on command at Newton; *also*, Capt. Green's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts made up for the year 1780; reported deserted Jan. 2 [year not given, probably 1780]; *also*, list of deserters dated Camp Highlands, N. Y., July 13, 1780; Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Lenox; residence, Lenox; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; enlistment, during war; reported joined March 5, 1782.

Gray, David. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnald's (Arnold's) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days.

Gray, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on expedition to Northern department. Roll sworn to at Deerfield.

Gray, David. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Gray, Dominicus, Wells (also given Sanford). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 15, 1777; Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; residence, Wells; engaged for town of Wells; term, 3 years; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Francis's regt.: rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 7, 1777, to date of marching, March 22, 1777; *also*, Capt. Wheelwright's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Sanford; enlisted for town of Sanford; mustered by Col. Verrick, Continental Muster Master, and by County Muster Master Wells; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 17, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 17, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co. to serve for 8 months in defence of eastern Massachusetts, sworn to in York Co., June 6, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Clark's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (York Co.) regt.; joined June 15, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days; enlistment, 8 months; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 15, 1781; service, 2 mos. 9 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of their 8 months term of enlistment.

Gray, Ebenezer, Pelham. Sergeant, Capt. David Cowden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gray and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga; roll dated Pelham.

Gray, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co.; service, 4 days; company detached from 2d Cumberland Co. regt. by order of Col. Jonathan Mitchell to work on the fort at Falmouth in Nov., 1775.

Gray, Ebenezer. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Russell's 3d (North Yarmouth) co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Jonathan Mitchell and others, field officers, dated North Yarmouth, April 4, 1776; ordered in Council June 5, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 11, 1777; reported died June 11 (also given June 19), 1777.

Gray, Edward, Boston. Private, Capt. Edward Payson Williams's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Gray, Edward, Swanzey. Corporal, Capt. Peleg Peck's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched on an alarm to Tiverton, R. I.; by order of Col. Slead all the men in Swanzey were joined in one company under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. Roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Gray, Edward. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Gray, Edward. Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gray, Edward. Corporal, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780, at the Northward.

Gray, Edward. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Cook's co.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Gray, Elijah, Lanesborough. Receipt dated Lanesborough, July 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Gray by Luther Evarts to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Reed's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 11 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Col. Shepard; *also*, Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for July–Sept., 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 5, 1781; *also*, list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave given said Gray by Gen. Patterson Dec. 16 [year not given], to go from Windsor to Lanesborough for 30 days; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; age 16 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9½ in. (also given 4 ft. 10 in.); complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer (also given farmer); birthplace, Lanesborough; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlisted March 5, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt., who were unfit for service, or not 5 ft. high; said Gray reported as 16 yrs. of age, 4 ft. 10½ in. in height; engaged for town of Hardwick; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt., who were transferred to the regiment of invalids or assigned to other duties or discharged, dated West Point, June 23, 1782; said Gray reported "for the Adjutant General's guard;" *also*, Private, 5th co.; orders dated Oct. 22, 1783, and Dec. 26, 1783, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Gray, Eliot, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Gray, Eliot, Pelham. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co.; abstract for billeting money to and from camp [year not given]; 168 miles travel allowed said Gray.

Gray, Eliot. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga.

Gray, Eliot. Sergeant, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months.

Gray, Eliot. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 14 (also given 3 mos. 12) days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Greenwich.

Gray, Eliot. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gray, Francis, Marshfield. Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Baley's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Jan. 10, 1776; reported encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade.

Gray, Francis. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Gray, Francis. List of men showing balances due [no particulars given].

Gray, Gideon. Private, Capt. Elijah Hedge's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

Gray, Harrison, Biddeford. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 54 days (also given 2 mos. 10 days), travel (338 miles) included, at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; company raised for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos. 3 days, travel included; company marched from York Co. to Manchester to join army under Gen. Gates.

Gray, Henry. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Andrew Gilman; enlisted Feb. 17, 1777; discharged April 15, 1777; service, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Penobscot river. Roll dated Boston.

Gray, Hugh, Keene (also given Medford). Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Gray's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; entered service May 15, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, return for rations from July 17 to July 19, 1776, allowed the detachment under Capt. Henry Prentiss, stationed at Noddle's Island; receipt for above rations, signed by said Gray, Quartermaster Sergeant; *also*, returns for rations from Aug. 14 to Aug. 20, 1776, allowed the detachment under Capt. Prentiss and Capt. Gray, stationed at Noddle's Island; receipts for above rations, signed by said Gray, in behalf of Jasher Southworth, Quartermaster Sergeant; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers of Mass. Line; ordered in Council Jan. 30, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1777; residence, Medford; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Aug. 3, 1777; reported killed Aug. 3, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Thomas's (5th) co., Col. Thomas Marshall's (10th) regt.; subsistence allowed from date of engagement, Dec. 3, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 66 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

Gray, Hugh. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Greenwich.

Gray, Isaac, Pelham. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; general return dated Cambridge, May 18, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Brewer's regt.; return showing officers to be commissioned; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Provincial Congress; an unsigned order directs that commissions be delivered officers with the exception of Capt. Joseph Stebbins; *also*, Captain, Col. Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Captain, serving as volunteer, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Sept. 29, 1777; service, 12 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

Gray, Isaac. Lieut. James Halbert's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; company marched to Saratoga. Roll dated Pelham.

Gray, Isaiah (also given **Josiah**), Lenox. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; *also*, same co. and detachment; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lenox for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 30, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 6 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Gray, Isaiah, Richmond. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, mustered by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington, June 5, 1778; residence, Richmond.

Gray, James, Chesterfield. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Chesterfield; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor, of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Chesterfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included.

Gray, James, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm

Gray, James, *continued.* of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

Gray, James, Portsmouth. Captain, Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; list of officers in said regiment [year not given, probably 1776], endorsed "Field Officers of the 2d regt. to be raised for defence of Boston May 8th;" *also*, general return of Col. Marshall's regt., dated June 17, 1776; said Gray reported as recruiting; *also*, general return of Col. Marshall's regt., dated Hull, July 1, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Marshall's regt.; entered service May 14, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 18 days; *also*, same regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; *also*, general returns of Col. Marshall's regt., dated Castle Island, July 24, Aug. 17, Aug. 23, and Aug. 29, 1776; *also*, returns for rations between June 23, 1776, and Sept. 14, 1776, allowed the detachment from Col. Marshall's regt. stationed at Noddle's Island.

Gray, James, Salem. Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gray and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

Gray, James (also given Thomas), Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, 1st military officer in said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; reported joined corps of invalids; *also*, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's co. of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of above roll, dated at Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath; *also*, order endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779," signed by said Gray and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State, payable to Lieut. Minot, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; certificate dated Boston, Feb. 25, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Ezra Newhall, stating that said Gray and others were raised for 3 years or during war, were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and had not been absent subsequently without leave from proper authority; *also*, order for gratuity, dated Boston, Feb. 25, 1779, payable to Lieut. Osgood Carlton; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9, 1779; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779.

Gray, James, Scituate. Private, Capt. John Clap's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1775.

Gray, James. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 26 days; company raised in York Co. for defence of seacoast.

Gray, James. List of men taken from the Orderly Book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th regt., dated Fort Lee; Capt. Brown's co.; reported taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

Gray, James. Private, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Saratoga, home, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" 240 miles travel allowed said Gray; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Gray, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; service, 6 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, list dated New York, June 28, 1776, of men belonging to Col. Baldwin's regt., not in the Continental service, who were enlisted for the year 1776 by Capt. Thomas Mighill and his subalterns; said Gray enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; *also*, account of guns returned by persons in 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., on march homeward at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

Gray, James. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Aug. 6, 1781.

Gray, James. Receipt dated Springfield, April 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Gray by the town of Pelham to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gray, James. List of deserters from Col. John Paterson's (15th) regt. [year not given]; Capt. Sullivan's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; deserted April 24 [year not given].

Gray, Job. Ensign, Capt. Peleg Simmons's co., Col. Christopher Olney's regt.; muster roll dated Newport, R. I., Oct. 23, 1781.

Gray, Joel. Receipt dated Springfield, April 29, 1782, for bounty paid said Gray by Dr. Nehemiah Hinds, Chairman of a class of the town of Pelham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gray, John, "Allinton." List of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Gray, a Private, reported as having been taken at Canada; *also*, Private, Col. Allen's regt.; pay abstract dated Boston, July 7, 1777, for travel allowance from Boston to their respective homes allowed said Gray and other prisoners "lately arrived in a cartel;" said Gray credited with 10 days allowance; residence, "Allinton."

Gray, John, Barnstable. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted April 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Sept., 1781-Feb., 1782; reported sick in quarters in Jan., 1782; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Maynard's (also given Capt. Allen's) co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 38 (also given 40) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, sandy (also given light); hair, sandy; occupation, tailor; birthplace, Barnstable; residence, Barnstable; engaged for town of Barnstable; engaged April 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Maynard's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for March–July, 1782; *also*, Capt. Maynard's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782–April, 1783; *also*, Capt. Allen's (8th) co., 4th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for May–Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months.

Gray, John (also given Jr.), Boston (also given Sharon, Conn.). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 18, 1777, to March 1, 1779; reported deserted March 1, 1779, but returned to service Aug. 9, 1780; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Lamb's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778; reported "killed on Rhode Island 29th Aug't," 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept. and Nov., 1778, and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 9, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Sharon, Conn.; enlisted July 18, 1777; enlistment, during war; said Gray appears among men belonging to Col. Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; deserted March 1, 1779; reported "returned from desertion Aug. –, 1780, and is therefore entitled to be made up;" *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Hunt's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Sharon, Conn.; enlisted Jan. 11, 1779; enlistment, during war.

Gray, John, Harwich. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777, dated Harwich; service, 31 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

Gray, John, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jos. Parker's co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bayly's (Bailey's) regt.; term, 3 years.

Gray, John, Westfield. Lieutenant, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of officers; recommended in Committee of Safety at Cambridge, June 17, 1775, that said officers be commissioned by Congress; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Henrey's co., Col. Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Gray, John, Woolwich. List dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778, of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co.; residence, Woolwich; reported enlisted out of Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; *also*, return of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Grant's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 (also given 5 ft. 7) in.; complexion, light; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Gray, John, Worcester. Order for mileage, etc., dated Hull, June 27, 1776, signed by said Gray and others, payable to Capt. Winthrop Gray; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay,

Gray, John, *continued.* travel allowance, etc.; Captain's receipt for amount of roll, dated Boston, June 29, 1776.

Gray, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Newport and sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Gray, John. Sergeant, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company ordered out by Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

Gray, John. Private, Capt. David Mosely's co., Col. John Mosely's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included, on expedition to Saratoga.

Gray, John. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 7, 1776; said Gray chosen 1st Major, Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, in room of Maj. George Partridge, who declined; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 7, 1776; reported promoted from Captain, and commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Major, 1st Plymouth Co. regt.; pay abstract of field and staff officers for service on the alarm at Bristol in Dec., 1776; service, 16 days; roll dated Plymouth; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 12, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated March 4, 1778; said Gray chosen Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council March 4, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Theophilus Cotton's 1st Plymouth Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Gray, John. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

Gray, John. Private, Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Gray, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Gray, John. Private, Sergt. William Warland's co., Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 4, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Albany.

Gray, John. Captain, 1st North Yarmouth co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by said company, dated North Yarmouth, Nov. 19, 1776; ordered in Council Jan. 14, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Jan. 14, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga home; company marched to reinforce the army in 1776; roll sworn to April 10, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Mitchel's regt.; entered service July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated North Yarmouth; *also*, resignation dated North Yarmouth, April 13, 1780, signed by said Gray, stating that he had held the office of Captain of 1st North Yarmouth co., 2d Cumberland Co. regt., and asking that his resignation be accepted owing to dissension in the company and that some one be appointed in his stead; accompanying note dated North Yarmouth, April 13, 1780, signed by Col. J. Mitchell, consents to resignation of said Gray; ordered in Council May 13, 1780, that the resignation be accepted.

Gray, John. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Crandon's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Gray, John. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gray, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days; reported drowned Feb. 24, 1781.

Gray, Jonas. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched on the alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777.

Gray, Jonathan, Salem. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Gray, Jonathan, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Walker's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gray and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gray, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Amos Foster's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780, 100 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from 7th Middlesex Co. regt. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, and stationed part at Rhode Island and part at Fishkill.

Gray, Joseph, Keene. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1775.

Gray, Joseph, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Edward Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gray, Joseph, Worcester. Private, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester Heights home, dated Nov. 28, 1776; said Gray credited with 2 days allowance; *also*, Capt. David Chadwick's co.; service, 5 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; State pay allowed by resolve of Sept. 23, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered; said Gray appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt., for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Whitney's co.; engaged for town of Worcester; mustered July 8 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Leonard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Rhode Island.

Gray, Joseph. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; regiment raised for defence of Machias.

Gray, Joseph. Private, Capt. Simeon Fowler's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 19, 1778; service to July 8, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gray, Joseph. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

Gray, Joseph. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 8 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of

Gray, Joseph, *continued.* Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Thomson's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; engaged for town of Pelham; *also*, Maj. Oliver's co., 3d Mass. regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1779; discharged May 10, 1780; enlistment, 9 months.

Gray, Joshua, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Robert Allen's co., Col. Ichabod Alden's battalion; return endorsed "1778;" residence, Boston; mustered by County Muster Master Barber, and by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, (late) Capt. Allen's co., (late) Col. Alden's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at "Fort Harkermen," Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, Capt. Asa Coburn's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Alden's (6th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Fort Herkimer; *also*, Sergeant, Major's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, painter; residence, Boston; engaged Dec. 28, 1776; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asa Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June–Sept., 1781; *also*, (late) Capt. Coburn's co. commanded by Lieut. Levi Parker, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; *also*, Capt. Coburn's (8th) co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1781; reported on furlough for 60 days; *also*, Capt. Coburn's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men furloughed subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; leave granted said Gray by Col. Brooks Dec. 29, 1781, to go from West Point to Boston for 60 days; reported overstayed 27 days; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 20, 1782; Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark (also given light); hair, dark (also given light); occupation, painter; birthplace, Boston; residence, Boston; enlisted March 16, 1779; enlisted by Capt. Coburn; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Felt's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Gray tried March 29, 1782, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Felt, President, on charge of overstaying his furlough; reported acquitted; *also*, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Gray discharged June 9, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Gray served from Dec. 28, 1776; reported entitled to 2 stripes.

Gray, Joshua, Wells. Corporal, Capt. Noah M. Littlefield's co. of Minute-men, Col. Moulton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Gray, Joshua, Wells. Private, Lieut. Daniel Wheelwright's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; warrant allowed in Council Aug. 19, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Wentworth's co., Col. Aaron Willard's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Bennington, dated Boston, Jan. 6, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge, Fort Edward, home, dated Boston, Jan. 15, 1777.

Gray, Joshua, Weston. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Weston; engaged for town of Weston.

Gray, Joshua, Yarmouth. Captain of a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Marshfield; service, 2

Gray, Joshua, *continued.* days; *also*, Captain; engaged July 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service in defence of seacoast; roll dated Barnstable; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Col. Cary's regt. which was raised to reinforce the army until April –, 1776.

Gray, Joshua. Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Gray chosen 1st Major, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 2, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 2, 1776; Joseph Dimmock reported as having been chosen in the room of said Gray, who declined to accept his appointment.

Gray, Joshua. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" at Harwich and thence to Barnstable; roll dated Nov. 9, 1778.

Gray, Joshua. Receipt dated Wells, April 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Gray by Lieut. Aaron Wheelwrigh (Wheelwright), Chairman of Class No. 2 of the town of Wells, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gray, Lammon [?]. Descriptive list of men raised from Col. Elisha Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, and mustered by Col. Porter; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Pelham; mustered July 31, 1780.

Gray, Lewis. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; enlisted July 11, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast. [See Lewis Gay.]

Gray, Lot. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

Gray, Lot, Jr. Private, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" at Harwich and thence to Yarmouth. Roll dated Nov. 9, 1778.

Gray, Luke. Private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 21, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Gray, Matthew, Western (Warren). Lieutenant, Capt. John Granger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23 [1775], that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days, in Northern department; company raised in Western and Oakham and marched Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

Gray, Moses, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; service, 16 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, travel home included; company served as a reinforcement to the Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne.

Gray, Moses, Tewksbury. Private, Capt. John Trull's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gray and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct.,

Gray, Moses, *continued.*
1775]; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 11, 1776; said Gray's firelock delivered by N. Clark, Jr.; *also*, certificate dated Wilmington, March 18, 1776, signed by Capt. Harnden, stating that said Gray, formerly of his company, Col. Bridge's regt., had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money; certificate annexed dated April 25, 1776, signed by Ezra Kendel, one of the selectmen of Tewksbury, states that said Gray, deceased, was a resident of Tewksbury and left no estate worth administering upon; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

Gray, Moses. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

Gray, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 3 mos. 11) days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Greenwich.

Gray, Nathaniel. Lieutenant, brigantine "Prospect" (privateer); petition dated Boston, June 19, 1781, signed by Jonathan Nutting, in behalf of himself and Ebenezer Woodward, of Boston, asking that Joseph Vezey be commissioned as commander of said brigantine; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; advised in Council June 19, 1781, that a commission be issued.

Gray, Oliver. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Hunt's co., Col. Williams's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Northfield.

Gray, Pardon. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Cooke's regt.; service from July 24 to July 31, 1778, 8 days. Roll dated Tiverton.

Gray, Richard, Watertown (also given West Indies). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to May 20, 1779; reported deserted May 20, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Watertown; engaged for town of Watertown; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; reported as belonging to the West Indies; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; return of men in service before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt., endorsed "July 13, 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; rank, Sergeant; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, seaman; residence, Watertown; deserted May –, 1779.

Gray, Robert (also given Jr.), Andover. Private, Capt. John Abbot's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, with Northern army; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Abbot's (also given Capt. Holt's) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col.

Gray, Robert (also given Jr.), *continued.* Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Gray, Robert, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Stebbins's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

Gray, Samuel, Connecticut. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, fresh; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. William Mills's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's regt.; muster roll for July, 1781; reported confined; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Mills's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; residence, Connecticut; engaged for town of Westfield; engaged March –, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men belonging to 7th Mass. regt., in service in Jan., 1783, who had not been mustered, but who were entitled to pay by order of the Commander-in-Chief of Feb. 22, 1783; said Gray reported as belonging to 7th co.; *also*, 5th co.; order dated Jan. 10, 1784, for wages from May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Gray, Samuel, Conway. Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gray and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga.

Gray, Samuel, Kingston. Sergeant, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's (Kingston) co. of Minute-men, Col. Cotton's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 7 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's 6th (Kingston) co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.'s (1st Plymouth Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies and ranked by field officers of said regiment, as certified by Seth Cushing, 2d Major, at Watertown, June 6, 1776; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw's co., Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt., Plymouth Co. brigade; list dated Hanover, Dec. 26, 1776, of officers appointed to command companies of a regiment ordered to march to Bristol, R. I., by Brig. Jos. Cushing; company raised in Kingston, Plympton, and Halifax.

Gray, Samuel. Lieutenant, Capt. Barnabas Eldridge's (1st Yarmouth) co., Col. Joseph Otis's (1st Barnstable Co.) regt.; list of officers returned as sworn by officers appointed for that purpose, dated Sept. 29, 1775.

Gray, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. William Read's (1st) co., Col. Jonathan Buck's (5th Lincoln Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council July 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 23, 1776.

Gray, Samuel. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

Gray, Samuel. Private, Capt. Newell's co.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 15 days; company detached from Gen. Warner's brigade to join Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards and escort troops of Saratoga convention from Rutland to Enfield, Conn.

Gray, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Fales's co.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1779; discharged Aug. 15, 1779; service, 13 days; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel.

Gray, Samuel. Deputy Commissary General of Issues; return made by James Richardson, A. D. C. G. I., in behalf of said Gray, for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, endorsed "Aug. 21, 1779."

Gray, Samuel. Private, Capt. Lot Crowell's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co.; service, 2 days, guarding prisoners from the British ship "Somerset" at Harwich and thence to Yarmouth; roll dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gray, Samuel. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Talbot's (3d) co., 3d Suffolk Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Gray, Simon. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gray, Somes. Order on Col. Baldwin, payable to Sergt. Whitney, dated Trenton, Jan. 2, 1777, signed by said Gray and Michael Lintch, for travel allowance, etc.

Gray, Thomas, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted July 19, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 12 days.

Gray, Thomas, Windham. Conductor of Military Stores, Field Commissary's department; appointed Oct. 3, 1776; reported stationed with 3d Mass. brigade; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, certified by Col. Crane; *also*, Conductor, under Ezekiel Cheever, Commissary of Ordnance Stores; muster roll for July, 1777, certified at Boston; *also*, return for wages and rations of the assistant commissaries of issues, etc., employed in the several magazines and issuing stores in Massachusetts, endorsed "Aug. 21, 1779;" said Gray reported Assistant Commissary of Issues at Sherburne and Medfield; residence, Windham; *also*, Conductor of Military Stores; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Gray, Thomas. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there for defence of seacoast.

Gray, Thomas. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, with Northern army. Roll sworn to at Andover.

Gray, Thomas. Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1778; discharged Nov. 18, 1778; service, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Gray, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. White's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of Charlemont.

Gray, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown.

Gray, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months. Roll dated Woburn.

Gray, Thomas, Jr., Andover. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica, under command of Lieut. John Adams [service not given].

Gray, Timothy, Billerica. Capt. Walker's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gray and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, enlistment agreement dated Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1776, signed by said Gray and others, engaging themselves to be ready at a minute's warning until March 1, 1777, to march to reinforce the army and if called upon before said date to remain in service 3 months; *also*, list dated Nov. 29, 1776, of men who were hired to serve in the army; said Gray hired by Maj. Jones, probably of Wilmington.

Gray, Uriah, Topsham (also given Hopewell). Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 18, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. William Lithgow's co.; marched Feb. 19, 1776; discharged Sept. 16, 1776; service, 6 mos. 26 days; company stationed on seacoast at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Sept. 20, 1777; residence, Hopewell; reported died Sept. 20, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Skillins's co., Col. Ebenezer Frances's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14, 1776, to May 5, 1777; credited with 141 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; residence, Topsham; engaged for town of Topsham; term, 3 years; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master; reported died Aug. 16, 1777.

Gray, William, Andover. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Capt. Benjamin Tupper's co.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 13, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Stephen Abbot's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 8, 1778 (also given March 13, 1777); reported transferred to the infantry April 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Page's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Abbott's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 18 days; reported " not in Muster roll rec'd Pay at Elk made up 18 days to balance the account;" also reported discharged Jan. 31, 1781.

Gray, William, Keene. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1775.

Gray, William, Pelham. Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gray and others, dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

Gray, William, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., sworn to at Salem, Feb. 17, 1778, by Joseph Sprague, first military officer of said town; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 2, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing, Esq.; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 18 yrs. 7 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Salem; enlisted May 1, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, (late) Capt. Job Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; reported joined from infantry Feb. –, 1781.

Gray, William. Private, Capt. Daniel Scott's (Pownalborough) co., Col. Joseph North's regt.; service from Sept. 10, 1777, 2 days, defending and retaking a mast-ship loading in Sheepscot river; company called out on an alarm.

Gray, William. Private, Capt. Jesse Roe's co. of artificers, attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; reported on command Oct. 30, 1777, appointed wagon-master; *also*, Capt. Christopher Beackley's co. of Artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers, and attached to the artillery in the field commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; reported absent with leave.

Gray, William. Prizemaster's Mate, schooner "Active," commanded by Capt. Andrew Gardner; pay roll for wages for 1 month, dated Boston, Oct. 6, 1778.

Gray, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted June 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 5 days, travel included, at North river; company raised for 8 months; roll dated Berwick; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

Gray, William. Private, Capt. Timothy Heald's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on Penobscot expedition.

Gray, William. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb. 15, 1781; term, 3 years.

Gray, William. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.

Gray, William. Petition signed by Henry Williams, asking that said Gray be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Mary" (privateer); ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, July 23, 1778, signed by Elias Hasket Derby and Miles Greenwood, of Salem, asking that said Gray be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Scorpion" (pri-

Gray, William, *continued.*
vateer); ordered in Council July 24, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Salem, Oct. 27, 1778, signed by Jonathan Ingersoll, asking that said Gray be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Roe Buck" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 29, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, March 14, 1781, signed by Henry Rust, in behalf of himself and others, of Salem, asking that said Gray be commissioned as commander of the ship "Two Brothers" (privateer); *also*, petition dated Boston, Dec. 12, 1781, signed by Miles Ward, in behalf of Nathaniel Goodale and others, of Salem, asking that said Gray be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Dart" (privateer); advised in Council Dec. –, 1781, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1782, signed by John Jenks, in behalf of Joseph Sprague and others, of Salem, asking that said Gray be commissioned as commander of the brig "Fox" (privateer); advised in Council Nov. 20, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Gray, William, 3d. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Ward's (3d) co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Salem, May 15, 1776, signed by Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr., and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Salem and returned to be commissioned, said officers accepting the appointments, however, only upon the condition that the General Court would compel a more equal distribution as to the persons required to undergo military training and to be subject to service calls, and also in order that the existing companies might be kept fully trained and equipped; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776.

Gray, Winthrop. Captain; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieutenant Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders; *also*, Captain, 5th co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain, list of officers submitted to the Council for approval, by Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 26, 1779; *also*, 3d co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service from time of engagement to Aug. 1, 1777, 85 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 31, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779; rolls dated Boston; *also*, late Artillery regt. commanded by Col. Crafts; service from Jan. 1, 1779, to March 1, 1779, 2 mos.; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 26, 1779, signed by said Gray and others, officers of Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., asking that their resignations be accepted, as the Legislature had failed to redress their grievances; resignations accepted in Council, Feb. 26, 1779.

Gray, Zachariah, Reading. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading.

Graye, Moses. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; entered service Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 10 days, travel included, on an alarm at Bennington.

Grayham, Andrew, Rutland. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; marched Aug. 13, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 22, 1781; discharged Nov. 21, 1781; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included; residence, Rutland; engaged for town of Rutland; term, 3 months.

Grayham, Andrew, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Grayham, Gershom. Private, Capt. William Francis's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, in Northern department.

Grayham, Henry, South Brimfield (also given Sandisfield). Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; residence, South Brimfield; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Sandisfield; engaged for town of Sandisfield; joined Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Grayham, Ja's. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks.

Grayham, Jesse. Corporal, Capt. Rufus Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.–Nov., 1781; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; appointed Corporal July 1, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command with Col. Jemmison in Oct. and Nov., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point.

Grayham, Robert. Corporal, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Peekskill and White Plains; company raised for 8 months.

Grayham, William, Peterborough, N. H. Private, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 25 (also given Jan. 26), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1778-Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1781; Capt. John Mills's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Peterborough, N. H.; residence, Peterborough; enlisted Nov. 24, 1779, at N. Castle by Capt. Mills; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Mills's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Philipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at West Point; *also*, Private; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts and sworn to in camp at West Point.

Grayham, William. Capt. Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; return of men discharged; said Grayham discharged Nov. 3, 1776.

Grayham, William. Private, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

Grayler, Nicholas. Prizemaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 26, 1778; discharged May 8, 1778; service, 1 mo. 12 days.

Grayley, Philip, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

Grays, Andrew. List of men who had money advanced them by their Captain for travelling expenses to camp, dated Camp at Winter Hill, Feb. –, 1776.

Greace, James, Boston. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place

GREACE, JAMES, *continued.* of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston.

GREACE, JOHN, Lenox. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbell's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 26, 1775.

GREADY, WILLIAM, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; reported enlisted Aug. 10, 1775 [service not given].

GREALEY, JONATHAN, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evens's co., Col. James Frye's (1st) regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

GREALEY, NICHOLAS, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

GREALY, JAMES. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., for Jan., 1776.

GREAN, AMOS. Corporal, Capt. Caleb Keep's co., Col. Israel Chapen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

GREAN, FRANCIS, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Concord; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 67 days.

GREAN, HENRY. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm.

GREAN, JOHN. Seaman; brig "Charming Sally," Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., Master; portage bill made up for voyage from Boston to France and return; shipped Jan. 7, 1777.

GREAN, JOHN. Private, Capt. Solomon Walker's co.; service, 2 days; company assembled and were in service at the time of taking the mast-ship in Sheepscot river Sept. 10, 1777. Roll dated Pownalborough.

GREAN, JONATHAN, Candia. Private, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point.

GREAN, JOSEPH, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 86 days.

GREAN, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Jan. 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Mass. brigade.

GREAN, LEMUEL. Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 8 (also given Feb. 18), 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; reported promoted to Corporal Oct. 1, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated Huts, 1st Mass. brigade.

Grean, Leonard. Private, Capt. Abraham Andrews's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached from Middlesex Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Grean, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Feb. and March, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men returned as having received advance pay, dated Camp at New York, April 23, 1776.

Grean, Warwick. Private, Lieut. Hezekiah Ware's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 20, 1778; discharged June 29, 1778; service, 11 days; company detached from 12th Suffolk Co. regt. to serve at Rhode Island for 21 days from time of arrival at headquarters.

Grean, William. List of men mustered subsequent to March 17, 1778, by James Leonard, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., dated April 7, 1778; Col. William Lee's regt.; engaged for town of Middleborough.

Greane, John. Seaman, brigantine "Penet," Nicholas Bartlett, Jr., Master; engaged Jan. 7, 1777; discharged July 3, 1777; service, 5 mos. 26 days, on voyage from Boston to France and return.

Greanger, Frederick, West Springfield. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Flower's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, West Springfield; enlisted for town of West Springfield; mustered by Col. Woodbridge, County Muster Master; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Stillwater, N. Y.; enlisted May 10, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Albany, Nov. 10, 1777, Jan. 2, Feb. 4, March 9, April 16, and May 13, 1778; *also*, muster roll dated Fort Constitution, June 15, 1778; *also*, muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; *also*, muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten river; reported furloughed Jan. 28, 1779, for 30 days; *also*, muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten bridge; *also*, muster roll for April, 1779, dated "Crompond;" *also*, muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, muster rolls for July and Aug., 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; *also*, muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Camp near Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Continental Village.

Greanleaf, Benjamin, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Greanleaf, Calvin. Private, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; discharged April 27, 1780; service, 6 mos.; company stationed at Rutland.

Greanleaf, Daniel, Haverhill. Private, in a detachment from Cadet co. of Haverhill, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Israel Bartlet; service, 7 days.

Greanleaf, Ebenezer, Woolwich. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Greanleaf, Gardner. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.

Greanleaf, Jonathan, Medford. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hall's (Medford) co., (late) Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776.

Greanleaf, Mayo, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Greanleaf, Moses, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Greanleaf, Samuel. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 37 days; company raised for a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777.

Greanleaf, Stephen. Descriptive list of men detached from Middlesex Co. militia to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; engaged for town of Reading.

Greanleaf, William, Haverhill. Private, in a detachment from Cadet co. of Haverhill, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Israel Bartlet; service, 5 days.

Greanleaf, William, Newburyport. Private, Lieut. John Brickett's troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

Greannavoy, William, Freetown. List of men mustered [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; residence, Freetown; enlistment, 3 years; reported enlisted by Capt. Dunham.

Greant, Joseph. Private, Capt. Nathaniel C. Allen's (8th) co., 7th Mass. regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1782, Jan., and March, 1783; enlistment, during war.

Grear, Levi. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's detachment from Col. William Jones's regt.; service from July 6, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 18 days, under Col. Samuel McCobb on expedition against Majorbagaduce. Roll endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Greatewood, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777; enlistment, during war.

Greaton, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Graten, Grater, Graton, Grator, Groten.]

Greaton, Crary. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Hearick's (Herrick's) co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 26, 1781; service, 18 days, travel included; company marched under command of Lieut. Col. John Coller by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward.

Greaton, Humphrey (also given **Richard H.**). Ensign, Capt. William Watson's co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millin; muster roll for April, 1783; reported joined from 5th co. April 1, 1783; *also*, 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; regimental return dated Oct. 31, 1783; reported on furlough at Roxbury by leave of Gen. Knox.

Greaton, James, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 10½ days.

Greaton, James, Leicester. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Levingston's co., Col. Denny's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Leicester; arrived at Fishkill June 19,

Greaton, James, *continued.*
1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Greaton, James, Jr. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Greaton, John. List of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Baldwin, dated May 23, 1775; reported detailed under Capt. Jonas Hubbard.

Greaton, John. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Greaton, John. Colonel, 3d Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, recommendation dated Boston, April 28, 1777, signed by said Greaton, Colonel, recommending Joseph Crocker as Paymaster, and Samuel Whitwell, Jr., as Surgeon for his regiment; *also*, return of officers of Col. Greaton's regt.; receipt for clothing for said officers, dated Boston, May 4, 1778; *also*, order on the Board of War, dated Camp Peekskill, Nov. 29, 1778, signed by said Greaton, Colonel, for clothing due officers in his regiment; *also*, Colonel, 3d Mass. regt.; list of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1775; *also*, Colonel, 3d Mass. regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, list of officers in said Col. Greaton's regt., dated Boston, Jan. 26, 1780; *also*, Colonel, commanding brigade; muster rolls of field, staff, and commissioned officers, for Aug.-Oct., 1780; *also*, return of officers in said Col. Greaton's regt., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781.

Greaton, John. Ensign, in a detachment from 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; returns of effectives between July 11, 1783, and Aug. 7, 1783; reported Acting Quarter Master; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (3d) regt.; list of officers returned by Joseph Williams, Captain Commandant of 3d Mass. regt. [year not given].

Greaton, John. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, probably from Capt. Goodrich's co. [year not given]; engaged for town of Great Barrington; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years.

Greaton, John, Jr. 1st Major, Gen. Heath's (Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers [year not given].

Greaton, John W., Salem. Seaman, brigantine "Addition" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Joseph Pratt; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

Greaton, Thomas, Tyringham. Return of men raised for Continental service, probably from Capt. Harick's (Herrick's) co. [year not given]; residence, Tyringham; engaged for town of Tyringham; joined Capt. Chadwick's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 8 months.

Greatwood, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gratewood, Greatewood.]

Greatwood, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Mott's co., Col. Elias Dayton's (3d New Jersey) regt.; enlisted Feb. –, 1777; roll made up to May 31, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1777; enlistment, during war.

Greaves, Asa, Sunderland. Sergeant Major, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Sunderland.

Greaves, Ebenezer, Leverett. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Leverett.

Greaves, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Silas Gates's co.; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775], and Jan., 1776; enlisted Dec. 4 [1775]; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough.

Greaves, Gideon, Palmer. Sergeant, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieut. William Price's detachment from 3d Artillery regt.; muster roll for May and June, 1782; term, during war.

Greaves, Gideon, Sunderland. Sergeant, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 27 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Sunderland; enlisted Jan. 15, 1777; enlistment, during war.

Greaves, Jedediah. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

Greaves, Lemuel, Sunderland. Private, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; residence, Sunderland; enlistment, 3 years.

Greaves, Luther. 1st Lieutenant, Col. Wood's regt., raised for service at Peekskill; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia; commissioned May 23, 1778; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; entered service May 20, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779, 200 miles from home; service, 8 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised for defence of North river; *also*, orders on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster of Col. Wood's regt., dated Roxbury in Newbury, Nov. 9, 1778, Peekskill, Jan. 31, 1779, and Continental Village, Jan. 31, 1779, signed by said Greaves, for payments to be made on account of wages for service in said regiment.

Greaves, Micah, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Isaac Locker's co., Col. James Brett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service to April 21, 1775, 3 days.

Greaves, Samuel. Private, Capt. William Hooper's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast. Roll dated Marblehead.

Greaves, Selah, Sunderland. Fifer, Capt. J. K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 10, 1780; residence, Sunderland; term, 3 years.

Greaves, Silas. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Slrrow's (Slarrow's) 8th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 7, 1776.

Greaves, Stephen. Drummer, Capt. Lillie's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 21, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 21, 1780.

Greavs [?], ——. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Greavs, John. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

Greavs, Perez. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Greavs, Reuben. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

Greavs, Reuben. Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of East Sudbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Aug. 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 4 mos., travel included, at West Point.

Greavs, Samuel. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

Greavs, Selah. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clap; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, on expedition to Fort Edward and Mosses Creek.

Greavs, Silas. Private, Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, on expedition to Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Gredlee, Joseph. Receipt dated Boston, May 7, 1782, for bounty paid said Gredlee by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gredy, William, Baltimore, Md. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775.

Gree, Gagorry Parry [?], Marblehead. Landsman, brig "Prospect," commanded by Capt. Joseph Vesey; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 20, 1781; age, 39 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, caulker; residence, Marblehead.

Greeger, Cato, Williamstown. Private, Capt. Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Williamstown; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on ferry guard in Feb., March, and April, 1781; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp at Philipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war.

Greegor, Cato. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781; reported on command at the Lines.

Greele, James. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Roxbury; engaged Feb. 24, 1781.

Greele, John. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; reported as belonging to Cumberland Co.

Greele, Thomas, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazletine's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1775.

Greeley, David. Petition dated Dec. 2, 1777, signed by Jonathan Greeley and others, stating that said David, son of Capt. Andrew Greeley, of Kingstown, N. H., engaged as Sergeant of Marines on the Continental ship "Hancock," commanded by Capt. Manley, was taken prisoner when said ship was captured by the enemy, that he was in confinement at Halifax, and asking that arrangements be made for his exchange; ordered in Council Dec. 24, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners be directed to send Sergt. John Grant of the 53d regt., to Halifax, to be exchanged for said Greeley.

Greeley, James. Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Greeley and others, dated June 12, 1775.

Greeley, James. Account rendered by the Selectmen of Roxbury, of bounties paid said Greeley and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; date of payment of bounty Jan. 1, 1782.

Greeley, Jonathan, Boston. Petition signed by Thomas Melvill, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Greeley be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Speedwell" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 6, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Greeley, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Greeley and others, dated Camp Cambridge, June 28, 1775.

Greeley, Stephen. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co., stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Greeley, Thomas. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Greely, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Graley, Graly, Grayley, Grealey, Grealy, Greele, Greeley, Grelee, Greley.]

Greely, Benjamin, Nottingham. Private, Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; company return [year not given, probably 1775]; residence, Nottingham.

Greely, Eliphalet. Private; list of men raised from militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

Greely, John, Gorham. Private, Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 58 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Bruer's (Brewer's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; abstract for subsistence money, dated Boston, March 19, 1777; rations allowed said Greely from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; 14 days travel also allowed on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley, State Muster Master; reported on furlough.

Greely, Jonathan, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Evans's co., Col. Frye's regt.; return of men who lost articles at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, dated Camp Cambridge; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18 (also given Aug. 17), 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel home included, with Northern army.

Greely, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days, at Roxbury Lines.

Greely, Jonathan. Captain, schooner "Speedwell;" Council order dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday, April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, signed by Henry Stickland and Samuel Johnston, stating that they were deserters from the "Milford" (British man-of-war), and on a voyage to Cork, in a merchantman, were captured by an American privateer commanded by said Greely, that they served thereon until their arrival at Boston, when they were held as prisoners and placed on board the guard-ship, and asking that they be allowed to enter the American service; ordered in Council Sept. 29, 1777, that Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners, be directed to allow said Stickland and Johnston to enter the American service; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 25, 1778, signed by Samuel Vernon, 3d, stating that Benjamin Harris, commander of the brigantine "Sally," bound from Boston to South Carolina, was carried into New York in May last and later confined on a guard-ship at Rhode Island, and asking that Capt. Daniel Bruce, taken in the brigantine "Brothers" by the brigantine "Speedwell," commanded by said Greeley, be allowed to go to Newport and be exchanged for the above Captain Harris; petition granted in Council, Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, petition dated Boston, May 20, 1779, signed by Step. Bruce, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Greely be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Speedwell" (privateer); ordered in Council May 20, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 30, 1780, signed by said Greely, in behalf of John Coffin Jones, of Boston, asking that said Greely be commissioned as commander of the ship "Columbia" (privateer); read in Council Nov. 3, 1780, and advised that His Excellency commission said Greely; petition endorsed "commission given out."

Greely, Moses, Salisbury. Private, Capt. Henry Morrill's co., Col. Caleb Cushing's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Greely, Thomas. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged March 7, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777.

Green, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Creen, Grean, Greane, Greene.]

Green, ——, Rowley. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Dodge's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Green credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Amesbury, Newbury, Rowley, Ipswich, Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.

Green, ——. This name appears, probably on account of services rendered in her behalf, among men reported as "those who went at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne" [year not given], appearing under the general heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" reported a widow.

Green, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; list of men [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 2.

Green, Aaron, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Green, Aaron, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos. 20 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late David Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 12, 1777; service, 24 days, travel included, with Northern army; company detached to join army under Gen. Gates for 30 days; roll dated Monson; *also*, Capt. Phineas Stebbins's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Nov. 6, 1778; service to Dec. 12, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included; company detached to reinforce army under Gen. Sullivan, but ordered to Boston, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 17, 1778.

Green, Alexander, Marblehead. Capt. Thomas Grant's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Green and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

Green, Allen. Drummer, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; service to date of discharge, March 6, 1777, 29 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Amos Green, for wages and billeting money for service in 2d division of militia, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777.

Green, Amasa, Royalston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Nye's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; joined Sept. 17, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 3 mos. 1 day, travel included, at Dorchester; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbory's (Woodbury's) co., Col. Grout's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Royalston; marched to Springfield July 8, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. Marshall; *also*, list of 9 months men mustered subsequent to June 25, 1779, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Woodbury's co., Col. Grout's regt.; engaged for town of Royalston; mustered July 6, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., 12th Mass. regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 10, 1780; term, 9 months.

Green, Amos, Salem. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Green, Amos, South Brimfield. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Boston, Nov. 26, 1776.

Green, Amos. Captain of a company of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; engaged Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days; *also*, Captain, same co.; engaged Feb. 6, 1777; service to date of discharge, March 6, 1777, 29 days.

Green, Amos. Receipt dated Boston, Aug. 9, 1782, signed by John Popkin, Muster Master, stating that he had received said Green of the committee of the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, hazel; occupation, seaman; birthplace, America.

Green, Andrew, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Correspondence, of Chelsea, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 14, 1778, by Capt. Samuel Clarke; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Abra'm Huntt's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; engaged Jan. 16, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said Green and others; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Major's co., Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 16, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Thayer's regt., detached from militia of Suffolk Co.; list of officers of regiments detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 21, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; engaged July 3, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 4 mos. 1 day, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webbs's regt.; engaged Aug. 11, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781, 220 miles from home; service, 4 mos., travel included, near West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Green, Andrew, Lincoln. Corporal, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; marched Feb. 4 [year not given, probably 1776]; service, 1 mo. 28 days.

Green, Asa, Spencer. List of men mustered; said Green appears among men raised from Col. Denny's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Livermore's co.; engaged for town of Spencer; mustered July 1 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Lenard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 18, 1778; service, 6 mos. 18 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778.

Green, Asa, Spencer. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Spencer; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Spencer for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5

Green, Asa, *continued.* mos. 21 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Maj. Harwood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for July–Sept., 1780; enlisted July 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780; service, 1 mo. 17 days.

Green, Asa. Capt. James Russel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Dorchester to reinforce the army March 4, 1776.

Green, Asa. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Barret, Jr.'s (7th) co., 3d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 10, 1776.

Green, Asa. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9, and June 1, 1778; commissioned March 26, 1778; engagement, 3 months from April 2, 1778; reported sick and absent June 1, 1778; *also*, receipt signed by said Green and others belonging to Capt. Harrington's co., Col. Reed's regt. of guards stationed at Cambridge, for Continental pay for 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Green, Asa. Lists of men appearing under the general heading "Hartwell Brook the First Everidge;" said Green appears among "8 months men" [no date or particulars given], also among men reported as the "2d guard in Cambridge 1778." [Name cancelled on list of men who served as guards.]

Green, Asa. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in New York for 3 months.

Green, Asa, 1st Leicester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; residence, Leicester; engaged for town of Leicester; term, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

Green, Asa, 2d, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 24, 1781; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; residence, Spencer; engaged for town of Spencer; term, 3 months.

Green, Asher. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 4, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 27 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

Green, Barnabas. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 4 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

Green, Bartholomew, Oakham. Private, Capt. Samuel Dexter's co., Col. Learned's regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home and return, dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. –, 1776; company raised in New Braintree, Hardwick, and Oakham; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, for ammunition, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Ralph Earll's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1777; discharged Jan. 4, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days; roll dated Providence and sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from Camp Providence home Dec. 31, 1777.

Green, Benjamin, Charlemont. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1,

Green, Benjamin, *continued.* 1776, 5 mos. 29½ days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Green, Benjamin, Gorham. Capt. Wentworth Stuart's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 24, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 12, 1775; credited with 49 days allowance; *also*, Drummer, same co. and regt.; company return dated Sept. 29, 1775, including abstract of pay from last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, sworn to in Cumberland Co., Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Daniel Insley, Muster Master.

Green, Benjamin, Groton. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Sartell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 14 days.

Green, Benjamin, Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's co., which joined Col. Prescott's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from headquarters, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776.

Green, Benjamin, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Minot's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for wages and travel allowance to and from Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Green, Benjamin, Pepperell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jacson's (Jackson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to March 1, 1778; reported died March 1, 1778.

Green, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Tyler's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775;" company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

Green, Benjamin. Council warrant dated Oct. 13, 1777, drawn for £52 1s 4d, in favor of said Green, for conveying drafted soldiers to the Northern army.

Green, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward; roll dated Spencer; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer.

Green, Benjamin. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s (2d) co., 3d Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Ezra Wood and others, dated July 9, 1776; reported commissioned July 9, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Read's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler; service to Jan. 21, 1777, 1 mo. 15

Green, Benjamin, *continued.*
days, at Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; roll dated Camp at Providence; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Craggin's co.; service, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island [year not given]; *also*, resignation dated Feb. 4, 1780, signed by said Green, stating that he held the office of 1st Lieutenant, 2d co., 3d Worcester Co. regt., and asking leave to resign his commission owing to ill health; certificate attached, signed by Col. Nathan Tyler, states that said resignation would be for the good of the service; ordered in Council March 11, 1780, that the resignations of said Green and others be accepted.

Green, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Green, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, on a 40 days expedition; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; *also*, receipt dated Hopkinton, April 13, 1781, for bounty paid said Green by John Parmenter to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, return dated Hopkinton, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Green and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Hopkinton; engaged May 31, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Banister's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for May and July, 1781, dated "Phillipsbourgh;" reported on duty at Dobbs's Ferry in May, 1781, on duty at the Lines in July, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp at Peekskill; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Continental Village; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts.

Green, Benjamin, Jr. Sergeant, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; entered service July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Bezaleel Taft, for part of the wages due for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780, dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781; *also*, order on Capt. Taft, payable to Benjamin Green, father of said Green, dated June 12, 1785, signed by said Green, for all the wages due for service on the alarm at Tiverton.

Green, Bernard, Malden. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's (Malden) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown, by order of (late) Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Corporal, in a company commanded by Capt. Benjamin Blaney, of Malden, which marched to Point Shirley June 13, 1776, by order of Gen. Lincoln; service, 3 days; *also*, 1st Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col Brooks's regt.; engaged Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, including travel home; roll dated North Castle; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Waitt's co.; list of officers of Middlesex Co. militia; commissioned June 29, 1778.

Green, Bradbury, Hampton. Fifer, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 29, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast; *also*, Corporal, same co.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester.

Green, Caleb, Newfane. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return

Green, Caleb, *continued.*
dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775.

Green, Caleb. Private, Capt. Jonathan Sawyer's (late Capt. Wentworth Stuart's) co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

Green, Caleb. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm Oct. 13, 1780. Roll endorsed "on the alarm at Berkshire."

Green, Cato, Stoneham. List of men who took the oath in Middlesex Co., June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775;" endorsement signed by Capt. Samuel Sprague states that above men belonged to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30 (also given May 20), 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775.

Green, Chaffe. Corporal, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

Green, Chase (also given **Case**), Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 1 day, travel included.

Green, [Christopher]. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Varnum's regt., Maj. Gen. Green's division; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

Green, Christopher. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 4 days; company marched on alarms at Falmouth Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

Green, Clark, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, travel included.

Green, Clark, Lanesborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Brown's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; term, during war.

Green, Clark. Fifer, Capt. David Wheeler's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company stationed at Fort Ann. Roll sworn to before Chairman of committee of Lanesborough.

Green, Clark. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 23 days, travel included, at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

Green, Cleophas, Uxbridge (also given Mendon). Private, Capt. Joseph Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Andrew Peters's co., Col. Joseph Read's (20th) regt.; muster

Green, Cleophas, *continued.*
roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 30, 1775.

Green, Cleophas. Private, Capt. Thomas Mellen's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 10, 1780; service, 14 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Green, Cleophas. Receipt dated Worcester, June 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Green by Capt. John Holmes, Chairman of Class No. 4 of the town of Hopkinton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Green, Daniel, Adams. Receipt dated Adams, April 23, 1781, for bounty paid said Green by Lieut. Stephen Bates, on behalf of Class No. 15 of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. White's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Adams; enlisted for town of Adams; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Capt. Smith.

Green, Daniel, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. David Bradish's co.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 12, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 8, 1775; credited with 57 days allowance; *also*, Private, Capt. Bradish's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to date of discharge, Nov. 23, 1776, 8 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co., stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos.; roll endorsed "service at North River by Falmouth volunteers;" *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; roll dated Falmouth; *also*, Corporal, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of their 8 months term of enlistment, agreeable to resolve of March -, 1780; *also*, pay roll dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due Sergt. Peter Merrill and men for service with guards at Falmouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. -, 1783, to April -, 1783.

Green, Daniel, Kittery. Private, Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Jos. Bragdon, Jr., Muster Master for York Co., dated Feb. 20, 1777; Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; enlistment, 3 years; mustered by Capt. Bragdon; reported missing from July 7 [year not given].

Green, Daniel, Lunenburg. Drummer in the artillery; order for advance pay, etc., dated Boston, June 3, 1776, signed by said Green, payable to Capt. James Swan; *also*, Drummer, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.

Green, Daniel, Mendon. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for July, 1780; joined July 12, 1780; service, 20 days; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Capt. Peter Clays's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, to date of discharge, Dec. 10, 1780, 4 mos. 10 days; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service 6 mos. 13 days, travel included.

Green, Daniel, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days, travel included.

Green, Daniel, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Green, Daniel. Private, Capt. Silas Wild's co., Col. Edmund Phinny's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Oct. 8, 1776.

Green, Daniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill.

Green, Daniel. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 15 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Malden; engaged April 4, 1781; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 14, 1781.

Green, Daniel. List of men [date and particulars not given]; reported a Cook.

Green, Daniel, Jr., Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 16 days.

Green, David, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Palmer's co.; enlisted March 20, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 28 days; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, Private, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Steenrapie; enlisted July 19, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command at West Point; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July

Green, David, *continued.* 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included; *also*, Private; pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth to guard the shores; engaged July 20, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos.

Green, David, Pelham. Private, Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated near Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; enlisted May 15, 1775. [See David Gilmore.]

Green, David. Colonel; muster roll of field officers of 2d Middlesex Co. regt. who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 29 days; *also*, Colonel; order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 9, 1775, regulating distribution of provisions; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 11, 1775; said Green, Colonel, reported as field officer of picket guard for May 11, 1775.

Green, David. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallcut's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 7, 1777, to Feb. 5, 1777; credited with 30 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

Green, David. Drummer, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days; *also*, Private, same co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; service to date of discharge, March 6, 1777, 29 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Amos Green, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777.

Green, David. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days; company raised to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Haverhill.

Green, Duty, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, travel included.

Green, Ebe. List of men appearing under the general heading "Hartwell Brook the first Everidge;" said Green appears among men who joined the Continental Army in 1776.

Green, Edward. Resolve dated Nov. 29, 1780, appointing muster masters for each county in Massachusetts; said Green appointed one of the muster masters for Suffolk Co.

Green, Edward. Receipt dated May 14, 1783, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Green, Eleazer (also given Jr.), Groton. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1775; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. John Ford, for travel allowance, etc., dated Ticonderoga, Aug. 28, 1776; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Ford, for wages to Oct. 1, 1776, dated Ticonderoga, Oct. 2, 1776, and endorsed "marched from Chelmsford July 25, 1776, discharged at Albany Jan. 1, 1777;" *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable

Green, Eleazer (also given Jr.), *continued.* to resolve of April 20, 1778; 2d co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Groton; engaged for town of Groton; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778; *also*, receipt dated April –, 1781, for bounty paid said Green by Class No. 7 of the town of Groton, and security given him by Lieut. Solomon Woods, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light (also given dark); occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Groton; engaged April 1, 1781; term, 3 years; reported mustered March 28, 1781.

Green, Eli. Marine, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Dec. 20, 1781; service to May 31, 1782, 5 mos. 11 days.

Green, Eli. Receipt dated Boston, June 5, 1782, for bounty paid said Green by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Green, Elias, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; reported sick at Worcester; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to in Camp near "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; engaged June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, at Peekskill and White Plains, including travel home; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, Sergeant, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; appointed July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; detachment raised for 3 months and marched to Claverack.

Green, Eliphalet, Granby. Private, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 30, 1775, 11 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Cowls's co., Col. B. R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 15, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department.

Green, Enoch, Boston. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Newton's (4th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Southborough, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Southborough; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, return certified in Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col.

Green, Enoch, *continued.*
Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private, residence, Boston; enlisted Dec. –, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; said Green appears among men belonging to Col. Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted and never joined.

Green, Ephraim, Greenwich. Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 6 mos. 12 days, including travel home; regiment raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also*, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by Maj. Josiah Lyman; Capt. Wilson's co.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Greenwich; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Green, Ephraim. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Green credited with 7 mos. service.

Green, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; service, 7 mos. 23 days; wages allowed agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; enlistment, 8 months; company marched to state of New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Green allowed 18 days service (6 days in camp, 9 days travel, 3 days preceding march); *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported joined; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Green allowed 1 mo. 7 days service (28 days in camp, 9 days travel).

Green, Francis, Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Abraham Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.; list of officers of Continental Army; commissioned March 27, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 16, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in Camp near Valley Forge; commissioned Nov. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779, signed by said Green and others; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Muster Master (also given Commissary of Musters); (late) Capt. Davis's co., Col. Vose's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Vose's regt.; order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, for gratuity, dated Providence, Aug. 23, 1779, signed by said Green and others; *also*, Deputy Muster Master (also given Commissary of Musters); muster rolls of Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt., for April, 1778-June, 1779, and Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Valley Forge, Camp Green-

Green, Francis, *continued.*
wich, Camp Providence, and Highlands, signed by said Green; *also*, Captain, Col. Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 8 mos. as Lieutenant, 4 mos. as Captain; also reported as having served as Muster Master from Feb. 12, 1778, to Jan. 12, 1780; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, 1st Mass. regt.; list of officers promoted in Continental Army; commissioned Aug. 28, 1780; *also*, return made to the Council, dated Sept. 8, 1780, signed by Col. Vose, showing officers recommended to fill vacancies in 1st Mass. regt. and asking that commissions be issued to said officers; said Green, a Lieutenant, to be commissioned as Captain, vice Capt. Hunt, resigned; commission to date from Aug. 31, 1780; ordered in Council Sept. 16, 1780, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Aug. 30, 1780; *also*, Captain, 1st Mass. regt.; Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780; *also*, Captain, 7th co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; appointed Aug. 31 (also given Aug. 30), 1780; reported on furlough; *also*, return of effectives, dated Garrison at West Point, Jan. 26, 1781; reported in the Jerseys, absent 4 days; *also*, muster rolls for Feb., March, and April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough at Boston, absent 80 days; *also*, muster roll for May, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, returns of effectives between June 1, 1781, and July 27, 1781, dated West Point, Camp Peekskill, Camp at Phillipsburgh, and Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; reported on command at Boston by order of Gen. Lincoln, from May, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, returns of effectives between Aug. 3, 1781, and Sept. 28, 1781, dated Dobbs's Ferry, Camp Peekskill, and Camp Continental Village; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Quarters, York Huts; *also*, returns of effectives between Oct. 5, 1781, and Nov. 9, 1781, dated Camp Continental Village; reported absent on command Oct. 5, 1781, on fatigue duty Nov. 9, 1781; *also*, returns of effectives between Dec. 2, and Dec. 28, 1781, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade; reported absent on duty Dec. 7, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, dated York Hutts; reported on duty at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts, 1st Brigade; *also*, return of effectives, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, Feb. 8, 1782; reported on duty at Fishkill; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at West Point, June 21, 1782; reported on furlough at Boston by leave of Gen. Washington from May 28 (also given May 27 and May 26), 1782; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at West Point, July 19, 1782; reported on duty in garrison; *also*, return of effectives, dated West Point, Sept. 20, 1782; reported on duty at West Point; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at Verplanck's Point, Oct. 25, 1782; reported acting as fatigue Quartermaster General at camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated Camp at Snakehill, Nov. 1, 1782; reported on command at Verplanck's Point; *also*, returns of effectives between Feb. 7 and Feb. 21, 1783, dated Cantonment, New Sparta, and Cantonment, New Windsor; reported sick in camp; *also*, return of effectives, dated Winter Quarters, New Windsor, March 7, 1783; reported absent; *also*, returns of effectives between March 14, 1783, and April 11, 1783; reported absent; *also*, returns of effectives, dated May 30, 1783, and June 6, 1783; reported attending general court-martial; *also*, return of effectives, dated June 13, 1783; reported absent; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Vose's regt.; statement of Continental balances; amount certified March 19, 1783.

Green, Francis, Charlemont. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 14, 1776; service, guarding stores at Boston; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; residence, Charlemont; arrived at Fishkill July 1, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. J. Glover, dated Fort Arnold, July 8, 1778.

Green, Francis, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Holdin's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abel Holden's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified in camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted June 20, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for June-Dec., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipt for clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1779; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 19, 1780; *also*, Capt. A. Holden's (3d) co., 6th Mass. regt.; return for clothing, dated Feb. 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for service from Sept. 1, 1779, to Feb. 3, 1780, 5 mos. 3 days; reported taken prisoner Feb. 3, 1780; *also*, Capt. Chambers's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract of men who were omitted from pay rolls made up previous to Aug. 1, 1780; said Green reported as having been made up from Feb. 3, 1780, to July 31, 1780, 5 mos. 27 days; joined from captivity; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated West Point; said Green credited with 4 mos. 19 days service; reported discharged Dec. 19, 1780.

Green, Francis. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Shelburne; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; term, 6 months.

Green, George. Return of the main guard at Cambridge, dated Sept. 13, 1775; said Green reported as having been confined in the guard-house 11 nights by order of Gen. Washington for firing his gun.

Green, George. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Newburyport; engaged Jan. 29, 1781; term, 3 years.

Green, George. Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Green from April 10, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 8 mos. 21 days; *also*, 6th Mass. regt.; list of men appearing on a clothing account made up from Jan. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1782; reported deserted.

Green, Hamond. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780.

Green, Henry, Whately. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Green, Henry, Windsor. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Windsor for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included.

Green, Henry. Private, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged March 6, 1781; service, 3 mos., at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of their 8 months term of enlistment, agreeable to resolve of March –, 1780.

Green, Hezekiah. Captain, Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 11 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga, on the alarm at the Northward.

Green, Ira, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's (Dudley) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 43 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm in Dec., 1776; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 30 days; company stationed at Fort Edward Oct. 17, 1777; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's (Dudley) co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; service, 13 days; company detached for service at Rhode Island on the alarm of July 30, 1780.

Green, Irijah (also given **Elijah** and **Uriah**), Royalston. Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Green and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 4, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Micajah Gleason's (3d) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Gleason's co., 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, Private, Lieut. Col. Nixon's (4th) regt.; return of men who enlisted for the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield, Jan. 25, 1777; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Royalston, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered May 14, 1777; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported enlisted Feb. 14 (also given Feb. 10), 1777; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; reported a wagoner; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Heywood, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June-Sept., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Oct., 1779; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Matthew Chambers, Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779; reported deserted.

Green, Isaac, Leicester. Doctor, Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers who marched Aug. 19, 1777, to reinforce Northern army; service, 5 days; *also*, Surgeon, Col. Denny's Worcester Co. regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., including travel home, with Northern army.

Green, Isaac, Lexington. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. May 27, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Green and others, dated Cambridge, June 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Samuel Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; return of the sick and absent in said company, dated Medford, Aug. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Wood's co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; abstract for wages for Sept., 1775; Captain's receipt for said wages is dated Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, receipt for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Medford, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, list endorsed

Green, Isaac, *continued.* "Medford, Dec. 22, 1775," of men belonging to Capt. Wood's co. who declined to serve the month of Jan. [1776]; *also*, Private, Capt. Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., for the year 1776.

Green, Isaac, Machias. List of men raised by the town of Weston to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Jonathan Fisk [year not given]; residence, Machias; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

Green, Isaac, Medford. Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; service, 5 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 18, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778.

Green, Isaac, Medford. Receipt dated Medford, May 26, 1778, signed by said Green, for bounty paid him by Richard Hall, on behalf of the town of Medford, to serve in the Continental Army; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Brook's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; residence, Medford; engaged for town of Medford; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 21, 1778.

Green, Isaac, Pepperell. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Woods's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Littleton, May 29, 1777; residence, Pepperell; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years.

Green, Isaac, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

Green, Isaac, Westford. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 89 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; reported enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Josiah Sartell, dated Groton, June 24, 1776, signed by said Green, for money allowed for loss of a gun at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 24, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 4 mos. 23 days; roll dated Winter Hill.

Green, Isaac. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 5 days; company reported on command at Cambridge from May 6, 1775, to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, list of men who guarded the cannon at Lexington and thence to Cambridge; warrant for pay allowed in Council April 26, 1776; said Green's order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Bezaleel Lawrence, dated Medford, March 27, 1776, for wages for guarding cannon at Lexington 7 days "last April," appears on reverse of list.

Green, Isaac. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army under Gen. Gates. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Green, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Thompson's co., Col. Leonard's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 7, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days; travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army for 2 months; *also*, Capt. Joseph Hooker's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 19), 1777; discharged Nov. 29 (also given Nov. 30), 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 20) days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; engaged for town of Greenwich; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Hooker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; hair, brown (also given light); engaged for town of Greenwich; *also*, Capt. King's co., 10th Mass. regt.; engaged July 13, 1779; discharged April 13, 1780; term, 9 months.

Green, Isaac. Private, in a detachment from Capt. Daniel Grout's co. commanded by Lieut. Thomas Parker, Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 9, 1780, at West Point; service, 2 mos. 24 days, travel included; detachment raised for 3 months and marched to Claverack. Roll sworn to in Worcester Co.

Green, Isaac. Private, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Green, Israel, Beverly. Private, Capt. Caleb Dodge's co. of Minute-men of 2d Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; service, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Green and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Mansfield's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for March–Aug., 1776; enlisted April 23, 1776.

Green, Israel. Receipt dated Medford, June 5, 1778, signed by said Green, for bounty paid him by the town of Medford to serve in the Continental Army.

Green, Jabez, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 9, 1781; service, 6 mos. 4 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Jan. 14, 1781.

Green, Jabez. Private, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army. Roll dated Spencer.

Green, Jabez. Private, Capt. Amos Washburn's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 22, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middle-

GREEN, JABEZ, *continued.*
borough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

GREEN, JACK, Reading. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775" of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Oct. 2, 1775; company stationed at Chelsea.

GREEN, JACOB, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Daniel Hills's co., Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge under command of Lieut. Samuel Clements; service, 4 days.

GREEN, JACOB. Private, Capt. Seth Sumner's co., Col. Gill's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company ordered to march to Castle Island.

GREEN, JAMES, Broadbay (Waldoborough). Order on Maj. Barber, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775, for pouches to be delivered to said Green and others belonging to Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Bowne's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; reported "Inlisted for Quebec."

GREEN, JAMES, Danvers. Seaman, sloop "Morning Star," commanded by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Danvers.

GREEN, JAMES, Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

GREEN, JAMES, Malden (probably). Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of (late) Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

GREEN, JAMES, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Green and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised by the town of Paxton to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ralph Earll, dated Paxton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Paxton; joined Capt. Haynes's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John K. Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to March 31, 1778; reported promoted March 3, 1778; *also*, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Capt. Newel at Leicester; *also*, Ensign, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 30, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, 4th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Edward Wigglesworth; pay roll for July and Aug., 1778, approved at Providence; *also*, receipt given to the Selectmen of Paxton for clothing, dated Paxton, Sept. 15, 1778, signed by said Green; *also*, Ensign and Quarter Master, Capt. Nicholas Blasdall's (6th) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; muster roll of field and staff officers for March

Green, James, *continued.*
and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed April 1 (also given Jan. 1), 1779; *also*, Ensign and Quarter Master, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return for clothing, dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant and Quarter Master, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, Lieut. Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army; commissioned July 4, 1780; *also*, Lieutenant, 13th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

Green, James. Private, Capt. John Bradley's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; company marched to Manchester, Vt., to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Green, James. Private, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to reinforce army under Maj. Gen. Gates.

Green, James. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted March 15, 1779; discharged June 15, 1779; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Green, Jared. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Chapin's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included; detachment "marched by the way of Allbony near Fort Edward on the alarm at Tyconderoga;" *also*, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Belchertown; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granby; engaged March 30, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Granby, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Green and others hired by said town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

Green, Jedediah, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Capt. Sargent's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Sept. 14, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Green, Jeduthan, Spencer. Corporal, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days; *also*, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Larnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, Sergeant; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; promoted to Sergeant Sept. 30, 1775.

Green, Jepthah. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Green, Jeremiah, Reading. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service from July 2 to July 16, 1778, 17 days, at Winter Hill; *also*, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 11 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec.,

Green, Jeremiah, *continued.*
1779; discharged Dec. 18, 1779; service, 23 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. William Green's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 3 months.

Green, Jeremiah (also given Jr.). Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams; engaged May 14, 1779; service to Sept. 6, 1779, 3 mos. 24 days; nationality, American; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged March 20, 1780; discharged July 26, 1780; service, 4 mos. 6 days.

Green, Jesse, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 23 days; *also*, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Green, Jesse, Spencer. Private, Capt. Joel Green's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. David Prouty's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern army; roll dated Spencer.

Green, Jesse. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Green, Jesse. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 24, 1779; discharged Nov. 23 (also given Nov. 24), 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 (also given 2 mos. 7) days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Green, Job, Jr. Company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millerd, for wages, etc., for service for 1 day on an alarm Nov. 21, 1776.

Green, Job, Jr. Private, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; said Green credited with 9 days allowance.

Green, Joel, Belchertown. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 5, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Belchertown; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Lieut. Taylor of 2d Mass. regt.; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Belchertown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Gideon Stebbens's co., 4th Hampshire Co. regt.; service, 3 days; reported as belonging to alarm list; company marched to Northampton in June, 1782, to assist in suppressing the mob; roll dated Belchertown.

Green, Joel, Spencer. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; list of officers; resolved in Provincial Congress May 23 [1775], that commissions be delivered said officers; receipt for above commissions signed by Col. Learned; *also*, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learnard's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Captain, Col. Wood's regt., raised for service at Peekskill; list of officers of Worcester Co. militia; commissioned May 28, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra

GREEN, JOEL, *continued.*
Wood's regt.; engaged June 1, 1778; discharged Jan. 31, 1779; service, 8 mos. 8 days, including travel home, at Peekskill and White Plains; engagement, 8 months.

GREEN, JOEL. Adjutant, Col. Jonathan Warner's (Worcester Co.) regt. of Minute-men; pay roll of field officers, dated Hardwick, Dec. 23, 1775; service from April 19, 1775, to May 1, 1775.

GREEN, JOEL. Corporal, Capt. Nehemiah May's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service May 6, 1777; discharged July 8, 1777; service, 2 mos. 12 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga; enlistment, 2 months. Roll dated South Brimfield.

GREEN, JOEL. Lieutenant, Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 9, 1778; reported discharged May 9, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Holden's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Stillwater; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1777, dated Albany; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; abstracts for rations between June 11, 1777, and Jan. 1, 1778, dated Albany; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers made up from Jan. 3, 1778, to May 4, 1778.

GREEN, JOHN, Boston (also given Brookline). Capt. Timothy Corey's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Green and others, dated June 12, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Corey's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, return of casualties, etc., of the several companies in the 38th regt., made by Lieut. Col. Baldwin, dated Chelsea, Sept. –, 1775; Capt. Corey's co.; reported deserted Sept. 15, 1775.

GREEN, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's (Artillery) battalion; *also*, Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 2, 1777, to Aug. 3, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted Aug. 3, 1778.

GREEN, JOHN, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Nov. 23, 1777; Capt. Scott's co., Col. Henley's regt.; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, list of officers and men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's (Mass. Line) regt. returned probably in 1779; Capt. Benjamin Brown's co.; rank, Private; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 16, 1777; term, during war; said Green appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Jan. 10, 1778.

GREEN, JOHN, Boston. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt.,

Green, John, *continued.*
of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 44 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston.

Green, John, Charlestown. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Chadwick's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 13, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also,* company return dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1775; age, 26 yrs.; occupation, leather dresser; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Nov. 21, 1775.

Green, John, Charlton. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered June 5, 1777; term, 3 years; *also,* Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Charlton; *also,* Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted May 15 [1777]; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for June-Dec., 1779; *also,* return for clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779; *also,* Capt. Daniels's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 15, 1780; residence, Charlton; reported discharged May 15, 1780.

Green, John, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Alexander McLellan's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee, sworn to in Cumberland Co., Feb. 23, 1778; residence, Gorham; enlisted for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also,* Private, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return sworn to in Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley, State Muster Master; reported absent, "sick of his wound."

Green, John, Gorham. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned to Capt. Briant Morton, one of State committee, dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mabury's co., Col. Fraince's (Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779; *also,* Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 10, 1779; reported discharged Nov. 10, 1779; *also,* Capt. Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 91½ days allowance; *also,* Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master; *also,* Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 4, 1777.

Green, John, Lancaster. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Leicester; marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Capt. Frothingham of the artillery; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Lancaster.

Green, John, Lanesborough. Fifer, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll states that Daniel Brown and company were in ser-

Green, John, *continued.*
vice 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 8 days, travel included.

Green, John, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

Green, John, Leicester. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Green, John, Littleton. Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

Green, John, Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Green and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. [25], 1775.

Green, John (also given Jr.), Marblehead. Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Green and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. [25], 1775.

Green, John, Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Green and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported transferred to a privateer; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Green, John, [Martha's] Vineyard. List of prisoners brought the second trip from Rhode Island, as returned by John Ayres, dated Boston, Jan. 23, 1777; said Green, a Seaman, reported as having been taken in a brig.

Green, John, North Yarmouth. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. John Gray's (1st North Yarmouth) co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1777; residence, North Yarmouth; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt. Lane's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years.

Green, John, Oakham (also given Gorham). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt.; endorsed "Brookfield, Sept. 15, 1775;" residence, Oakham; engaged for town of Oakham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Nov. 5, 1777; residence, Gorham; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Capt. Newhall; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; enlistment, during war; reported transferred to Boston Jan. 18, 1781.

Green, John, Plymouth. Private, Capt. Edward Hammond's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

Green, John, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. John Bacheller's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day.

Green, John, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Green, John, Rutland. Descriptive list of deserters from Col. Elisha Porter's regt., dated July 22, 1776; Capt. Lyman's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Rutland; deserted May 26, 1776.

Green, John, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days.

Green, John, Truro. Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; return for advance pay for 1 mo., etc., of certain men who had joined said company subsequent to June 28, 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co.; Truro reported as last place of rendezvous; *also*, order dated Hull, June 29, 1776, signed by said Green and others, for advance pay, etc., payable to Capt. Higgins; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 26 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776.

Green, John, Upton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Farrar to Col. Moses Whelock, at Westborough, sworn to at Upton, Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Upton; engaged for town of Upton; joined Capt. Blanchard's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; mustered April 9, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Blanchard's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 22, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780; *also*, list of men entitled to $20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of General Court of March 5, 1801; 4th Mass. regt.

Green, John. Corporal; list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

Green, John. Copy of a list of men belonging to Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; rank, Private; reported enlisted Dec. 15 [1775].

Green, John. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellan; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 2, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Green, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Hamilton's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 3, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 29 days.

Green, John. Private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported died Feb. 15, 1776.

Green, John. Sergeant, Col. Reed's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Sept. 28, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Green promoted to Ensign, vice Ensign Cook, promoted; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; rations allowed from Sept. 28, 1776, to Nov. 30, 1776; credited with 64 days allowance; reported promoted Sept. 28, 1776.

Green, John. Medfield militia records; entry dated July 3, 1776, stating that said Green had been absent unnecessarily from an assembly of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. held for the purpose of raising 26 men to reinforce the Continental Army; *also*, Private, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 45 yrs.; reported in the army July –, 1776; *also*, same co.; list of men raised agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776, from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc.; reported drafted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, but hired "Warwick" to serve in his place; *also*, same co.; list of men who served or hired men to serve at Rhode Island under Capt. Lovell for 3 weeks from Dec. 28, 1776, or about that date.

Green, John. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of the militia at South Kingston; engaged Feb. 6, 1777; service to date of discharge, March 6, 1777, 29 days; *also*, company receipt given to Capt. Amos Green, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777.

Green, John. List of prisoners sent from the port of Halifax by order of Sir George Collier June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John Emerson, Commissary; said Green, a Seaman, reported taken in a trading vessel.

Green, John. Matross, Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to July 8, 1777, 2 mos.

Green, John. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Salem; *also*, same vessel and commander; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777; roll dated Boston.

Green, John. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to in Camp near "Gulph" Dec. 18, 1777.

Green, John. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777, 10 mos. 10 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's co. of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered Feb. 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Fettyplace's (Fort) co.; company return dated Aug. 26, 1777; *also*, same co.; memorandum of beef delivered Dec. 31, 1777.

Green, John. Captain; lists of men under the general heading "Hartwell Brook the 1st Everidge;" said Green appears among men "who filled up the Continental Army in 1777," also among men in a detachment with Col. Thatcher [year not given].

Green, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.

Green, John. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Green, John. Private, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos. under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Green, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Sherburn's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Green, John. Capt. George Lewis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 3 days, on the alarm at Bedford, Dartmouth, and Falmouth, Sept. 6, 1778.

Green, John. Private, Lieut. Ephraim Minot's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined May 31, 1778; service to Oct. 1, 1778, 4 mos.; order for payment of above roll dated Headquarters, Boston, and signed by Maj. Gen. W. Heath.

Green, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 10, 1779; discharged Feb. 25, 1779; service, 15 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Green, John. Lieutenant, schooner "Porcupine" (privateer); petition dated Boston, April 23, 1779, signed by Holton Johnson and Nathaniel Lindsey, in behalf of themselves and Samuel Williams, of Marblehead, asking that George Andrews be commissioned as commander of said schooner; ordered in Council, April 23, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Green, John. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in New York for 3 months.

Green, John. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Salem for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 17, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel included.

Green, John. Lieutenant, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Ensign, Col. Jackson's regt.; receipt for clothing delivered Col. Jackson for officers of his regiment, dated Boston, April 27, 1778; *also*, same regt.; return of officers, dated Boston, Nov. 20, 1778; *also*, list of officers and men belonging to Col. Jackson's Mass. Line regt., returned probably in 1779; Capt. James Bancroft's co.; rank, Ensign; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Jackson's regt.; list of officers, dated West Point, Nov. 8, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Green, John. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Green, John. Certificate dated Ipswich, April 30, 1781, signed by said Green and others, stating that they had engaged to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolves of Dec. 2, 1780, and Feb. 26, 1781, in consideration of being paid £30 per year in hard money by the several classes that hired them; *also*, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged May 11, 1781; term, 3 years.

Green, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Aug. 13, 1781.

Green, John. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, gray; occupation, weaver; engaged for town of Sherburne; engaged Nov. 24, 1781; term, 3 years.

Green, John. Corporal, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.; reported as serving 7 mos. as Private, 5 mos. as Corporal.

Green, John. Receipt dated Boston, March 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Green by Alex. Hodgdon, on behalf of a committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Green, John. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

Green, John, Jr. (also given 2d), Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callender, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 28, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Brailsford's co.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 (also given 5 ft. 3) in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston.

Green, John, Jr., Sheffield. Private, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; reported deserted.

Green, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 4, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 30 days, at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, guarding troops of convention.

Green, John, Jr. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 9, 1779; discharged May 9, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Green, Joktan [?]. Private, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 17, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

Green, Jonas, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Brown's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 4, 1777, to Feb. 4, 1780; residence, Pepperell; credited to town of Pepperell; term, 3 years.

Green, Jonas, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777, at Point Judith; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised for 2 months service at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, near Stillwater; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; *also*, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co., to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Green's co., Col. Fox's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; residence, Reading; engaged for town of Reading; engaged July 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; engaged July 17, 1779; discharged April 17, 1780; term, 9 months.

Green, Jonathan, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days, at the Eastward; company raised for 8 months.

Green, Jonathan, Falmouth, Barnstable Co. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Falmouth; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 21 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Colonel's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th) regt.; muster roll for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months.

Green, Jonathan, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Pepperell, Sept. 31, 1779, signed by said Green and others, of Pepperell, stating that they marched to Rhode Island, joined the army under Gen. Sulivan in the expedition against Newport in Aug., 1778, and continued in service at Rhode Island for the term of 6 weeks under Capt. John Nutting, and asking that said Capt. Nutting be directed to make up a roll for their State pay which they had not received; petition granted and resolve passed thereon Nov. 26, 1779.

Green, Jonathan, Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, list of men drafted from militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Brooks [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Stoneham; drafted into Capt. Belknap's co.

Green, Jonathan. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

Green, Jonathan. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Job Crocker, of Eastham, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted July 2 [1777]; discharged Dec. 12 [1777]; service, 5 mos. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; enlistment, 6 months from July 1 [1777].

Green, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; service between date of enlistment, April 7, 1778, and July 6, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

Green, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co.; enlisted April 2, 1779; discharged Nov. 16, 1779; service, 7 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Falmouth.

Green, Jonathan. Pay roll of a company raised by vote of the town of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., to guard the shores; engaged Aug. 10, 1781; discharged Sept. 20, 1781; service, 1 mo. 10 days.

Green, Jonathan. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

Green, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages, etc,; wages allowed said Green from Jan. 20, 1781,

Green, Jonathan, *continued.*
to Dec. 31, 1782, 23 mos. 12 days; reported on command in March, 1782; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages, etc.; wages allowed said Green for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.; *also*, order on Agent of 6th Mass. regt., dated Falmouth, April 14, 1784, signed by said Green, for wages, etc., due for service in said regiment.

Green, Jos. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service between date of enlistment, Jan. 25, 1776, and Feb. 29, 1776, 9 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, same co.; enlisted April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Green, Joseph, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. James Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; joined Capt. Walbridge's co.; enlisted for Connecticut; enlistment, 3 years.

Green, Joseph, Chelsea. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 3, 1775; service, 15 days.

Green, Joseph, (also given Jr.), Chelsea. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Chelsea) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 10, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, list endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt., who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. Army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos. 27 days; *also*, abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Selectmen, Militia Officers, and Committee of Safety, of Chelsea, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 14, 1778, by Capt. Samuel Clarke; residence, Chelsea; engaged for town of Chelsea; joined Capt. Phillips's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Turner Phillips's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; engaged June 14, 1777; service to Aug. 1, 1777, 47 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

Green, Joseph, Easton. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co. [year not given]; Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; residence, Easton; enlisted by Capt. Ephraim Burr; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Easton; *also*, Capt. Burr's (4th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Adams Bailey's co., 2d Mass. regt.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, black; hair, black; residence, Easton; enlisted Feb. –, 1777, by Capt. Hayward; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1782; joined Jan. 8, 1781; enlistment, during war.

Green, Joseph, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Capt. Samuel Noyes's co., Col. Edmund Phinnie's (Phinney's) 31st regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, June 23, 1775, to date of marching from Falmouth, July 13, 1775; credited with 2 weeks

Green, Joseph, *continued.*
6 days allowance; roll dated Cambridge; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's co., 8th Worcester Co. regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; mustered by Daniel Insley, State Muster Master; reported on furlough.

Green, Joseph, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Green, Joseph, Peterborough [N. H.]. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days.

Green, Joseph, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

Green, Joseph, Swanzey [N. H.]. Private, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

Green, Joseph, Township No. 5 (Huntington). Corporal, Lieut. Joseph Warner's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; reported sick in camp; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

Green, Joseph, Wellfleet. Sergeant, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Green, Joseph. Company receipt for ammunition given to Capt. Barnabas Sears, dated Dorchester Camp, Feb. 15, 1776.

Green, Joseph. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged May 25, 1776; discharged Sept. 2, 1776; service, 3 mos. 8 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

Green, Joseph. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

Green, Joseph. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

Green, Joseph. Private, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparahawk's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on a 30 days expedition to Saratoga.

Green, Joseph. Seaman, ship "Duke De Chartres," Alexander Wilson, Master; service from Jan. 25, 1777, to Nov. 6, 1777, 9 mos. 10 days.

Green, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Green, Joseph. Receipt dated Upton, Feb. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Green by Jonathan Batchelor and others, a committee of the town of Upton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Baker's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 1 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Upton; engaged Jan. 27, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

Green, Joseph. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Green, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Green, Joseph. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men belonging to train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Green appears among men belonging to the alarm list.

Green, Joseph, Jr. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Green, Joseph, Jr. Returns, etc., of 2d Dracut co.; list of men belonging to train band and alarm list [year not given]; said Green appears among men belonging to train band; reported a Sergeant.

Green, Joseph, Jr. List of men belonging to Capt. Brigham's co., showing service rendered at various places and fines paid in lieu of service, etc. [year not given]; said Green credited with 8 mos. service at Dorchester.

Green, Joshua, New Marlborough. Return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Wheeler's co. [year not given]; residence, New Marlborough; engaged for town of New Marlborough; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; reported "not the man returned for Sheffield;" *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 27, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Trueman Wheler; reported promoted to Gunner at Lake Champlain May 16 [year not given]; also reported absent.

Green, Joshua, Sheffield. Return of men raised for Continental service from [Capt.] Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years.

Green, Joshua (also given Joshua Dayton), Tyringham. Receipt given to Capt. Josiah Brewer, dated Boston, June 27, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, one of the committee of the town of Boston, for the bounty returned by Capt. Josiah Brewer that had been paid said Green by that town to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, the committee having ascertained that said Green was an inhabitant of Tyringham, and having assigned him to that town and given the Muster Master's certificate to Capt. Brewer; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Lankton's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, mariner; residence, Tyringham; enlisted for town of Tyringham; enlistment, 3 years; reported superintended by Edward Green; *also*, return dated Tyringham, Sept. 27, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Green and others to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for May–July, 1781; enlisted Feb. 14, 1781; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Huts; *also*, muster roll for Jan., 1782, sworn to at West Point; *also*, muster roll for March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Huts, and sworn to at West Point.

Green, Joshua. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines.

Green, Josiah, Hardwick. Private, Capt. John Crawford's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 25 days, travel included; *also*, return dated Hardwick, Nov. 27, 1778, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Green and others to serve on expedition to Providence, agreeable to act of June 12, 1778; *also*, list of men mustered; said Green appears among men raised from Col. Converse's regt. for service at Rhode Island; Capt. Robertson's co.; engaged for town of Hardwick; mustered July 10 [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Leonard's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; company stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, 1778; reported sick in hospital; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Nov. 6, 1778; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Nov. 13, 1778, and Dec. 1, 1778; reported sick in hospital Dec. 1, 1778.

Green, Josiah, Stoneham. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Green, Josiah. Private, Capt. Timothy Childs's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; service, 1 mo. 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; roll sworn to at Deerfield.

Green, Josiah. Captain, 6th co., Col. Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 6, 1779.

Green, Lemuel, Mendon. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months,

Green, Lemuel, *continued.*
agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Mendon; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. John Holden's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; joined July 12, 1780; service, 20 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's co., 6th Mass. regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1780, 5 mos.; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Mendon for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 8, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, travel included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Ammidon's co., Col. Tyler's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; engaged Feb. 8, 1781; engaged for town of Mendon; term, 3 years; *also*, account dated Mendon, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Green and others in March, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781.

Green, Lemuel. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched Aug. 4, 1776; service to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Russell's co.; service from Sept. 30, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 1 mo. 22 days; company raised for defence of seacoast and stationed at Martin's (Martha's) Vineyard under Maj. Barachiah Bassett; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 6 days, on the alarms at Falmouth of Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

Green, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in New York for 3 months.

Green, Leonard. Private, Capt. John Buttrick's co. of volunteers, Col. Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 7, 1777; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at the time of taking Gen. Burgoyne; company detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to reinforce army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; Col. Buttrick reported as serving as Captain.

Green, Leverett, Providence. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 1 mo., including travel to and from camp at Rhode Island; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 21, 1777; company raised for 2 months.

Green, Levi, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Manchester July 9, 1777, on an alarm; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm; certificate on reverse of roll states that Daniel Brown and company were in service 27 days and were then dismissed by Col. Benjamin Simonds; *also*, Capt. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; service, 6 days; company marched on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 13, 1780; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Brown's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; engaged for town of Lanesborough; term, during war.

Green, Lucas, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Moses Hale's co. of Minute-men, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cam-

Green, Lucas, *continued.*
bridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate dated Prospect Hill, Jan. 1, 1776, signed by Lieut. John Patrick, stating that said Green, son of Israel Green, who had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, was wounded in the action of June 17, 1775, and subsequently died.

Green, Martin, Charlestown. Capt. Josiah Harris's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 27, 1775.

Green, Matthew, Pennsylvania (also given Boston). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben. Stevens's regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pennsylvania; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Sergt. Major Tracy; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Green, Matthew. Corporal, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Green, Michael, Salem. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged March 5, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, gray; eyes, dark; occupation, yeoman; residence, Salem; enlisted Jan. 4, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, return of recruits sent by the State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported as unfit for duty; 3d Mass. regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; engaged for town of Salem; term, 3 years; reported subject to falling sickness; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, muster rolls for Dec., 1781–Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; reported sick at New Windsor from Oct., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1782; reported discharged Sept. 15, 1782, left regiment Sept. 26, 1782.

Green, Michael. List of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark.

Green, Nathan, Leicester. Corporal, Capt. David Henshaw's (10th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; joined regiment Oct. 17, 1776; service to May 8, 1777, 6 mos. 20 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Green, Nathan, Northborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Wood's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Seth Rice's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 7 days, travel included; company called out to assist Northern army on an alarm and was discharged at Hadley; roll dated Northborough.

Green, Nathan, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

Green, Nathan, Winchendon (also given Westminster and New Braintree). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. John Boynton, dated Winchendon, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Winchendon; engaged for town of Winchendon; joined Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Child's (6th) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 31 mos. as Corporal, 5 mos. as Sergeant; accompanying certificate signed by Ensign Pelatiah Everett states that said Green had re-enlisted for the war; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Westminster; enlisted for town of Westminster; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Allen's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 15, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New Braintree; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Westminster; enlisted Jan. –, 1780, by Lieut. Green; enlistment, during war.

Green, Nathan. Sergeant, Capt. James Russel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

Green, Nathan. Lists of men appearing under the general heading "Hartwell Brook the 1st Everidge;" said Green appears among "8 months men" [date and particulars not given], and among men reported as in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Green, Nathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Pettengill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776, dated Camp at New York; reported promoted to Corporal May 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for mileage in 1776, sworn to at Andover, May 5, 1777.

Green, Nathan. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment under Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks under Maj. Gen. Heath guarding stores at and about Boston, by order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Green, Nathan. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Green, Nathaniel. Brigadier General; general order dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, making disposition of the forces about Boston and dividing the army into 3 grand divisions to consist of 2 brigades each; said Green to command a brigade which was to form part of left wing, or 2d division, of the army under Maj. Gen. Lee, and to be stationed at Prospect Hill; *also*, list of generals appointed by Continental Congress [year not given, probably 1775]; said Green appointed 8th Brigadier General; *also*, 4th Major General; list of field officers of the Continental Army in 1776.

Green, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. John Nickols's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, travel (150 miles) included; company marched Sept. 27, 1777, to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates in Northern department. Roll dated Charlton.

Green, Nehemiah, Westford. Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Minot's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua Parker's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 24, 1775; service, 68 days; *also*,

Green, Nehemiah, *continued.* company return dated Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Cambridge, Dec. 31, 1775, signed by Capt. Joshua Parker, stating that said Green, of his company, 10th regt., had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.

Green, Newport, Medfield. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Aug. 16, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 42 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Medfield; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Dec. 19, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, travel included, at or near West Point; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, signed by said Green and others, for the equivalent in Indian corn of their wages for service at West Point in the 6 months campaign in 1780.

Green, Newport. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for June, Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, Jan. and Feb., 1779; enlisted Feb. 8 [year not given]; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent in Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported sick at Providence in March, 1779.

Green, Noah. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

Green, Noble. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

Green, Oliver. Private, Capt. Zachariah Fitch's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; service from Aug. 23, 1776, to Sept. 30, 1776, 1 mo. 9 days.

Green, Oliver. Surgeon's Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Green, Peleg. Capt. Daniel Brown's detachment, Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 2 days, on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 27, 1780.

Green, Penuel, Granby. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield July 3, 1780; age, 16 yrs ; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Granby; marched to camp July 3, 1780, under command of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the artificers; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Granby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 8, 1780; service, 5 mos. 12½ days, travel included; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; age, GREEN, PENUEL, *continued.* 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granby; engaged April 3, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, return dated Granby, June 20, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Green and others to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780.

GREEN, PHINEAS, Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

GREEN, PHINEAS, Leicester. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

GREEN, PHINEAS. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill.

GREEN, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 83 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1779; discharged May 13, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

GREEN, PHINEAS, Jr., Leicester. Private, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775.

GREEN, PLINY, Leicester. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

GREEN, PLINY. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; mustered May 21, 1777; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment, 8 months; reported on command at Albany; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll sworn to at Camp near "Gulph," Dec. 18, 1777; reported sick at Fishkill.

GREEN, POMP, Stoneham. List endorsed "Camp at Cambridge, June 13, 1775," of men belonging to Col. Samuel Gerrish's regt. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army, as returned by [Capt.] Samuel Sprague; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (9th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th (also given 37th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Sprague's co.; list of men who agreed to serve the month of Jan., 1776.

GREEN, PRIMUS (also given PRINCE), Beverly. List of men raised by the town of Beverly to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Capt. Isaac Chapman; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Beverly;

Green, Primus (also given Prince), *continued.* engaged for town of Beverly; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Private, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. (June) 19, 1778; discharged March 19, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Green, Prince. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for June, Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779; enlisted March 22, 1778; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for March and April, 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported absent with leave in March, 1779, sick, but present, in April, 1779.

Green, Reuben, Pittsfield. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 3, 1780; discharged March 3, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, travel included.

Green, Reuben. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia, under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia at South Kingston; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; service to date of discharge, March 6, 1777, 25 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Amos Green, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia.

Green, Reuben. Descriptive list of 9 months men raised in Hampshire Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Shaw's co., Col. Bliss's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Monson. [See Rufus Green.]

Green, Reuben. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Hancock for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Oct. 19, 1780 [service not given]; reported deserted.

Green, Richard, Beverly. Sailor, brigantine "Saratoga" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Eleazer Giles; list of officers and crew, as certified by the owners, John and Andrew Cabot, endorsed "1780;" residence, Beverly.

Green, Richard, Murrayfield (Chester). Descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Brookfield; residence, Murrysfield; engaged May 10, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Springfield, April 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Green by the Plantation of Merryfield to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster rolls for May–Oct., 1782; enlisted May 10, 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., 6th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1782; *also*, Capt. Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; *also*, muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 24 months 9 days.

Green, Richard. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Hodgdon's co.; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, brown.

Green, Richard. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted June 12, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 18 days, at the Eastward; roll sworn to at Georgetown, Lincoln Co.

Green, Richard. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific," to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given].

Green, Robert, Beverly. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, at the Northward; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for mileage from Scarsdale, N. Y., home; warrant for pay allowed in Council July 27, 1778.

Green, Robert, Halifax (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from North co. in Leicester, as returned by Capt. Loring Lincoln, dated Leicester, Feb. 11, 1778; engaged for town of Leicester; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term to expire Sept. –, 1780; said Green reported to have formerly resided in Boston, later in Newfoundland, and as having a family at the former place; *also*, Private, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Joshua Brown, dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Halifax; enlisted for town of Leicester; mustered by Worcester Co. Muster Master; reported deserted.

Green, Robert, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minutemen, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 5, 1775; service, 20 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Green, Robert, Ware. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6¾ in.; complexion, negro; hair, black; occupation, farmer; residence, Ware; engaged for town of Bradford; engaged March 1, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Day's co., Lieut. Col. Brooks's regt.; list of men tried by courts-martial subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Green tried Jan. 4, 1783, by regimental court-martial, Capt. Mills, President, on charge of leaving his post while on sentry duty; sentence, 60 lashes; *also*, Private, 2d co.; orders dated Oct. 27, 1783, Nov. 2, 1783, and Jan. 13, 1784, for wages for May–Dec. [year not given], appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Green, Robert. Private, Capt. John Bodwell's co., Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regt. of guards; service between April 2, 1778, and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 17 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days, at Cambridge.

Green, Robert. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; enlisted May 6, 1778; discharged May 9, 1778; enlisted Sept. 6, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 9 days; company marched from Middleborough to Dartmouth on two alarms; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Ebenezer White's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Green, Rufus. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Monson; *also*, descriptive list of

Green, Rufus, *continued.* men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion or hair, light; engaged for town of Monson; delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, Capt. Stoddard's co.; entered service July 5, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Reuben Green.]

Green, Rufus. Private, Capt. Abijah Lamb's co., Col. Jacob Davis's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 6, 1780; service, 10 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Green, Russell, Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 2 days, travel included.

Green, Samuel, Boston (also given Royalsborough, Royalston, and Falmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. Stephen Hart, dated Dec. 6, 1777; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of Royalsborough; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 12, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Col. Bigelow's regt.; return of men enlisted by Capt. Paul Ellis, dated Feb 4, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Falmouth; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Corporal; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Royalston; enlisted Dec. –, 1779, by Col. Bigelow; enlistment, during war; company reported to have joined from 15th Mass. regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Michael G. Houdin's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on furlough.

Green, Samuel, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Robert Orr's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo., 2 weeks, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Allen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged June 14, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; abstract for rations, dated Camp near New York, Aug. 9, 1776.

Green, Samuel, Brookfield. Private, Capt. Peter Harwood's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Brookfield, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Asa Danforth's co. of volunteers, Col. Convers's regt.; service, 22 days; company marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates at the Northward; *also*, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ mos. for each single poll in said precinct; said Green credited with 5½ mos. service.

GREEN, SAMUEL, Charlemont. Capt. Andrew Haskell's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; service to Dec. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 29½ days, travel included.

GREEN, SAMUEL, Danvers. Capt. Ebenezer Winship's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Green and others, dated Cambridge, June 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 9, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775.

GREEN, SAMUEL, Marblehead. Master, sloop "Polly" (privateer), commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Leech; petition signed by Nathaniel Leech, in behalf of himself and others, of Marblehead, owners of sloop "Polly," asking that he be commissioned as commander of said sloop; ordered in Council Sept. 10, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Master, schooner "Franklin;" shipped Jan. 26, 1777; discharged June 5, 1777; service, 5 mos. 15 days [?]; *also*, Master, ship "Plearne;" shipped June 5; discharged Sept. 17 [year not given]; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, petition dated Boston, Feb. 23, 1778, signed by Peter Green, of Marblehead, stating that said Samuel Green, his son, was a prisoner at New York or Rhode Island, having been taken Sept. 17, 1778, while on voyage from South Carolina to "Old France," being Master of one of the Massachusetts State vessels, and asking permission to go with Col. Johonnot to Newport to procure the exchange of said Samuel Green for Capt. Workman, who was taken by Capt. Thomas Stevens, of Marblehead; *also*, resolve dated Council Chamber, Feb. 23, 1778, directing Col. Gabriel Johonnot to convey Capt. Mark Workman to Rhode Island to be exchanged for Capt. Samuel Green.

GREEN, SAMUEL, Pepperell. Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

GREEN, SAMUEL, Rochester. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's (4th Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Rochester, Jan. 15, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Eddy's co., Col. Bradford's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between June 10, 1777, and July 9, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; age, 18 yrs.; enlisted by Capt. Eddy; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Eddy's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 15, 1777, to May 25, 1777; credited with 11 days allowance; reported as belonging to 3d detachment; roll dated Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; return endorsed "Jan. 28, 1778;" reported not joined.

GREEN, SAMUEL. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 2, 1776.

GREEN, SAMUEL. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Pope's co.; list of officers appointed to command men raised to reinforce the Continental Army; commissioned Jan. 29, 1776; company joined Col. J. Ward's regt.; *also*, Captain, 5th co. (South co. in Leicester), Col. Samuel Denny's (1st Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Denny and others, dated Leicester, March 28, 1776; ordered in Council April 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776.

GREEN, SAMUEL. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the 1st Everidge;" said Green appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

GREEN, SAMUEL. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

Green, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Harrington's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company probably stationed at Rutland. Roll dated Holden.

Green, Samuel. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. –, 1776; service guarding stores at Boston; credited to town of Waltham; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 6, 1778; service, 3 days, at Cambridge; company called to Cambridge Camp in expectation of the British troops landing at Boston.

Green, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; service between Sept. 4 and Sept. 11, 1778, 4 days; Capt. Pierce reported to have received the wages of said Green and others.

Green, Samuel. Private, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Green, Samuel. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from militia of Hampshire Co., returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 4th or 15th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; term, 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Green, Samuel. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown.

Green, Samuel. Private, Capt. Matthew Chambers's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Green for Feb.–Dec., 1782, 11 mos.; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Green for Dec., 1782; reported received from 6th co.

Green, Seraiah, Royalston (also given Hubbardston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. William Marean, endorsed "Hubbardston, Dec. 29, 1777;" residence, Hubbardston; joined Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nickson's (Nixon's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Royalston) co., Col. Sparrowhaw's (Sparhawk's) regt., dated Royalston, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Royalston; enlisted for town of Royalston; joined Capt. Wheler's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1777; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barns's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; *also*,

Green, Seraiah, *continued.*
Capt. Holden's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; service, 1 mo. 14 days; reported discharged Feb. 14, 1780.

Green, Silas, Bernardston. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; drafted from town of Bernardston; drafted into Capt. McClallen's co.

Green, Silas, Lanesborough. Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Daniel Brown's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; enlistment, 3 years.

Green, Simeon, Pepperell. Private, Lieut. Isaac Woods's detachment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, account showing sums of money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Hovey's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 25 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779; discharged Dec. 25, 1779; service, 30 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Green, Simon, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775.

Green, Solomon, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmnnd Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date when ordered to march to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 8 days allowance; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 27, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; promoted to Corporal Aug. 3, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Lane's co., Col. Brooks's (late Ichabod Alden's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 12, 1777; reported never joined; *also*, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of deserters, dated West Point, Aug. 18, 1782; deserted in 1777.

Green, Solomon, Kittery (also given Berwick). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Burbank's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Berwick; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Burbank's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; residence, Kittery; enlisted for town of Kittery; mustered by Capt. Bragdon; reported missing from July 7 [year not given, probably 1777].

Green, Solomon, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8½ days.

Green, Stephen. Private, Capt. Allen McLane's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

Green, Thomas, Chelmsford. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., as returned by Brig. Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Maj. Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt.

Green, Thomas, *continued.*
Minot's co., 7th Middlesex Co. regt.; *also*, list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Minot's co., Col. Brown's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 (also given 5 ft. 6) in.; complexion, light; residence, Chelmsford; engaged for town of Chelmsford; *also*, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; engaged July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

Green, Thomas, Leicester. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9½ days; *also*, Capt. Seth Washburn's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 13, 1775; service, 19 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Green, Thomas, Newburyport. Sergeant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; arrived at Providence May 4, 1777; discharged July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Providence, R. I.; enlistment, 2 months.

Green, Thomas, Peterborough (also given Swanzey), N. H. Private, Capt. William Scott's co. of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 23, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Scott's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's (28th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded and absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Nov. 14, 1775.

Green, Thomas, Reading. Ensign, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775.

Green, Thomas, Reading. Private, Capt. Abraham Foster's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, in Northern department; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. John Dix's co., Col. McIntosh's regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted Aug. 2, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Joshua Walker's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included; company detached to join Continental Army and ordered to march to Claverack to serve for 3 months; roll dated Woburn; *also*, Capt. Samuel Tay's co., Lieut. Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Sept. 14, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Green, Thomas, Rowley. Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given].

Green, Thomas, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 26, 1775.

Green, Thomas. Private, Capt. Amos Green's co. of militia, under command of Col. Joseph Noyes, Commander of militia stationed at South Kingston; enlisted Dec. 5, 1776; service to Jan. 8, 1777, 35 days; *also*, same co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777;

Green, Thomas, *continued.*
service to date of discharge, March 6, 1777, 29 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Amos Green, dated Charlestown, March 21, 1777, for wages, etc., for service in 2d division of militia.

Green, Thomas. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Green, Seaman, to be exchanged for William Fowler, Seaman.

Green, Thomas. Private, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included; company marched from Worcester Co. Aug. 16, 1777, to reinforce Northern army.

Green, Thomas. Private, Capt. Edward Richardson's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 7 mos. 25 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; roll dated Watertown; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Green, Thomas. Sergeant, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; entered service May 29, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779.

Green, Thomas. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Adams's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 4 mos., travel included, in Northern department; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for rations due officers of said regiment, sworn to in Middlesex Co.; rations allowed said Green from Aug. 15, 1777, to Dec. 13, 1777; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cummings's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1779; discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 22 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment detached from militia of Essex and Suffolk counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington.

Green, Thomas (also given Jr.). Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment from Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Wise's co.; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, brown.

Green, Thomas. Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Rich's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature,

Green, Thomas, *continued.* 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Western (Warren); engaged Feb. 25, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, receipt dated Western, April 25, 1781, for bounty paid said Green by the town of Western to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Green, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Oct. 16, 1781; service, 2 mos.; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Green, Timothy, Abington. List of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf, of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medway; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Benjamin Hawes's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Lieut. Jonathan Houndbrook (Holbrook), dated Medway and sworn to at Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a foreigner; *also*, list of men mustered between Feb. 24, 1777, and March 6, 1777, by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Allen's co., Col. Alden's regt.; mustered March 6, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Snow's co. (South co. in Abington), Col. Mitchel's (3d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Abington, May 15, 1777; residence, Abington; enlisted for town of Abington; joined Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepherd's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return for gratuity, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; *also*, company return made up for the year 1780, dated Hutts near West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, sworn to at Camp Phillipsburgh; reported on fatigue duty; *also*, muster roll for July, 1781, sworn to in Camp at Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to in Camp at Peekskill; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; reported on command with boats; *also*, muster rolls for Oct., 1781-Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; reported on command with General's barge in Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1781.

Green, Timothy, Amherst. Private, Capt. William Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Private, in a detachment from Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; service, 38 days; detachment marched to Moses Creek in July, 1777, to reinforce the army; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 2, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to Stillwater on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also*, list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Green credited with service for 1 yr., 5 mos., 3 weeks; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 2 mos. 15 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

Green, Timothy, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos. 17 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776.

Green, Timothy, Westborough (also given Pownalborough). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 6th Worcester Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Edmund Brigham, sworn to in Worcester Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, West-

Green, Timothy, *continued.* borough; engaged for town of Westborough; joined Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Watson's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Pownalborough; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph Williams's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779; *also*, Capt. Williams's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, blue; enlisted Feb. 1, 1777, by Lieut. Allen; enlistment, during war.

Green, Timothy. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Green not credited with service.

Green, Timothy. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Wise's co., Boston regt.; list of militia officers; commissioned July 21, 1780 [?].

Green, Timothy, Jr. List of men dated Brookfield, June 30. 1778, showing service credited to them respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the 3d Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average 5½ months for each single poll in said precinct; said Green not credited with service.

Green, Uzziah, Royalston. Private, Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin at Cambridge, dated May 15, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Green and others, dated Charlestown, June 26, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 26, 1775.

Green, Wardwell. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; reported discharged May 6, 1778 [service not given].

Green, Warwick (also given **Norwich**), Medfield. List dated April 27, 1777, of men belonging to Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia drafted to serve at Rhode Island for 2 months in accordance with a warrant from Col. Wheelock to Lieut. Baxter; said Green reported not drafted, but hired by Asa Boyden who was drafted; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, return dated Medfield, Jan. 11, 1779, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Green and others who were raised and marched agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men reported as engaged to serve at Rhode Island for the town of Medfield, agreeable to an order of Col. Hawes of Aug. 11, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 19, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of

Green, Warwick (also given **Norwich**), *continued.* Medfield; marched to camp July 19, 1780, under command of Capt. Clark; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Medfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 19, 1780; discharged Jan. 18, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, travel included, at or near West Point; *also*, receipt dated Medfield, April 12, 1782, signed by said Green and others, for the equivalent in Indian corn of their wages for service at West Point in the 6 months campaign in 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Fisher's co., [Col.] Turner's regt.; pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

Green, William, Adams. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; age, 45 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, negro; occupation, laborer; residence, Adams; enlisted for town of Adams; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Col. Shepard.

Green, William, Cumberland (also given Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Cumberland; engaged for town of Marblehead; joined Col. William Lee's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Jan. 8, 1778; term, during war; said Green appears among men belonging to Col. David Henley's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted Feb. 25, 1778; *also*, account dated Boston, July 12, 1780, rendered by Ensign Edward Phelon, for reward for apprehending said Green and others, deserters from Col. Henry Jackson's regt., and returning them to said regiment; warrant allowed in Council July 19, 1780.

Green, William, Falmouth. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently, sworn to at port of Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 20 yrs. 1 mo.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; residence, Falmouth; rated 1 share.

Green, William, Freetown. Private, Capt. Samuel Tubbs's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775.

Green, William, Kittery. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Baldwin, dated Billerica, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Kittery; engaged for town of Tewksbury (also given Billerica); joined Col. Putnam's regt.; term, during war.

Green, William, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Green, William, Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William Prescott's (10th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1775; reported sick, on furlough.

Green, William, Pepperell. Order of the day, dated May 8, 1775; said Green reported as Adjutant of the day; *also*, order of the day, dated Cambridge, May 19, 1775; said Green reported as Adjutant of the day; *also*, Adjutant, Col. William Prescott's regt.; return of officers of said regiment, dated May 25, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress May 26, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, list of officers belonging to Col. Prescott's regt., as returned by said Green, dated Cambridge, May 29, 1775; *also*, Adjutant, same regt.; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, same regt.; list of field and staff officers on a return of Capt. Henry Farwell's co. [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, petition dated Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1775, signed by Col. William Prescott and Lieut. Col. John Robinson, asking that other officers belonging to Col. Prescott's (10th) regt., who had served as commissioned officers from the time of the formation of the army, might receive their commissions; said Green reported as present and acting as Adjutant, but without a warrant; ordered in Council Oct. 31, 1775, that said officers be recommended to Gen. Washington for commissions; *also*, Adjutant, Col. Prescott's regt.; recommendation addressed to Gen. Washington, dated Council Chamber, Nov. 1, 1775, signed by James Otis, in behalf of the Council, recommending that certain officers receive commissions in the Continental Army according to their respective ranks.

Green, William, Plymouth. Musician, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 11 days; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Ezra Badlam's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 8 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 8, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 27, 1775.

Green, William, Reading. Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. David Green's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, list of men belonging to the train band under Capt. John Walton, dated Reading, May 13, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdrey's (2d) co., 2d Middlesex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said company, as returned by Lieut. Col. Benjamin Brown, dated Reading, June 19, 1776; ordered in Council June 21, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 21, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Belnap's (3d) co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; list of officers appointed to command a regiment drafted from Middlesex Co. militia and ordered to march to Horse Neck by Brig. Oliver Prescott Sept. 26, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; engaged Oct. 9, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 51 days, 12 days travel (231 miles) included; order for payment of amount of roll dated at North Castle and signed by Col. Brooks; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Cadwallader Ford's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; engaged Nov. 4, 1777; company detached from militia and stationed at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, Jan. 24, March 2, and April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; *also*, Captain, 2d co., Col. Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Feb. 18, 1779; *also*, Captain, Col. Cyprian How's regt.; entered service July 5, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 4 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Green, William, Sharon (also given Nobletown). Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Green, William, Spencer. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 14 days.

Green, William, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Maj. Metcalf of Col. Wheelock's regt., dated June 18, 1777; residence, Wrentham; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Wrentham co. (known as North co. in West Precinct of Wrentham), Col. Benjamin Haws's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt., as returned by Capt. John Metcalf, dated Wrentham, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Wrentham; engaged for town of Wrentham; joined Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April 1, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Franklin; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Wrentham; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Wrentham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days, travel included; *also*, receipt dated Franklin, April 24, 1782, for bounty paid said Green by Josiah Robbins, on behalf of Class No. 1 of the town of Franklin, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Green, William. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–March, 1776.

Green, William. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Gideon Kent's 22d (New Ashford) co., 2d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Col. Benjamin Simonds; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776; commissions dated June 1, 1776.

Green, William. Private, Capt. John Grannis's co. commanded by Lieut. James Blossom; enlisted Sept. 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 21, 1776; service, 2 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast.

Green, William. Private, Capt. Joseph Cutler's co. of volunteers; service, 32 days in Northern department; company raised in Weston and Oakham and marched Sept. 24, 1777, to join army under Gen. Gates.

Green, William. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; discharged Sept. 27, 1777; service, 27 days, travel included; regiment detached from Berkshire Co. militia to reinforce Continental Army at Bennington.

Green, William. Private, Capt. Abraham Tuckerman's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 11, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Boston.

Green, William. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 13, 1778; discharged July 6, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joseph Palmer's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Falmouth and Dartmouth in Sept., 1778.

Green, William. Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched on the alarm of Oct. 14, 1780, at the

GREEN, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Northward; *also*, Lieut. Dudley Holdridge's detachment from Capt. Amariah Babbitt's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; service, 3 days, on an alarm in Oct., 1780; roll endorsed " Oct. 21, 1780."

GREEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Joseph Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 29, 1777; discharged May 19, 1777; service, 21 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to before Chairman of committee of Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 14, 1780; *also*, same co. and regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780.

GREEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; service, 30 days, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Job Cook's (16th) co., Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 7, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dartmouth; *also*, Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

GREEN, WILLIAM. Collier and Woodcutter; return of rations allowed in Quartermaster General's department at Fishkill, dated Oct. 14, 1781; reported drafted from Massachusetts levies.

GREEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt., commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

GREEN, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 22, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 9 mos. 3 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of matrosses stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment; *also*, pay roll dated Oct. 18, 1783, for wages due Sergt. Peter Merrill and men for service with guards at Falmouth; warrant for payment covers service from Jan. –, 1783, to April –, 1783.

GREEN, WILLIAM. Pay roll of a company raised in Falmouth, Barnstable Co., by Joseph Dimuck, Esq., to guard the shores; enlisted June 10 [1783]; discharged Nov. 15 [1783]; service, 5 mos. 5 days.

GREEN, WILLIAM, Jr., Falmouth, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. Tobias Lord's co.; marched Feb. 29, 1776; service to Nov. 25, 1776, 8 mos. 26 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co., for defence of seacoast; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; joined Capt. Skillen's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 21, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 59 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Insley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varick, Continental Muster Master; *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 21, 1777; reported on command at "Snarlington;" *also*, Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 20, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 20, 1780.

Green, William, Jr., Pepperell. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; 11th co., Col. Reed's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Pepperell; engaged for town of Pepperell; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778.

Green, William, Jr. Private, Capt. Daniel Bowker's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 30, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Green, Zaccheus. Lieutenant, Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester, March 4, 1776, to reinforce the army.

Green, Zach. List of men appearing under the heading "Hartwell Brook the 1st Everidge;" said Green appears among men in service at Ticonderoga in 1776.

Green, Zachariah, Brookfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathan Hamilton's (1st) co., Col. Converse's (4th Worcester Co.) regt., sworn to at Brookfield, Feb. 18, 1778; residence, Brookfield; engaged for State of Connecticut; joined Capt. Walbridge's co.; term, 3 years.

Green, Zebedee. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 12, 1776; reported died Oct. 22, 1776.

Green, Zeeb, Winchendon. Private, Capt. Abel Wilder's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. John Black's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, (late) Capt. Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Prospect Hill, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, petition signed by said Green and others belonging to Capt. John Black's co., Col. Brewer's regt., asking for allowances for articles lost in battle at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; said Green claimed compensation for loss of a gun; certificate dated Hutchinson, April 28, 1776, signed by Capt. Black, certifies to the correctness of statements in the petition; amounts allowed by resolve of May 10, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. John Joslin's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; service, 1 mo.; company marched from Leominster to Bennington on the last of July, 1777, to join forces under Col. Seth Warner; roll dated Leominster; *also*, petition signed by Capt. John Joslin, stating that said Green and others had marched in his company, July 30, 1777, and continued in service until the last of Nov., 1777, but he, the said Joslin, having been discharged the last of Aug., 1777, had made up the pay roll for service of the men in question at a lower rate of wages than they were entitled to, and requesting that the balance due them be allowed; amounts allowed in Council Aug. –, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's co., Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 31, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 11 days, travel included, at the Northward; roll dated Leominster.

Greenable, Benjamin, Freetown. List of men raised in Bristol Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778.

Greenacre, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Greenhakers.]

Greenacre, Christopher. Matross, Capt. Callender's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 10, 1779, to

Greenacre, Christopher, *continued.* July 12, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. Lieut. John Callender's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 6, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

Greene, Amos, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 27, 1777, to May 12, 1777; reported deserted.

Greene, Cato. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

Greene, Cato R. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

Greene, Chri's. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Greene credited with 16 days allowance; reported son of Samuel Greene.

Greene, Christopher. Colonel, 1st Rhode Island battalion; muster roll of field, staff, and commissioned officers for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported Brigade Commandant.

Greene, Cuff. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 18, 1778; enlistment, during war.

Greene, David. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, light; occupation, marine; residence, Massachusetts.

Greene, George. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Greene credited with 22 days allowance.

Greene, Irijah, Royalston. Matross, Capt. Buckland's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 30, 1780; reported deserted Dec. 30, 1780; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes, Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstract for Jan.–June, 1780; reported transferred to Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt. Nov. 23, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Shaw's co., 3d Artillery regt.; return made by order of Gen. Heath, dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted Nov. –, 1779, by Capt. Lieut. Jonston; enlistment, during war.

Greene, Isaac. Order on Col. Bolwin (Baldwin), payable to Jonathan Robing, dated Little Comfort, Oct. 20, 1777, signed by said Greene, for billeting money due "for coming from York" (New York).

Greene, Jack. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 22, 1778; enlistment, during war.

Greene, James. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

Greene, James. Receipt dated Adams, Sept. 15, 1781, for bounty paid said Greene by William Smith, on behalf of Class No. 8 of the town of Adams, to serve in the Continental Army.

Greene, Jedediah, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 27, 1777, to May 12, 1777; reported deserted.

GREENE, JERAH. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war.

GREENE, JEREMIAH. Seaman, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 29, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 17 days.

GREENE, JEREMIAH. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 2 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

GREENE, JEREMIAH F. Private, Capt. Levi Brown's (Adams) co., Col. Asa Barnes's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 30, 1781; discharged Nov. 7, 1781; service, 9 days; company detached on the alarm of Oct. 30, 1781, and joined army under Gen. Stark at Saratoga.

GREENE, JOB, Jr. Company receipt, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on the alarm of Nov. 21, 1776, dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777.

GREENE, JOEL. Captain, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt., encamped at Roxbury; general return of officers, endorsed "May 19, 1775;" said Green reported absent recruiting.

GREENE, JOHN, Gorham. Pay abstract of Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt., for subsistence money, dated Boston, March 19, 1777; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; credited with 77 rations; 14 days travel also allowed on march to Bennington.

GREENE, JOHN, Upton. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Blanchard's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Upton; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; enlistment, during war.

GREENE, JOHN. Pay roll of the brigantine "Rising Empire," commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen; engaged July 30, 1776; discharged Sept. 2, 1776; service, 1 mo. 3 days. Roll sworn to in Bristol Co.

GREENE, JOHN. Sergeant; company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on the alarm of Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; credited with 36 days allowance; *also*, 1st division of Capt. Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1777, 31 days; *also*, company receipt, given to Capt. Millerd, for wages from Jan. 9, 1777, to Feb. 8, 1777, dated Warwick, —, 1777; *also*, Sergeant, 1st division of Capt. Millerd's co., Col. Waterman's regt.; service from April 6 to April 20, 1777, 15 days.

GREENE, JOHN. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Leicester for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, travel included.

GREENE, JOHN. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Sergt. Caleb Snow and Elias Bolton, at Taunton, May 3, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. William Shepard; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; occupation, seaman; engaged for town of Attleborough; engaged April 23, 1781; term, 3 years; reported deserted.

GREENE, JOHN, Jr. Company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Squire Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on the alarm of Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, list of men drafted to serve in the 1st division of militia under Capt. Millerd; service reported to have begun Jan. 9, 1777; said Greene reported as son of John Greene.

Greene, Joshua D. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Feb. 13, 1781.

Greene, Mark. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's (7th) co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; muster roll for April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 9 months 21 days.

Greene, Nathan, Leicester. Bombardier, Capt. David Henshaw's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; return for advance pay for 1 month, etc., sworn to Nov. 9, 1776; company stationed at Boston.

Greene, Newport. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for Dec., 1778; enlistment, during war; reported sick and absent; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779, dated East Greenwich; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.

Greene, Pero. Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted Feb. 20, 1778; enlistment, during war.

Greene, Peter. Sergeant; company receipt dated Warwick, given to Capt. Millard, for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on the alarm of Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Capt. Squire Millerd's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 9, 1777; credited with 36 days allowance.

Greene, Peter. Company receipt dated Warwick, Feb. –, 1777, given to Capt. Squire Millard for wages and billeting for service for 1 day on the alarm of Nov. 21, 1776.

Greene, Prince. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's (3d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Dec., 1778, and Jan., 1779; enlisted March 22, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported absent with leave in Jan., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., and Oct., 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Newport, R. I.

Greene, Richard. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at or near Claverack.

Greene, Samuel. Private, Lieut. William Bird's co., Col. Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at West Point.

Greene, Thomas, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minutemen, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 week 1 day; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 3 days.

Greene, Thomas. Private, Capt. Thomas Rice's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; abstract for wages and billeting allowed from Dec. 4, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777; said Greene credited with 12 days allowance; *also*, 1st division of Capt. Squire Millard's co., Col. John Waterman's regt.; service between April 6 and April 20, 1777, 11 days; reported son of Richard Greene.

Greene, Thomas. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Oct. 10, 1777. Roll made up for advance pay for 1 month.

Greene, Thomas. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Greene, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Shed's co., Col. Joseph Gerrish's (1st) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at or near Claverack.

Greene, Timothy, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Pope's co., Col. William Sheppard's (4th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Medway; *also*, Capt. Pope's co., Col. Shepard's (3d) regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Abington; enlisted for town of Abington; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for July, Aug., Oct., Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; enlisted Nov. 30, 1776; enlistment, during war; reported on command at the shore in March and April, 1779.

Greene, Timothy. List of men drafted to serve from Jan. 9, 1777, in 1st division of militia under Capt. Squire Millard.

Greene, Wardell (also given **Ward**). Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster rolls for Jan.-Nov., 1777, and Jan.-April, 1778; enlisted April 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on furlough.

Greene, Warwick, Medfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4 days; company drafted for service on a 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 1 day, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for the term of 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Wrentham; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

Greene, William. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co.; service, 27 days, in Northern department; company marched from Lanesborough to Pawlet Sept. 5, 1777, on an alarm.

Greene, William. Private, Capt. John Holden's (2d) co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported under guard.

Greene, William. Seaman, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo.; *also*, Seaman, brigantine "Active," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged May 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 31, 1779; service, 3 mos. 12 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Greenfield, William. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 96 days; company marched to Ticonderoga.

Greenhakers, Christian. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 25, 1779; Col. Crane's regt. [See Christopher Greenacre and Christopher Garrick.]

Greenhood, Miles. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 22 days, at Cambridge.

Greenlauf, William. Order for wages for Jan., 1784, appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages.

Greenlaw, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Greenlow.]

Greenlaw, John. Private, Capt. John Reed's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1781; discharged Sept. 3, 1781; service, 10 days; enlistment to expire Dec. 1, 1781; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts.

Greenleaf, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Greanleaf, Greenlauf, Greenleef, Greenleif, Greenlief, Greenliff, Greinlieaf, Grenlaf, Grenlef.]

Greenleaf, Abel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Evans's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 8, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 6 mos., travel included, at North Kingston, R. I.; roll sworn to at Newburyport; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 22, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Greenleaf, Benjamin, Woolwich. List of men raised to reinforce Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; enlisted out of Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.; residence, Woolwich.

Greenleaf, Benjamin. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them, as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

Greenleaf, Caleb. Private, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1777; service to April 4, 1778; company stationed at Winter Hill.

Greenleaf, Daniel, Newbury. Lieutenant, Col. David Henley's regt.; list of officers who had not received their donation of clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Lieutenant; residence, Newbury; said Greenleaf appears among officers belonging to Col. Henley's regt. who were not included in the above arrangement; reported never joined the regiment.

Greenleaf, Daniel. Surgeon, Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of field and staff officers [year not given].

Greenleaf, David. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Greenleaf, David. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Greenleaf, David. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 30, 1778, to Sept. 13, 1778, 1 mo. 15 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's co. of guards; enlisted Oct. 26, 1779; discharged April 23, 1780; service, 5 mos. 27 days; company stationed at Rutland; *also*, receipt dated Worcester, May 30, 1782, for bounty paid said Greenleaf by Capt. Joshua Wood, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Leominster, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Greenleaf, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 mos.

Greenleaf, Elias (also given **Elias Mason Greenleaf**). Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged April 10, 1781; term, 3 years; reported mustered April 9, 1781; *also*, descriptive return of recruits sent by the State of Massachusetts as a portion of her quota of the Continental Army subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781, who were reported unfit for duty; 2d Mass. regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; engaged for town of Reading; term, 3 years; reported suffering from a very bad rupture; also reported received bounty of 10 cattle.

Greenleaf, Enoch, Woolwich (also given Georgetown). Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; residence, Woolwich; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 14, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, pay roll for July, 1780; service, 18 days; reported returned from desertion July 14, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co.; return for clothing, dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 18, 1780; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstracts for Oct.-Dec., 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's (also given Col. Thomas Nixon's) 6th regt.; rank, Private; age, 27 (also given 25) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 (also given 5 ft. 10) in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, black; residence, Woolwich; enlisted April –, 1779, by Lieut. Crane; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Pike's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Greenleaf for Jan., 1781–Dec., 1782, 24 months; reported absent in Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, order on Capt. Haywood, Paymaster of 6th Mass. regt., dated Hallowell, Dec. 29, 1784, signed by said Greenleaf, for wages due for service in said regiment.

Greenleaf, Enoch. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast. Roll dated Newburyport and sworn to at Ipswich.

Greenleaf, Enoch. Maj. Thomas Thomas's (Artillery) co.; pay roll for wages for service on expedition to Rhode Island in 1778; warrant reported dated March 5, 1785.

Greenleaf, Henry, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Brown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; *also*, ration roll for part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted March 20, 1777; credited with 87 rations; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; engaged March 20, 1777; term, 3 years; said Greenleaf appears among men belonging to Col. William R. Lee's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement.

Greenleaf, Isaac. Account of money paid by persons to hire men to go to Canada [year not given], examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Oct. 8, 1776; *also*, account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Jan. 13, 1777; *also*, list of men drafted from town of Medford Dec. 9, 1776, to march to Cambridge and join Capt. John Walton's co. and go to Noddle's Island.

Greenleaf, Israel. Private, Capt. Thomas Brintnal's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Greenleaf, Israel. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, light; eyes, blue; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Marlborough; engaged March 22, 1781; term, 3 years.

Greenleaf, John, Hingham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Hingham; enlisted for town of Hingham; reported deserted; *also*, descriptive list of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt., endorsed "July 13, 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, seaman: deserted Feb. –, 1777.

Greenleaf, John, Hull. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 36 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Greenleaf, John, Pownalborough. List of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Charles Cushing, Brigadier for Lincoln Co., dated Pownalborough, June 3, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted out of Col. McCobb's (1st Lincoln Co.) regt.

Greenleaf, John, Waltham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to and from camp, etc., dated Boston, Nov. 27, 1776, and endorsed "at Dorchester Heights."

Greenleaf, John. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Greenleaf and others, engaging themselves to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearm, etc., and to march with the utmost despatch to New York.

Greenleaf, John. Company receipt for wages for Oct. and Nov. [1776], and for travel allowance home, given to Capt. Jonathan Houghton, dated Bolton, Dec. 14, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Houghton's co., Col. Jonathan Smith's regt.; list of men belonging to said company [year not given].

Greenleaf, John. Private, Capt. Nathan Sargeant's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 2, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 15 days, at Winter Hill.

Greenleaf, Jonathan [?]. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hall's co.; service, 4 days; company marched from Medford by order of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights in March, 1776.

Greenleaf, Jonathan. Account of money paid by persons to hire men who went to New York in Sept., 1776, examined and allowed by a committee at Medford, Jan. 13, 1777.

Greenleaf, Joseph, Pownalborough (also given Woolwich). Private, Capt. Israel Davis's co., Col. Joseph Fry's regt.; marched from home March 4, 1776; service

Greenleaf, Joseph, *continued.*
to May 31, 1776, 2 mos. 28 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, same co.; enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days, at Boothbay in defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; service from Dec. 5 to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days, at Boothbay, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Pownalborough; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. John Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 11, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, Capt. Peirce's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; residence, Woolwich; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Solomon Walker's co., Lieut. Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; engaged April 22, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 7 mos. 25 days, under Brig. Gen. P. Wadsworth at the Eastward.

Greenleaf, Mayo, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Ezra Lunt's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 22 yrs.; said Greenleaf appears among "those for Quebec;" *also*, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; enlisted July 9, 1776; service to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 14 days; company stationed at Plum Island for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Moses Pike's detachment from Capt. Moses Nowell's co.; service from Nov. 20, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 12 days; detachment stationed at Plum Island.

Greenleaf, Moses, Newburyport. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; engaged July 8, 1775; discharged Jan. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Newburyport for defence of seacoast; roll sworn to at Ipswich; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 29, 1776; said Greenleaf chosen 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Nowell's co. of seacoast men to be stationed at Newburyport; appointment concurred in by Council June 29, 1776; reported commissioned June 29, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Peabody's co.; return made by Brig. Michael Farley, dated Ipswich, Sept. 13, 1776, of officers recommended for commissions who were appointed to command companies raised from his brigade by order of Council and Maj. Gen. Warren and ordered to march to Dorchester Heights; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Francis's regt.; return of officers to be commissioned, dated Sept. 23, 1776; company made up from Col. Jonson's and Col. Titcomb's regts., Brig. Farley's brigade; ordered in Council Sept. 26, 1776, that said officers be commissioned with the exception of 2d Lieutenants and officers of the company of which John Gay was 1st Lieutenant; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given]; *also*, list of officers returned by Col. Ebenezer Francis, endorsed "Dorchester Heights, Oct. –, 1776;" reported marched to join regiment Aug. 9, [1776]; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Peabody's co., Col. Francis's regt.; abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; credited with 3 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover; *also*, Captain, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, recommendation addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777, signed by Col. Ebenezer Francis, recommending certain officers in his regiment for commissions; said Greenleaf recommended for Captain; ordered in Council Feb. 20, 1777, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, Captain; petition addressed to the General Court, dated Van Schaick's Island, Aug. 31, 1777, signed by said Greenleaf and others, officers of (late) Col. Francis's regt., asking that Lieut. Col. Littlefield be appointed Colonel of said regiment; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Camp above Stillwater, Sept. 15, 1777, signed by officers of Col. Marshall's regiment and other regiments, requesting that clothing be furnished

Greenleaf, Moses, *continued.*
them to replace that lost on retreat from Ticonderoga; *also*, Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; residence, Newburyport; reported furloughed; *also*, order dated Danbury, Oct. 12, 1778, for donation of clothing [name cancelled on order]; *also*, 6th co., Col. Tupper's (15th) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; reported furloughed Feb. 1, 1779, by Gen. McDougall for 2 months; *also*, return of officers for clothing, dated West Point, Aug. 10, 1779; *also*, Captain, 11th Mass. regt.; lists of settlements of rank of Continental officers, dated West Point, made by a Board held for the purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept. 6, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain, Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 15, 1780; reported son of Jonathan Greenleaf; *also*, 2d co., Col. Tupper's (11th) regt.; muster roll of field and staff officers for Oct.-Dec., 1780, dated Hutts near West Point; reported resigned Oct. 16, 1780.

Greenleaf, Nathaniel, Newbury. List of men drafted from Essex Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Cogswell [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Newbury; drafted into Capt. Ilsley's co.

Greenleaf, Richard. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Lion," commanded by Capt. Wingate Newman, sworn to at Boston, July 12, 1781; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark.

Greenleaf, Samuel, Boston. Private, Capt. Thomas Bumstead's co.; list of men drafted from Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt., agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc., at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath for the term of 5 weeks; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 42 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt.;" *also*, Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath; detachment drafted to do duty as guards on board prison-ship "Kingston" in Boston harbor; *also*, descriptive list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Capt. Robert Davis, of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury, June 4, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner, at Fishkill; Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Boston; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Champney's co., Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted Aug. 16, 1779; discharged Oct. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1779; discharged March 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 3 days; service performed at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

Greenleaf, Samuel, Woolwich. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. John Bailey's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Bayley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlisted March 10, 1777; service to May 26, 1777, 2 mos. 22 days.

Greenleaf, Samuel. List dated Sept. 12, 1777, of prisoners sent on shore at Sheepscot river and Townsend from His Majesty's ship "Rainbow," and certified Nov. 10, 1777, by George Collier, as having been liberated by him without receipts being given for them as there were no Selectmen to sign at places above named.

Greenleaf, Samuel. List of prisoners brought to Marblehead in the cartel "Pacific" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; said Greenleaf, Midshipman, reported taken in the "Yankee Hero" (privateer) by the British ship "Milford."

Greenleaf, Stephen, Hull. Capt. Stowers's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 34 yrs.; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Greenleaf, Stephen. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Greenleaf, Stephen. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Reading; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Reading; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1780; enlisted July 10, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, receipt dated Reading, June 5, 1781, for bounty paid said Greenleaf "by Joseph Bancroft and others of his Class" to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county; age, 47 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Reading; engaged May 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

Greenleaf, Thomas. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Lothrop's (7th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, same co. and regt.; engaged May 9, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 24 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 3 mos.; reported as serving 1 mo. in Colony service, 2 mos. in Continental service; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's regt.; list of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval, dated Boston, April 18, 1777; approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lothrop's (7th) co.; list of officers of Lieut. Col. Crafts's regt. of the train [year not given]; *also*, Capt. Lothrop's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 7, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (7th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers [year not given]; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from time of enlistment to Sept. 30, 1777, 4 mos. 24 days; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Oct. 18, 1777, signed by said Greenleaf, a Captain Lieutenant in Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., requesting permission to resign his commission in order to secure more active service, he being stationed at Hull and the only officer of Col. Crafts's regt. doing duty there; ordered in Council Nov. 8, 1777, that the resignation be accepted and said Greenleaf discharged; *also*, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; service, 1 mo. 8 days; roll made up for service from Nov. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1777.

Greenleaf, Thomas. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 14 days, travel included; company raised in Newbury, Rowley, and Ipswich, to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Greenleaf, William, Haverhill. Capt. McFarland's co., 4th Mass. regt.; receipt dated Camp Mt. Washington, Sept. 29, 1776, signed by said Greenleaf and others, for money due prior to Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses McFarland's (7th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's (1st Haverhill) co., dated Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1778; residence, Haverhill; engaged for town of Haverhill; joined Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wiglesworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; term to expire Jan. –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Fairfield's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 16, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1777; reported promoted Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported as serving 5 mos. 13 days as Ensign, 22 mos. 17 days as Lieutenant; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; commissioned Sept. 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" *also*, Subaltern; list of commissioned officers in Col. Wigglesworth's regt., dated Boston, Oct. 5, 1778; *also*, Ensign; account of clothing supplied officers of Col. Wigglesworth's (13th) regt., Oct. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Pilsbury's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Noah Allen's (5th) co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; appointed Feb. 20, 1778; reported on command "Updike Ntown;" *also*, 13th Mass. regt. commanded by Maj. John Porter; return of officers for clothing, dated Camp Lower Salem, Aug. 28, 1779; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, 13th Mass. regt., Gen. Glover's brigade; return of officers, dated Boston, Dec. 14, 1780.

Greenleaf, William. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company return [year not given]; copy of receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Greenleaf and others of the company, for wages for 6 weeks service appears on reverse of return.

Greenleaf, William. Captain, 10th co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Maj. Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776; ordered in Council March 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 20, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington; *also*, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, abstract for retained rations due said Capt. Greenleaf and other officers of Col. Job Cushing's regt. of militia who were in Continental service in Northern department, as returned by Col. Cushing, dated Scaresdeal, Nov. 30, 1777; rations allowed said Greenleaf from Sept. 3 [1777], to Oct. 12 [1777]; credited with 80 rations; *also*, 2d Major, 5th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Oct. 12, 1778; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Oct. 9, 1779; said Greenleaf chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Josiah Whitney's (2d Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Oct. 9, 1779; reported commissioned Oct. 9, 1779.

Greenleef, William. Captain; abstract for retained rations due said Greenleef and other officers of Col. Cushing's regt. of militia who were in Continental service, as returned by Thomas Lanmon, Quarter Master, sworn to in Worcester Co., and endorsed "service in Northern department;" rations allowed said Greenleef from Oct. 13 [1777], to Dec. 9 [1777]; credited with 116 rations.

Greenleif, Abel, Newbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

Greenlief, Benjamin, Woolwich. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. Walker's co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; arrived at Fishkill, June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Greenlief, David. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1782, 7 mos.

Greenlief, Elias Mason. Return sworn to in Middlesex Co., Feb. 25, 1782, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Greenlief and others raised by the town of Reading to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; term, 3 years.

Greenlief, Enoch. Private, Capt. John Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 3, 1779; reported deserted June 3, 1779, but returned and gave himself up to Lieut. Chambers; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, order on Capt. Heywood for $100, dated Boston, May 1, 1779, signed by said Greenlief; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; reported furloughed April 17, 1779, for 45 days; *also*, Capt. Spurr's co., 6th Mass. regt.; pay abstract for June and July, 1779; reported deserted.

Greenlief, Henry. Private, Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Lee's regt.; pay abstract for Sept., 1777; enlisted March 20, 1777.

Greenlief, Isaac. Private, Capt. John Walton's co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; service to Dec. 12, 1776; said Greenlief reported as among men who went home Dec. 12, 1776, without a discharge; company detached for service at Noddle's Island.

Greenlief, Israel. Account dated Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Greenlief and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from March 22, 1781, 21 mos. 8 days.

Greenlief, John, Pownalborough. Descriptive list of men raised in Lincoln Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Samuel McCobb, Superintendent for Lincoln Co., by Theophilus Batchelder, at Georgetown, May 28, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner; Capt. Decker's co., 1st Lincoln Co. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Pownalborough; engaged for town of Pownalborough; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Greenlief, John. Private, in a company commanded by 1st Lieut. Heman Lincoln, Col. Lovil's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Hull June 14, 1776.

Greenlief, Joseph, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Charlestown, Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Greenlief, Samuel, Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 19 (also given June 18), 1778.

Greenlief, Samuel. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

Greenlief, Stephen. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Reading for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included.

Greenliff, Joseph, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days.

Greenlow, John. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Sept. 17, 1781; term, 3 years.

Greenman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grinman.]

Greenman, Adley [?]. Private, Lieut. Daniel Brown's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 5 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Hancock.

Greenman, Jeremiah. Adjutant; muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1783, of field and staff officers of a Rhode Island regiment with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company, as returned by Maj. Commandant Coggshall Olney; reported on furlough; *also*, muster rolls for March, April, and May, 1783, of field and staff officers of a Rhode Island battalion with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company, as returned by Jeremiah Olney, Lieut. Col. Commandant; reported "mustered since Dec., 1782."

Greeno, Richard, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to town of Boston; reported transferred to corps of invalids at Boston April 30, 1778; *also*, Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by State Muster Master; *also*, order on Board of War, payable to Lieut. Ephraim Minot, commanding officer of the corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed "Boston, Jan. –, 1779," signed by said Greeno and others, for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns in the state; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779.

Greenock, George. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged March 30, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 1 mo.

Greenough, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Greeno, Greenouh, Greno, Grenough.]

Greenough, Daniel, Bradford. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Spring-

Greenough, Daniel, *continued.*
field, July 16, 1779; Capt. Savory's co., Col. Johnson's regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bradford; *also*, return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Bradford; marched July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bradford for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 14, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel included.

Greenough, David S. Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

Greenough, David Stod'd. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen, and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777.

Greenough, Ebenezer, Haverhill. Private, in a detachment from Cadet co. of Haverhill, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Lieut. Israel Bartlet; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Northern army.

Greenough, James. Sergeant, Capt. John Savory's detachment from 2d Bradford co.; marched Nov. 30, 1775; returned Dec. 4, 1775; service, 5 days; detachment marched for defence of Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; engaged Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll dated Bradford.

Greenough, John, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Savory's co., Col. Johnson's (4th Essex Co.) regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; residence, Bradford; engaged for town of Bradford; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. James Mallon's co.; enlisted Oct. 11, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days, under Maj. Gen. Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

Greenough, John. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Jan. 1, 1776.

Greenough, John. List of men drafted to serve in the Continental Army for the town of Wellfleet but who paid fines in lieu of service, as returned by Winslow Lewis, Chairman of Selectmen, and Committee of Wellfleet, Sept. 8, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's detachment of militia from town of Wellfleet, Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 2 days; detachment marched to Falmouth Sept. 10, 1778, by order of Brig. Joseph Otis on an alarm.

GREENOUGH, JONATHAN, Newburyport, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army; roll dated Bradford; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Haverhill; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 months; regiment raised in Essex Co.

GREENOUGH, JOSEPH. Captain's Clerk, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

GREENOUGH, NATHANIEL, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; said Greenough marched April 20, 1775; left place of rendezvous April 23, 1775; service, 3¼ days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775.

GREENOUGH, NATHANIEL. List of men subscribing to regulations for formation of an Independent co. to be raised in Boston; officers of said Boston Independent co. commissioned in Council Dec. 7, 1776; Maj. Gen. John Hancock to serve as Colonel, Col. Henry Jackson as Lieutenant Colonel; *also*, Private, Gen. John Hancock's (Boston Independent) co. commanded by Lieut. Col. Henry Jackson; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service, 21¼ days; company marched from Boston to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. W. Edes's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 8, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days.

GREENOUGH, RICHARD, Boston. Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 7, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 17, 1776, in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to continue in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt.

GREENOUGH, RICHARD, Boston. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Lieut. John Callander, of 3d Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Parkman's co.; age, 48 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Boston.

GREENOUGH, RICHARD. Private, Capt. Elias Parkman's detachment; engaged July 2, 1778; discharged July 17, 1778; service, 15 days; detachment drafted to serve as guards; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Boston.

GREENOUGH, THOMAS, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Marlborough (also given Stow); *also*, Matross, Capt. Burbeck's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 24, 1777, to Oct. 10, 1777; reported died Oct. 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; service from June 24, 1777, to July 31, 1777, 1 mo. 7 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for

Greenough, Thomas, *continued.* Aug. and Sept., 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported wounded Sept. 11, 1777; *also*, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1777; reported died Oct. 15, 1777.

Greenough, Thomas. Capt. Jonas Richardson's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Greenough and others, dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775.

Greenough, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joshua Reed's co., Col. Varnum's regt.; enlisted Jan. 3, 1776 [service not given].

Greenough, Thomas. Memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Feb. 5, 1776.

Greenough, William, Boston. Gunner, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 16, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 20 days, travel included; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Edes's (2d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Jan. 18, 1781.

Greenouh, John, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days.

Greenoway, Thomas. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 2 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Greenro, James. Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; reported joined corps of British deserters Sept. 8, 1777.

Greenwall, John. Receipt dated Springfield, Jan. 8, 1783, signed by Capt. Luke Day, of 7th Mass. regt., Muster Master, stating that he had received said Greenwall of John Ellis, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Medway, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Greenway, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Greannavoy, Greenoway, Greeway, Grenoughway, Grinnaway.]

Greenway, John. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1777, and Oct. 1, 1777, 20 days.

Greenway, Thomas (*alias* **Isaac**). Capt. Joseph Balch's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Matross) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted Oct. 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1781; service, 12 mos. 28 days.

Greenway, William, Plymouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., 1st Plymouth Co. regt., dated Plymouth, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Plymouth; engaged for town of Plymouth; joined Capt. George Donham's (Dunham's) co., Col. Baily's regt.; term, 3 years.

Greenwhite, John. Private, Capt. B. Read's co. commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Greenwood, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Greenhood, Greewood, Grenwood.]

Greenwood, Aaron, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, return of men raised by the town of Sherburne to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) co., and Lieut. Moses Perry's (9th) co., Col. Bullard's regt., dated Sherburne, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 28, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Barber; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1780; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, on a 40 days expedition; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Greenwood, Abel, Framingham. Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from June 29, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days, at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Joseph Winch's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 25, 1777; service, 2 mos. 19 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Drummer, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Greenwood, Abijah, Hubbardston. Corporal, Capt. William Marean's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

Greenwood, Asa, Holden. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll endorsed "3 months;" *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co., to serve in Col. Waid's regt. at Rhode Island [year not given]; Capt. Belknap's co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted May 7, 1778; service to July 15, 1778, 2 mos. 8 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated North Kingston; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holden; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. John Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay roll for July, 1780; enlisted July 12, 1780; *also*, Capt. Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Greenwood, Bela. Fifer, Capt. John Homes's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778, 3 mos. 3 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; roll dated Sherburne; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, on a 40 days expedition; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Greenwood, Benjamin. Private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt.; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes drafted to serve for 5 weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, agreeable to order of Council of May 12, 1777.

Greenwood, Daniel. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 4, 1780; service, 9 days, including travel home, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Greenwood, Eben, Newton. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington; service, 4 days.

Greenwood, Enoch. Private, Capt. Timothy Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included; company called out on an alarm to assist Northern army and was discharged at Bennington; *also*, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Deanney's (Denny's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company detached to march to Claverack to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Greenwood, Francis. Private, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 7, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, on a 40 days expedition; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Greenwood, Francis. Private, Capt. John Hayward's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 18 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Greenwood, Isaac, Newton. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. 22 days, at Cambridge; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 21, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Newton; marched to camp July 21, 1780, under command of Capt. Isaac Pope; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Newton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 17, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel included.

Greenwood, James (also given James, Jr.), Framingham. Private, Capt. Simon Edgell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, Greenwood, James (also given James, Jr.), *continued.* 1775; service, 3 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, certificate, probably given in support of an order for bounty coat, dated March 13, 1776, signed by Lieut. William Boden, stating that said Greenwood was a soldier in Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt., *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., dated Hull, July 15, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from June 29, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 4 mos. 2 days at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 3 days, travel included.

Greenwood, James, Sutton. Captain of a company in Col. Learned's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 2½ days.

Greenwood, James. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 21 days; company marched from Sutton to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Greenwood, John, Boston. Fifer, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Hinkley's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; discharged May 13, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Greenwood, John, Falmouth. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted.

Greenwood, John, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day.

Greenwood, John. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heith (Heath); company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 31, 1780.

Greenwood, John. Private, Capt. Abijah Burbank's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched to camp July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13 days, including travel home, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Greenwood, Jonathan, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Henry Leland's co., Col. John Bullard's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

Greenwood, Joshua, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Newtown) co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 2 mos., at Cambridge.

Greenwood, Levi, Paxton. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Sept. 3, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 10, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; residence, Paxton; enlisted for town of Paxton; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

Greenwood, Levi. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 11 days; company detached Aug. 20, 1777, and marched from Rutland to Bennington on an alarm.

Greenwood, Levi. Private, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island. Roll dated Petersham.

Greenwood, Levi. Private, Capt. Francis Wilson's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised to reinforce Continental Army in New York for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Greenwood, Miles, Cambridge. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; enlisted May 4 [year not given, probably 1775]; residence, Cambridge; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; reported went on expedition to Quebec Sept. 9 [1775]; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. William Adams's co., Col. Thatcher's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington March 4, 1776, at the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle; *also*, same co.; enlisted Dec. 9, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 12 days; company detached for service at Noddle's Island; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 2, 1778, to April 3, 1778, 61 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Stephen Frost's co., Col. Cyprian How's regt.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 3 months.

Greenwood, Miles. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Richard Ward's (3d) co., 1st Essex Co. regt. of Mass. militia; return dated Salem, May 15, 1776, signed by Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr., and Joseph Sprague, of officers chosen by the several companies of militia in Salem and returned to be commissioned, said officers accepting the appointments, however, only upon the condition that the General Court would compel a more equal distribution as to the persons required to undergo military training and to be subject to service calls, and also in order that the existing companies might be kept fully trained and equipped; ordered in Council June 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 6, 1776; *also*, Captain, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll of said Greenwood's co. made up for service at Charlestown from Nov. 11, 1777, to Feb. 2, 1778, and dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Flagg's (Salem) co. of volunteers; list of officers of Essex Co. militia; commissioned July 25, 1778.

Greenwood, Moses, Holliston (also given Hopkinton). Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days; reported enlisted into the army April 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lealand's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Greenwood and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Miller's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 16 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 10, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 31, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted June 26, 1778; service, 6 mos. 8 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commis-

Greenwood, Moses, *continued.*
sioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holliston; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holliston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 7, 1781; service, 6 mos. 14 days, travel included.

Greenwood, Moses. Private, Capt. John Boynton's co., Col. Nathan Sparhak's (Sparhawk's) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 34 days, travel included, under Col. Job Cushing on an expedition to Bennington.

Greenwood, Nevinson (also given Nevison). Private, Capt. Stephen Dana's co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt.; service, 2 days; company marched to Roxbury March 4, 1776; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.; *also*, Corporal; pay roll of a company which marched Dec. 9, 1776, under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Crafts to join Col. Crafts's regt. at Boston; service, 5 days.

Greenwood, Oliver. Private, Capt. Joseph Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted March 14, 1779; discharged April 12, 1779; service, 30 days, at Howland's Ferry; *also*, Capt. Jabez Bullock's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 5 days, under Gen. Heath, at Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm; company raised for 6 days service; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 9 days, under Gen. Heith (Heath) at Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

Greenwood, Peter. Boy; agreement signed by said Greenwood and others, engaging themselves to serve on board the sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little, for the term of 6 months from time of sailing from Boston, unless sooner discharged; engaged March 19 [year not given].

Greenwood, Samuel, Needham. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbery's co., Col. Aaron Davis's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Greenwood, Thalos. Fifer, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted March 1, 1779; discharged May 21, 1779; service, 2 mos. 21 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Greenwood, Thomas, Paxton. Private, Capt. Phineas Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Greenwood and others, dated Charlestown Camp, July 13, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomson's co., Maj. Asa Baldwin's division, Col. Deany's (Denney's) regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; service, 1 mo., travel included, in Northern department; roll dated Holden.

Greenwood, Thomas, Rehoboth (also given Providence, R. I.). Corporal, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rehoboth; *also*, Capt. Joshua Orne's co., Col. Jackson's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted June 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Warwick; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*,

Greenwood, Thomas, *continued.*
Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 9, 1780; residence, Rehoboth; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Corporal; residence, Providence, R. I.; enlisted June 9, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Scott's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for April, 1780; wages allowed said Greenwood from Oct. 31, 1779, to April 30, 1780, 6 months; reported omitted, being sick and absent, "now returned from hospital;" *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for May–July, 1780; reported discharged June 9, 1780.

Greenwood, Thomas, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minutemen, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Greenwood, Thomas. Private, Capt. Thomas Wellington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776.

Greenwood, Thomas. Ration roll of part of Capt. Jonathan Drown's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., made up from the time of their several enlistments to June 16, 1777, dated Boston; enlisted May 15, 1777; credited with 32 rations.

Greenwood, Thomas. List dated Boston, Sept. 29, 1777, of men detached from Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regt. who refused to march to Rhode Island on a secret expedition.

Greenwood, Thomas. Private, Capt. Loring Lincoln's co., which marched under command of Lieut. Col. Flagg on the alarm at Bennington in 1777; service, 5 days; company probably belonged to Leicester.

Greenwood, Thomas. Private, Capt. Amos Perry's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780.

Greenwood, Thomas Jack'n, Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 1 day. [See Thomas Jackson.]

Greenwood, William, Framingham. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, travel included; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Framingham; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Framingham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780; service, 5 mos. 4

Greenwood, William, *continued.* days, travel included; *also*, Private, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Peter Clayes; pay abstract for July, 1780; enlisted July 14, 1780; service, 18 days; *also*, Colonel's co. commanded by Capt. Lieut. Benjamin Pike; pay abstracts for Aug.-Dec., 1780; reported discharged Dec. 4, 1780.

Greenwood, William, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's co., Col. Samuel Denny's regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1779; discharged Nov. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo. 6 days, travel included, at Claverack; company raised for 3 months.

Greer, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grear.]

Greer, David. Private, Capt. Henry Hunter's co., Col. Jones's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Sheepscot river in defence of a ship loading with masts. Roll dated Sept. 10, 1777, and sworn to at New Castle.

Greer, David. Marine, "Lincoln Galley," commanded by Capt. John Curtis; engaged May 19, 1781; discharged July 23, 1781; service, 2 mos. 4 days.

Greer, James. Private, Lieut. John Flint's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 7 mos. 9 days, travel included, at and about White Plains; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll made up for service prior to Aug. 1, 1778, dated Fort Clinton; said Greer allowed 30 days service (16 days in camp, 11 days travel, 3 days preceding march); *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Aug., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, (late) Capt. Lawrence's co. commanded by Lieut. John Flint, Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated West Point; *also*, Lieut. Flint's co., Col. Poor's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated West Point.

Greer, John. Portledge bill of the schooner "Salley," Joseph Bartlet, Master, dated Boston, May 14, 1777; shipped March 4, 1777; discharged May 17, 1777.

Greer, Levi. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co.; service between March 6, 1780, and Sept. 6, 1780, 3 mos. 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; company raised for defence of eastern Massachusetts. Roll endorsed "Col. Prime's regt."

Greetam, Gershom. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Great Barrington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; service, 6 mos. [See Gershom Graham.]

Greeway, Thomas. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Greeway and others in Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery.

Greewood, Aaron. Private, Capt. Walter McFarland's co., Col. Cyprian Howe's (Middlesex Co.) regt.; enlisted July 24, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and was stationed at Rhode Island.

Greewood, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's co., Col. Hatch's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched at request of Gen. Washington at the time of taking Dorchester Heights March 4, 1776.

Greffeth, Daniel, Oxford. Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

Greffeth, Stephen, Oxford. Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 26, 1775.

Greger, Cato, Williamstown. Return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Samuel Clark's (2d Williamstown) co. [year not given]; residence, Williamstown; engaged for town of Williamstown; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 8 months; reported a negro; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, pay roll for Nov., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, pay rolls for Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, dated Providence; term, 3 years.

Gregg, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gragg, Grigg, Griggs.]

Gregg, James. Captain, Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-March, 1781, dated West Point; commissioned Nov. 21, 1776; *also*, Captain; returns of effectives of a detachment from Col. Goose Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt., dated West Point, March 9, and March 16, 1781; reported on leave of absence March 16, 1781; *also*, Col. Van Schaick's (1st New York) regt.; returns of effectives between March 22, 1781, and June 1, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command at the Lines May 24, and June 1, 1781.

Gregg, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 20, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Gregg, John. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Groton; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren.

Gregg, Samuel, St. Georges. Captain, Col. James Cargill's regt.; engaged Aug. 8, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 6 days, in defence of seacoast; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there.

Gregor, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grager, Greeger, Greegor, Greger, Griger, Grigger.]

Gregor, Cato. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Aug., 1781.

Gregore, John. Master, brigantine "Reprisal" (privateer); petition dated Sept. 30, 1776, signed by Sam. White, in behalf of himself and others, asking that John Wheelwright be commissioned as commander of said brigantine lying in Boston harbor; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1776, that a commission be issued.

Gregory, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gragory, Gregore, Gregroy, Grigary, Grigery, Grigory, Grigrey.]

Gregory, Asahel, New Ashford. Fifer, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gregory and others, dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 23, 1775; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the District of New Ashford, raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; Capt. Marshel's (Marshall's) co., Col. Marshel's (Marshall's) regt., Gen. Porterson's (Paterson's) brigade; marched Sept. 8, 1780; discharged March 5, 1781; service, 5 mos. 22 days.

Gregory, Asahel. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, pay

Gregory, Asahel, *continued.* roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp Sept. 8, 1780; discharged Feb. 8, 1781; service, 5 mos. 4 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river," with detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Gregory, David. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Massachusetts; *also*, receipt signed by said Gregory, for wages for service to May 10, 1783, on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Gregory, [Elijah]. Council order dated Feb. 16, 1778, for £8 16s. 5d., payable to Mrs. Jane Gregory, "for her late Husband's wages as a Drummer while in Captivity."

Gregory, Elisha, Berkley. Corporal, Capt. James Nickols's co., Col. Edward Pope's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 20 days; travel allowed to camp at Warren and home; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Abel Babbit's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, 3d Sergeant, Capt. Henry Brightman's co., Col. James Dean's regt.; entered service March 8, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 6 days; company detached from Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton, to serve for the term of 40 days unless sooner discharged.

Gregory, Isaac, Ashby. Private, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Bennett's co., Col. Reed's (6th Middlesex Co.) regt., as returned by Col. Reed to Brig. Gen. Prescott, dated Littleton, Sept. 17, 1777; residence, Ashby; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Biglow's regt.; term, 8 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to in Camp at Stillwater; enlisted May 15, 1777; enlistment to expire Jan. 10, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1777, sworn to at Camp near the Gulf; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Valley Forge; discharged Jan. 10, 1778; reported neglected in last muster through mistake.

Gregory, Isaac, Ashby. List of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Ashby; arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Ashby for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Dec. 12, 1780; service, 5 mos. 14 days, travel included.

Gregory, Isaac. List of men detached from Col. Brooks's regt. to relieve guards at Cambridge, as returned to Lieut. Col. Francis Faulkner [year not given]; reported as belonging to Maj. Lamson's co. of Weston; *also*, Private, Capt. Daniel Harrington's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; enlisted April 1, 1778; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778; *also*, list of men enlisted to serve as guards until Jan. 1, 1779, under Gen. Heath, as returned by Maj. Samuel Lamson, to Col. Eleazer

Gregory, Isaac, *continued.*
Brooks, of Lincoln, dated Weston, July 11, 1778; *also*, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 12, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service, 5 mos. 5 days; roll dated Winter Hill.

Gregory, "Izband." Private, Capt. Amariah Babbit's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days; company marched from New Ashford to Meloomscuyck near Bennington; *also*, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment from Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Gen. Stark at Albany; *also*, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's regt."

Gregory, John, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Gregory, John. Private, Capt. John Russell's co.; marched July 28, 1776; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the Continental Army Aug. 10, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.

Gregory, John. Seaman, brigantine "Freedom," commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Sept. 14, 1777; service, 16 days.

Gregory, John. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service between Aug. 1, 1777, and Oct. 1, 1777, 30 days; reported discharged, omitted; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

Gregory, Joseph, Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Job Sumner's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781; Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, sandy; eyes, gray; residence, Lanesborough; enlisted Dec. 14, 1779, by Capt. Sumner; enlistment, during war.

Gregory, Josiah. Fifer, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Gregory, Phineas, Princeton. Private, Capt. Boaz Moore's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Gregory, Stephen. Private, Capt. David Wheler's co.; service, 6 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck Aug. 14, 1777, on an alarm.

Gregory, Thomas. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; service, 5 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough Oct. 26, 1780; *also*, Capt. David Wheler's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Lanesborough to Saratoga Oct. 29, 1781, on an alarm.

Gregory, William. Private, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's co., Col. McCobb's regt.; service from July 8, 1779, to Sept. 24, 1779, 2 mos. 16 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's co.; service, 3 mos.; company detached from

GREGORY, WILLIAM, *continued.*
Col. Wheaton's and Col. Jones's regts. by order of Brig. Gen. Cushing to protect eastern part of Lincoln Co., and stationed at Camden and St. Georges from Nov. 13, 1779, to Feb. 13, 1780.

GREGORY, WILLIAM. Master's 2d Mate, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty," etc. [year not given].

GREGROY, ELIJAH, Barre. Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, dated Barre, Jan. 8, 1778, given by Jane Gregroy, widow of said Gregroy, for wages due her late husband while in captivity; *also*, petition dated Barre, Feb. 10, 1778, signed by Jane Gregroy, stating that her late husband, said Gregroy, a soldier in Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Holman's regt., in the year 1776, was taken prisoner Sept. 16, 1776, on the retreat from New York, and was brought to New Haven in a cartel, and died there Jan. 18, 1777, and asking that 4 mos. 4 days wages be paid her for the time her husband was a prisoner; petition granted in Council Feb. 16, 1778.

GREINLIEAF, RICHARD, Pownalborough. Private, Major's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 6, 1777, to Nov. 12, 1777; residence, Pownalborough; reported left sick at Fishkill Nov. 12, 1777, never joined the regiment; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; enlistment, 3 years; reported sick at Fishkill; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Pownalborough; mustered by Col. Sewall.

GRELEE, JONATHAN. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; reported furloughed; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army.

GRELEE, THOMAS, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's (5th) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

GRELEY, JAMES, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Timothy Corey's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776.

GRELEY, JOSEPH, Haverhill. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

GRELEY, PHILIP. Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

GRELLETT, WILLIAM. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Aurora" (privateer), commanded by Capt. David Porter, dated Boston, June 16, 1781; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.

GRENELL, BENJAMIN. Descriptive list of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, dated Taunton, May 19, 1778; Capt. Benjamin Reed's (4th) co., Col. Edward Pope's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, blue; engaged for town of Freetown.

GRENLAF, JOSEPH. Capt. Josiah Stearns's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Nov. 11, 1775.

Grenlef, Stephen. Lieut. Col. Furnald's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; entered service July 15, 1779; discharged April 15, 1780; term, 9 months.

Grennal, Isaiah. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet, 70 miles from home. Roll dated Hancock.

Grennell, Benjamin. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Col. Timothy Bigelow, at Springfield, Oct. 1, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Freetown; arrived at Springfield Sept. 23, 1780; marched to camp Oct. 1, 1780, under command of Lieut. Lynde.

Grennell, Jonathan. Capt. Henry Jenne's co.; enlisted March 14, 1781; discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island.

Greno, William. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; enlisted May 14, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included, at Tiverton, R. I.

Grenough, Nathaniel, Andover. Private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Wigelsworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777.

Grenoughway, Thomas. List of men belonging to Capt. Balch's (1st) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

Grenwood, Asa, Holden. Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 21 days, including travel from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i. e., home; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1778; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept. 28, Nov. 10, and Dec. 30, 1778; residence, Holden.

Grenwood, Joshua. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Jan. 13, 1778; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 21 days, at Cambridge. Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

Greonough, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 29 days, travel included, on expedition to the Northward.

Greppen, Alpheus. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

Greswell, Elihu. Surgeon's Mate, Col. L. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., on march homeward at close of campaign in 1776, sworn to at Rowley, April 9, 1777.

Greswold, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Westward.

Greswould, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1780; service, 2 days, on an alarm at the Northward.

Greswould, Jeremiah. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to march to Bennington.

Gretfith, John. Sergeant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

Grew, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Groo, Grue, Gruie.]

Grew, Jonathan. Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

Grew, Samuel. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Grew, Silas. List dated Naushon, Aug. 10, 1777, of men belonging to a company stationed at Naushon who signed a petition for increase of wages or their discharge in case such request was not complied with; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Ward Swift of Sandwich; return for bounty allowed for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island in Oct., 1777.

Grewtonn, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Fish's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1779.

Grey, Andrew, Danvers. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Grey, Benjamin, Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Gore's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 27 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; reported sent forward by Capt. Gore; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for Suffolk Co., by Sergt. Ebenezer Brown, of Col. Bailey's regt., at Dorchester, June 29, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill; said Grey reported as having marched by order of Capt. Gore under the care of William Seaver.

Grey, Benjamin. Seaman, sloop "Republic," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged June 12, 1776; discharged Nov. 18, 1776, at Boston; service, 5 mos. 6 days.

Grey, Ezra. Enlistment agreement dated June –, 1776, signed by said Grey and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, and to march with despatch to Charlestown, N. H.

Grey, James (*alias* **John**). Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; credited to town of Salem; reported transferred from Col. Putnam's regt.; *also*, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; inspection return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

Grey, John. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Danvers; engaged Aug. 3, 1781.

Grey, Joseph. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 30 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Nov. 6, Nov. 13, and Dec. 1, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Grey, Joseph. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; engaged for town of Pelham; said Grey reported as having engaged for 8 months; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1780; reported delivered to Lieut. R. Lilley.

Grey, Joseph. Private, Capt. Matthias Tobey's co., Lieut. Col. Hallet's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1780; discharged Nov. 2, 1780; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Grey, Matthew, Western (Warren). Sergeant, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

Grey, Moses, Poplin (Fremont, N. H.). Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; reported wounded, absent. [See Moses Garey and Moses Gerry].

Grey, Robert (also given **Robert**, Jr.). List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Andover; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778.

Grey, Samuel, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. Reuben Read's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 25 days.

Grey, Samuel. Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Rider's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; appointed July 15, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Plymouth Co.

Grey, Thomas. Receipt for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1775, signed by said Grey and others belonging to Capt. John Fuller's co. [See Thomas Garey.]

Grfing, Daniel. Petition dated Haverhill, Feb. 26, 1776, signed by Josiah Emerson, stating that said Grfing, his apprentice, served in Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt., at the battle of Bunker Hill, and there lost sundry articles for which he asks to be recompensed; certificate attached, dated Winter Hill, March 14, 1776, signed by Lieut. Timothy Johnson, certifies to the correctness of the statements in above petition.

Grgos, John. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines.

Gribben, Henry. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 8, 1779; service to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo. 29 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. [See Henry Griffith.]

Gribbs, Francis. Private, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Rutland; *also*, Capt. Adam Wheeler's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (5th) regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated Soldier's Fortune, Feb. 15, 1779; reported enlisted March 10, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Barnes's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay abstracts for June–Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Nixon's regt.; pay abstracts for Nov. and Dec., 1779.

Gridley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gridly, Grindley.]

Gridley, John, Medfield. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; reported went to Canada Sept. 10, 1775; *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; reported "now in the army."

Gridley, John. 1st Lieutenant; list of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Thomas Crafts, Jr., Lieut. Colonel of the train; approved and ordered in Council May 10, 1776, that said officers be granted beating orders; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (5th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Perez Cushing's (9th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; pay abstract made up from Sept. 9, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, for Colony and Continental service; said Gridley credited with 1 month in Continental service; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers; ordered to be commissioned March 3, 1777; said Gridley's commission probably to date from Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list dated Boston, April 18, 1777, of officers submitted to the Council for approval by Col. Crafts; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. David Briant's co., Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for Jan.-July, 1777; wages allowed said Gridley from June 1, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1777; commissioned June 1, 1777; *also*, Captain Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Burbeck's co., Col. Crane's regt.; muster rolls for Oct.-Dec., 1777; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 26, and Sept. 25, 1778; *also*, same regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, same regt.; list of officers who continued in service, as returned by Thomas Vose, Captain and Adjutant, dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1781; *also*, certificate dated Boston, July 12, 1781, signed by Thomas Walley and others, Committee, stating that said Gridley and Daniel Jackson served in Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt., and were entitled to wages for the last 3 months in 1780; Lieut. Col. John Popkin certifies that said men were in actual service at date of above certificate; *also*, receipt for subsistence money for June, 1782, given to Capt. Lieut. Knowles, signed by said Gridley and others.

Gridley, Noadiah. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

Gridley, Richard. Return of the staff of the Engineers and Artillery, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; said Gridley reported as "Chief Engineer and Coll. of Artillery, who always Ranks with Generals & ought to be so expressed in his Commission;" *also*, Chief Engineer and Colonel; pay roll of field and staff officers of the Artillery in the Provincial service made up to July 31, 1775, as returned by said Gridley, sworn to Jan. 24, 1776; entered service April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, Colonel and Engineer General of Eastern department; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, petition dated Jan. 30, 1781, signed by said Gridley, Chief Engineer, stating that he had received no pay for 18 months; that before entering into the service of the United States he had received 5 shillings per day as half pay from the Crown; that he had been promised by the United States that he should suffer no loss by the forfeit of his half pay; that he had received no clothing since entering the service; and asking that he be allowed the clothing and money due him; *also*, report of the Committee of the General Court on the petition of Richard Gridley, stating

Gridley, Richard, *continued.*
that it appeared that said Gridley had been appointed Chief Engineer by a resolve of the Provincial Congress of April 26, 1775, and by a later resolve of May 19, 1775, he had been commissioned Chief Engineer and Colonel of Artillery with rank of Major General; that although by a resolve of the Congress of the United States passed Nov. 17, 1775, it had been resolved to make good the loss of pay which said Gridley had formerly received from the British government, he had been paid no money subsequent to Nov. 7, 1779; resolved accordingly, March 10, 1781, that back pay be allowed said Gridley.

Gridley, Samuel, Hollis. Captain, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gridley, Samuel, Springfield. Private, in a co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under Maj. Andrew Colton; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Burt's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; entered service March 2, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Samuel Burt's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Lieutenant, 2d co., Col. Gideon Burt's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to retake Samuel Ely who was rescued from Springfield jail June 12, 1782, and to oppose the rioters who assembled at Northampton June 16, 1782.

Gridley, Scarborough. Lieutenant Colonel; return of the staff of the Engineers and Artillery under Col. Richard Gridley, dated Cambridge, June 16, 1775; *also*, Major; pay roll of field and staff officers of the Artillery in the Provincial service made up to July 31, 1775, as returned by Col. Richard Gridley, sworn to Jan. 24, 1776; entered service April 19, 1775; service, 3 mos. 28 days; *also*, Major, serving as Assistant Engineer; report made by a committee of the House of Representatives, dated March 17, 1780, showing staff officers in certain departments, their wages and ration allowance.

Gridley, William. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment from Col. Macintosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; joined July 5, 1778; discharged July 28, 1778; service, 24 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

Gridly, John, Medfield. Private, Capt. Sabin Man's co., Col. Greaton's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, list taken from book of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia, of men who enlisted April 19, 1775, for 8 mos. service when Capt. Chenery had command, and were accordingly credited with 1 turn of service; said Gridley credited with 8 mos. service.

Grieswould, Daniel. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Eleazer Taylor, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to Pittsfield on an alarm at Bennington.

Grifen, Daniel. Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Grifen and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, certificate dated Haverhill, Jan. 17, 1776, signed by Capt. James Sawyer, stating that said

Grifen, Daniel, *continued.*
Grifen, a minor, bound by the Selectmen of Haverhill to Josiah Emerson, of said town, served in his company, Col. Frye's regt., and had not received "any Cot money;" order attached, for payment of amount due said Grifen, deceased, dated Haverhill, Jan. 17, 1776, signed by Josiah Emerson, payable to Jona. Webster.

Grifen, Thomas. Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775.

Grifeth, Ellis. Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service, 3 mos. 1 day; company detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

Grifeth, Joseph. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hamilton's co.; engaged July 1, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 16 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co. for defence of seacoast.

Griffan, James. List of men belonging to 26th regt. who engaged to continue in service for 6 weeks from Jan. 1, 1777.

Griffen, Andrew. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 18 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Griffen, Anthony. Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July, 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment, during war; reported deserted July 9, 1779.

Griffen, Barnabas, Harwich. Sergeant, Capt. Abijah Bangs's co., Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1777; service, 31 days; company marched on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Griffen, Benjamin. Receipt dated Gloucester, Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Griffen and others, for 4 weeks billeting, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; service between Sept. 1, 1776, and Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Griffen, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, with Northern army. Roll dated Bradford.

Griffen, Bristol, Georgetown, Cumberland Co. Private, Capt. James Curtis's co.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Curtis's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 9, 1775; service, 5 mos. 5 days, in defence of seacoast.

Griffen, Christopher. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster rolls for July-Nov., 1782; reported sick in hospital at New Boston in Aug. and Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782.

Griffen, Daniel, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deceased.

Griffen, Ebenezer, Haverhill. Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

Griffen, Ebenezer. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Griffin and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Griffen, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co., Lieut. Col. Putnam's regt.; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Griffen, Ellis. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 3, 1777; service to Dec. 31, 1777, 3 mos. 28 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 6 months, to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Dec. 4, 1777, and Providence, Dec. 22, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1777, to date of discharge, Jan. 2, 1778, 1 mo. 2 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Providence.

Griffen, Jacob, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included, in defence of seacoast; company probably stationed at Cape Ann.

Griffen, James, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; list of recruits for the new establishment in Col. Baldwin's regt., approved by Brig. Gen. W. Heath at Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who enlisted to serve for 1 year from the last of Dec., 1775; *also*, same co. and regt.; receipt for a gun dated Chelsea, Feb. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for Jan.–April, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated Camp at New York.

Griffen, James. Fifer, Capt. James Prentiss's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from place of discharge (Saratoga) home, endorsed "travel from Fort Edward;" warrant allowed in Council Feb. 3, 1777.

Griffen, James, Jr., Gloucester. Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who declined to re-enlist, as returned by Capt. Dodge, dated Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1775.

Griffen, John, Chester, N. H. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, dated Jan. 28, 1777; 320 miles travel allowed said Griffen.

Griffen, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 12, 1780; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Holden; marched to camp July 12, 1780, under command of Ensign Gilbert.

Griffen, John. Private, (late) Capt. Abraham Watson's (3d) co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1782; *also*, 8th co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for May, 1782; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1782; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (6th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 1 month 9 days [?].

Griffen, Jonathan, Boston. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 30, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Griffen, Jonathan, Cambridge. Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's regt.; abstract for advance pay, blanket money, etc., sworn to July 17, 1776.

Griffen, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Griffen, Jonathan. Private, Lieut. Thomas Holland's detachment; engaged Jan. 23, 1778; discharged May 1, 1778; service, 3 mos. 9 days; detachment drafted to do duty as guards on board prison-ship "Kingston," in Boston harbor, under Maj. Gen. Heath.

Griffen, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated Camp Continental Village; enlisted June 18, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Quarters near Croten river; reported on command at White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Quarters near Croten Bridge; reported discharged March 18, 1779.

Griffen, Joseph, Methuen. Private, Capt. James Mallon's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6½ days.

Griffen, Joseph. Capt. Francis Symonds's co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company receipt for advance pay, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; receipt signed by Joseph Griffen, father of said Griffen; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos. 24 days; company raised for defence of seacoast.

Griffen, Michael. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 26, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington.

Griffen, Morris, Sudbury. List of deserters from Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt., endorsed "July 13, 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co.; rank, Private; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; birthplace, Ireland; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; deserted April 1, 1778.

Griffen, Nathaniel, Bradford. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, company return dated Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Huse's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, at Cambridge.

Griffen, Oliver. Receipts dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, and Oct. 17, 1775, signed by said Griffen and others, for advance pay for 1 month and 4 weeks billeting, respectively, received of Michael Farley, Muster Master and Paymaster of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester under Lieut. Joseph Lane.

Griffen, Samuel, Sudbury. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) co., Col. James Barrett's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

Griffen, Samuel, Temple. Descriptive list endorsed "Aug. 4, 1775;" Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; rank, Private; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, fair; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Bradford; residence, Temple; enlisted April 23, 1775; mustered July 11, 1775.

Griffen, Samuel. Private, Capt. Robert Cutting's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt., Gen. Lovell's brigade; enlisted Aug. 1, 1778; service, 1 mo. 13 days, travel included, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Griffen, Seth. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

Griffen, "Shimuel," Andover. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 1½ days.

Griffen, Thomas, Sandown, [N. H.]. Musician, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb. and March, 1776.

Griffen, Uriah. Sergeant, Capt. Edward Farmer's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service, 41 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army.

Griffers, Robert. Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 9, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; engaged for town of Abington; mustered by Col. Barber, County Muster Master; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's (3d) co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls dated White Plains, July 20, and Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Cortlandt Manor; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Crown Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1779, dated Constitution Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Highlands; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford.

Griffes, David. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776.

Griffes, Thomas. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th Mass. regt.; receipt for wages due said Griffes prior to Jan. 1, 1776, given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster of 4th Mass. regt., dated Sept. 29, 1776, signed by Lieut. Nathaniel Crittenton.

Griffeth, Ellis. Private, Lieut. Joshua Perkins's detachment from Capt. George Hammond's co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt., Brig. Joseph Cushing's brigade; service, 14 days; detachment marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm. Roll dated Plympton, March 28, 1777.

Griffeth, John. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; enlistment, during war.

Griffeth, Joseph, Yarmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; engaged April 10, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Whitney; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston.

Griffice, David. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, with Northern army; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.

Griffice, Thomas. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 28 days, with Northern army.

Griffice, William. List of men belonging to Capt. Gray's (3d) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt., entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778.

Griffice, William. Pay roll of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas," commanded by Capt. James Johnson, for service from July 3, 1779, to Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.

Griffies, Richard. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777.

Griffies, William. Marine, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander" captured Sept. 20, 1777.

Griffin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Giffin, Greppen, Grfing, Grifen, Grifeth, Griffan, Griffen, Griffeth, Griffing, Griffings, Griffins, Griffith, Griffon, Grriffin.]

Griffin, Alpheus. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher Marshall, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Capt. Wilcox's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Alford.

Griffin, Andrew. Private, Capt. William Pearson's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 1 mo. 7 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Griffin, Barnabas. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 2 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778; roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Freeman's co., Lieut. Col. Enoch Hallet's (Barnstable Co.) regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 20 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Griffin, Ben., Marblehead. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

Griffin, Benjamin, Bradford. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Griffin credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

Griffin, Benjamin. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, signed by said Griffin and others, for advance pay for 1 month, received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed at Gloucester under Lieut. Joseph Lane; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's co.; service between June 1, 1776, and Aug. 31, 1776, 2 mos. 8 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Griffin, Benjamin. Enlistment agreement dated Dracut, March 28, 1782, signed by said Griffin and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, receipt dated Dracut, April 1, 1782, for bounty paid said Griffin by the town of Dracut to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1782, 9 mos.; *also*, Private, 1st Mass. regt.; discharge dated Dec. 31, 1783, signed by Maj. Gen. H. Knox. commanding officer of the American forces at Hudson's river.

Griffin, Daniel, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

Griffin, Ebenezer, Haverhill (probably). Private, Capt. James Sawyer's co. of Minute-men, Col. James Frye's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

Griffin, Ebenezer, Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 7775; enlisted May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, memorandum of firelocks received of sundry officers and soldiers; date of delivery Feb. 9, 1776; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 11, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 25 days, travel included.

Griffin, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Parker's co. of artillery artificers stationed at Springfield; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 10, 1780; Capt. Parker certifies that said Griffin served until March 10, 1780, thus completing his full term of 3 years.

Griffin, Eliphalet, Newburyport. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from July 22, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos. 1 day; company stationed at Plum Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Newburyport; credited to town of Newburyport; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 21, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 37 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; reported unfit for duty for want of clothing; *also*, Capt. Page's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 21, 1780; reported discharged Feb. 21, 1780. [See Eliphalet Griffith.]

Griffin, Elisha. Private, Capt. Andrew Grant's detachment from Col. Josiah Brewer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; service to Sept. 16, 1777, 30 days; detachment marched to the assistance of Machias. Roll dated Penobscot.

Griffin, Ellis. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Plympton; delivered to Lieut. J. Grace. [See Ellis Griffith.]

Griffin, Ephraim, Plympton. Private, Capt. John Bridgham's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield, and then returned by order of Col. Cotton; service, 3 days.

Griffin, Isaac. Private, Capt. Zebulon Norten's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 27, 1777 [service not given]; reported deserted; company served at the Northward. Roll dated Equivalent.

Griffin, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; entered service Nov. 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Griffin, James, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, Col. Gerrish's regt. stationed at Chelsea and Brookline; return of the sick, dated Aug. 3, 1775; said Griffin reported ill at Chelsea of dysentery; *also*, Capt. Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co. commanded by Lieut. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc. for the year 1776.

Griffin, James. Private, Capt. Jonathan Poor's co.; company return [year not given]; copy of a receipt, dated Newbury, March 18, 1777, signed by said Griffin and others of Capt. Poor's co., for wages for 6 weeks service, appears on reverse of return.

Griffin, James. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; engaged Dec. 26, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 9 days, guarding Gen. Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill. Roll dated Bradford.

Griffin, James. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

Griffin, James, Jr., Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 10 weeks 1 day; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co.; account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin, of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army), who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, receipt dated Chelsea, Feb. 3, 1776, signed by said Griffin and others, for money received of Col. Loammi Baldwin, "for guns stopt and Prizd by the Committee on the 31st day of Decem last agreable to General Orders in the 26th Regt.;" *also*, account of arms retained from soldiers that were going to leave the service [year not given].

Griffin, John, Hardwick. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

Griffin, John, Marblehead. Landsman, ship "Rhodes," commanded by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to Aug. 14, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 8 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

Griffin, John. Order on Paymaster of Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt., payable to Capt. Thomas Cogswell, dated "Atkisson," March 15, 1777, signed by said Griffin, for wages, travelling fees, etc.

Griffin, John. Private, Capt. Jesse Stone's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; marched July 27, 1777; service, 20 days, travel included; said Griffin, with others, reported as having left the company without orders; deserted Aug. 11, 1777; company marched to Bennington by order of Brig. Gen. Warner. Roll dated Oxford.

Griffin, John. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Salisbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

Griffin, John. Sailor, brigantine "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark.

Griffin, John. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Holden for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 12, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included.

Griffin, John. Enlistment agreement dated 1776, signed by said Griffin and others, engaging themselves to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; mustered Aug. 25, 1777; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Abijah Childs's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 2, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778; reported deserted but returned on proclamation, was pardoned, and continued in service until discharged by Gen. Washington June 10, 1783, as certified by J. Deming; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by Continental Muster Master Varack (Varrick); *also*, Capt. Abraham Watson's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Jan. 25, 1781; *also*, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster rolls for June, July, Aug., Oct., and Nov., 1782; reported on duty at West Point in July, 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 2 months 9 days.

Griffin, John. Seaman, United States brig "General Gates," commanded by Capt. John Skimmer; list of men entitled to prize shares [year not given]; said Griffin rated 1 share.

Griffin, John. Receipt [date not given], for bounty paid said Griffin by Bradford Chace, Chairman of Class No. 6 of the town of Sutton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Griffin, Jonathan, Boston. Private, Capt. William Wyman's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Griffin, Jonathan, Boston. Order on Capt. Lieut. Bradlee, dated Boston, June 24, 1776, signed by said Griffin, for advance pay for 1 month, etc.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Jonathan W. Edes's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted June 3, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 2 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Griffin, Jonathan (also given **John**), Boston. List of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Boston, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Jabez Hatch, Colonel of Boston regt.; *also*, list of men raised by the town of Boston to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Maj. Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, of Col. Vose's regt., at Roxbury, June 5, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Warner at Fishkill; Boston regt.; age, 33 (also given 23) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; eyes, blue; nationality, German; residence, Boston; arrived at Fishkill June 18, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; enlisted June 18, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fredericksburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Camp Roxbury; reported sick in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated Camp Continental Village.

Griffin, Jonathan. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Woolsworth's co., Col. Wells's regt.; age, 34 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bernardston; reported delivered to Lieut. William Storey; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also*, Colonel's co., 9th Mass. regt.; entered service July 17, 1779; term, 9 months; reported transferred to the Artillery.

Griffin, Jonathan. Matross, Capt. Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated Camp New Windsor, Jan. 12, 1780 [1781]; Capt. Thomas Seward's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged Feb. 1, 1780, by Lieut. Price; engaged for town of Boston; term, during war.

Griffin, Joseph, Great Barrington. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Person's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Great Barrington; enlisted for town of Great Barrington; enlistment, during war; receipted for by Mr. Bliss.

Griffin, Joseph, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Francis Symonds's (9th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on furlough

Griffin, Joseph, Methuen. Private, in a company of Minute-men commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; [name cancelled on roll;] *also*, Sergeant, Capt. David Whittier's co., Maj. Benjamin Gage's regt.; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army.

Griffin, Joseph. Petition dated Boston, July 31, 1778, signed by Job Prince, in behalf of himself and others, of Boston, asking that said Griffin be commissioned as commander of the schooner "General Lincoln" (privateer); ordered in Council July 31, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Griffin, Michael. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1777; Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.

Griffin, Morris (also given Maurice), Sudbury. Private, Capt. Daniel Whiting's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted June 24, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Maynard's (also given Capt. Wheeler's) co., Col. Ezekiel How's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Wellington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 1, 1778; reported deserted April 1, 1778.

Griffin, Nathan. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated June 22, 1775.

Griffin, Nathaniel. Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted July 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 10 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Griffin, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Col. James Frye's regt.; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's co., Maj. Gage's regt.; enlisted Sept. 30, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, with Northern army; roll dated Bradford.

Griffin, Oliver. List dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, of men raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 27, 1775, and stationed at Gloucester under 1st Lieutenant Joseph Lane, returned as mustered by Michael Farley, Muster Master; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; engaged July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised in Essex Co. for defence of seacoast and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

Griffin, Robert. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days, in defence of seacoast; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there.

Griffin, Robert. Private, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted May 13, 1779; discharged July 12, 1779; service, 2 mos., at and about Boston; company raised for 3 months.

Griffin, Robert. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 49 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Medford or Mystic; reported deserted at Springfield.

Griffin, Samuel, Temple. Private, Capt. Ezra Town's co., Col. James Read's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; enlisted April 23, 1775.

Griffin [?], Seth. List of men raised from the militia of North Yarmouth to reinforce the Continental Army, as returned to Samuel Thompson, Brigadier for Cumberland Co., dated North Yarmouth, Dec. 3, 1776.

Griffin, Stephen. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's (Harwich) co., Maj. Zenas Winslow's regt.; service, 7 days, on an alarm at Bedford and Falmouth Sept. 7, 1778.

Griffin, Thomas, Chester. Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's (2d) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstracts for April and May, 1776.

Griffin, Thomas, Salisbury. List of men raised in Essex Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; residence, Salisbury; arrived at Fishkill June 12, 1778.

Griffing, Ebenezer, Kingstown [N. H.]. Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported on furlough; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Griffing, Samuel, Kingstown [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

Griffings, Nathaniel. Private, in a detachment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, under command of Sergt. Abel Kimball; service, 5 days.

Griffins, Christopher. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Jan., 1783.

Griffis, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Griffes, Griffice, Griffies, Griffist, Griffith, Griffiths, Griffus.]

Griffis, Daniel. Private, (late) Capt. George King's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 2, 1776; service, 18 days; company made up of detachments from 4 companies and marched to the Highlands, N. Y.

Griffis, David, Alford. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775; service, 2 months, 1 week, 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days, travel included.

Griffis, David. Capt. Thompson's co., 4th regt.; company receipts for wages for Oct.–Dec., 1776.

Griffis, Samuel. Private, Capt. Eldad Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge; service, 12 days. [See Samuel Griffith.]

Griffis, Thomas. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Griffist, Richard, Dartmouth. Private, Major's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 16, 1777, to Sept. 19, 1777; residence, Dartmouth; term, 3 years; reported died Sept. 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Amasa Soper's (4th) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 10, 1777, to Feb. 10, 1777; credited with 32 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 14 days travel on march to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; reported deceased.

Griffith, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Greffeth, Gretfith, Grifeth, Griffen, Griffeth, Griffin, Griffis, Griffist, Griffiths, Grifith.]

Griffith, ——. List of men mustered in Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt. to serve in the New England states, as returned to the Council Sept. 10, 1777; Capt. Sparrow's co.; reported mustered at Col. Sprout's.

Griffith, Aaron. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported sick in camp.

Griffith, Abraham, Swanzey. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Jan. 2, 1776.

Griffith, Daniel, Oxford. 3d Sergeant, Capt. John Crowl's co. of Minute-men, Col. Learned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; company reported as belonging to the new parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775.

Griffith, David. Sergeant, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

Griffith, Elias. Private, Capt. William Crow Cotton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 13, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and marched to Rhode Island.

Griffith, Eliphalet, Newburyport. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Essex Co. regt., as returned by Maj. Ralph Cross, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Newburyport; engaged for town of Newburyport; joined Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Eliphalet Griffin.]

Griffith, Ellis. List of men mustered between Sept. 10 and Sept. 15, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Col. Cyes's (Keyes's) regt.; enlisted by Capt. Sparrow; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Camp Bedford; enlisted Aug. 25, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Griffith, Henry. Seaman, ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters; engaged July 10, 1779 [service not given]. [See Henry Gribben.]

Griffith, John, Boston. Order dated Boston, July 1, 1776, signed by said Griffith and others belonging to Maj. Swan's co., Col. Crafts's regt., for advance wages, etc., payable to Maj. Swan; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Feb. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Marett's (5th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from May 7, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1777, 84 days; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Griffith and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to Col. Thomas Crafts, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Griffith and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, endorsed "Sept. 26, 1777," signed by said Griffith and other Sergeants in Col. Crafts's regt., confined in Boston jail, asking mitigation of punishment inflicted for signing a mutinous representation concerning their wages, etc., addressed Sept. 22, 1777, to Col. Crafts; *also*, Capt. Maritt's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779.

Griffith, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged Dec. 22, 1780.

Griffith, John. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 14, 1780; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Roxbury for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel included.

Griffith, John. Return of men raised in Suffolk Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Boston; engaged April 13, 1781.

Griffith, John, Jr., Boston. Matross, Col. Crane's regt.; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service, 5 mos. 15 days, travel included; *also*, descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 9, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Capt. Kneeland's co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, brown; residence, Boston; *also*, list unsigned and undated, of men who were probably recruits for the 6 months service in 1780, for whom no receipts were obtained; said Griffith reported "Listed & went before."

Griffith, Joseph, Yarmouth. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co.; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Griffith granted orders for Plymouth and Barnstable counties; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Winslow's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to June 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned June 23, 1778; said Griffith reported as having been detached for service at Peekskill; *also*, Captain; list of officers of Barnstable Co. militia; commissioned July 27, 1778; said Griffith reported as having been detached for service at Providence; *also*, Captain, Col. John Jacobs's regt.; engaged April 23, 1778; service, 8 mos. 10 days; engagement to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

Griffith, Nathan, West Stockbridge. Receipt dated West Stockbridge, July 21, 1781, for bounty paid said Griffith by Ashbel Cone and others, on behalf of the town of West Stockbridge, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Hall's co., Col. Rossiter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; occupation, laborer; residence, West Stockbridge; enlisted for town of West Stockbridge; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Col. Shepard.

Griffith, Robert. Gunner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Allen Hallet; engaged Feb. 3, 1779; discharged April 30, 1779; service, 2 mos. 28 days.

Griffith, Samuel, Warwick. Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Griffith and others, dated Cambridge Camp, June 20, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]. [See Samuel Griffis.]

Griffith, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; company receipts for wages for Sept.-Dec., 1776.

Griffith, Stephen, Douglas (also given Oxford). Private, Capt. Benjamin Wallis's (Douglas) co. of Minute-men, Col. Arnold's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Curtis's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos. 13 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; reported died July 31, 1775.

Griffith, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Capt. Abram Hunt's co., Col. John Patterson's regt.

Griffith, William. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.

Griffith, William. Private; pay roll of a number of men belonging to Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards, who enlisted into the Continental Army for the term of 6 months; enlisted May 13, 1780; discharged May 30, 1780; service, 18 days, at and about Boston.

Griffith, William. Certificate attested by John Avery, Secretary, stating that said Griffith, a prisoner, was, by order of Council of June 21, 1777, delivered to Capt. Winthrop Gray, to serve in his company, Col. Crafts's regt. of Artillery; *also*, Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's (3d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 1 mo. 10 days; *also*, return dated Boston, Jan. 8, 1778, of men belonging to Capt. Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt., who went on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Continental Army pay accounts; wages allowed from June 21, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778, 15 mos. 10 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Oct. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; enlisted May 25, 1780; service to April 1, 1781, 10 mos. 7 days; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co. of matrosses; service from April 1, 1781, to date of discharge, Sept. 5, 1781, 5 mos. 4 days.

Griffith, William. Marine, State ship "Tartar," commanded by Capt. John Cathcart; engaged May 25, 1782; discharged Nov. 11, 1782; service, 5 mos. 17 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Griffiths, John, Portsmouth. Matross, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to June 8, 1776; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 4 mos.; roll dated Boston.

Griffiths, John. List dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1781, signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Secretary of Committee of the town of Boston, of men returned as having been enlisted as the quota of said town, under resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Griffiths reported as having been assigned to a class of which Henry Hill was Chairman; enlisted Dec. 22, 1780.

Griffiths, William. Matross, Capt. Thomas Seward's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 25, 1777, to Oct. 4, 1777; residence, Massachusetts; reported killed Oct. 4, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1777; reported missing Sept. 15, 1777.

Griffiths, William. Statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Griffiths and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, Capt. Winthrop Gray's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

Griffiths, William. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Griffon, Isaac. Private, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; company called out by Brig. Gen. Fellows at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler and ordered to march to Fort Ann. Roll certified at Williamstown.

Griffus, Thomas. Private, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778.

Griffus, Thomas. Drummer, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; service, 1 mo. 21 days, travel included; reported died Sept. 7, 1780; regiment raised for 3 months.

Grifith, [Abraham], Swanzey. Matross, Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 6, 1775; service, 26 days.

Grifith, Samuel, Warwick. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Procter's (Warwick) co., dated Warwick, April 5, 1779; residence, Warwick; engaged for state of New York; term, 3 years.

Grigary, "Asel," Lanesborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Grigary, Joseph. Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Lanesborough; delivered to Lieut. Lilley.

Griger, Cato, Hancock. List of men mustered subsequent to Jan. 1, 1778, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, Feb. 20, 1778; Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Hancock.

Grigery, Asahel, New Ashford. Fifer, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 8 days.

Grigery, James. Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 30 yrs.; complexion, dark; birthplace, Salem; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Grigg, Gideon, Worcester. Private, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

Grigg, Henry. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

Grigg, John, Boston (also given Groton). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Benjamin Lapham and Capt. Peter Cushing, sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Peter Dolliver's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence, Groton; engaged July 18, 1777; term, 3 years; said Grigg appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported invalided April 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Sept. 9,

Grigg, John, *continued.*
1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Oct. 2, 1779; reported on furlough; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 1, 1780; reported discharged May 1, 1780.

Grigger, Cato. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported on the ferry guard.

Griggs, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gragg, Gregg, Grggs, Grigg, Grigs.]

Griggs, Ebenezer, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's co. of Minute-men; Col. Ebenezer Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Healey's co., Col. Larned's (4th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

Griggs, Gideon, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Gen. Ward's regt.; certificate dated Cambridge, June 18, 1775, signed by Lieut. William Gates, in behalf of Capt. Hubbard, stating that said Griggs and others were in need of cartridge boxes or bullet pouches; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Griggs and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 25 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll endorsed "3 mos."

Griggs, James, Roxbury. Order on Maj. Barber, dated June 18, 1775, signed by Capt. Moses Draper, for pouches to be delivered said Griggs and others belonging to his company, Col. Gardner's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Draper's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, Sergeant; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Captains Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days.

Griggs, James, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's detachment of militia; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

Griggs, James, Jr., Roxbury. Private, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 28 days.

Griggs, John, Boston. Private, Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Griggs, John, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

Griggs, John Keene, [N. H.]. Ensign, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days.

Griggs, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Champney's co.; enlisted Feb. 23, 1779; discharged May 22, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Griggs, John. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan. 5, 1781, made by Edward Procter, Colonel of Boston regt., of men who had enlisted to serve in the militia under the command of Brig. Gen. John Fellows for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col. Procter; Ward No. 8 co.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, brown; *also*, Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Griggs, Joseph, Brookline. Private, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

Griggs, Joseph. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines. Roll sworn to at Roxbury.

Griggs, Lemuel, Stafford. Drummer, Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 11, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775.

Griggs, Moses, Roxbury. Private, Capt. William Draper's (2d Roxbury) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 3, 1775, 15 days; *also*, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 16, 1778; service, 25 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines.

Griggs, Nathaniel, Roxbury (also given Brookline). List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co., who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Griggs and others, dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, Capt. Baker's co.; return of the sick and absent [year not given, probably 1775]; residence, Brookline; *also*, 4th Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 24, 1775, made by Capt. Joseph Pettengill, of men who agreed to tarry the month of Jan. [1776], although not enlisted; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; list endorsed "Commissioned officers in Col. Robinson's regt. till 1st of April, 1776;" *also*, Ensign, same co. and regt.; engaged Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of officers to be commissioned, as returned by Col. Crafts, dated Boston, Sept. 27, 1776; ordered in Council Oct. 9, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant; return of wood delivered State train of Artillery commanded by Col. Thomas Crafts; wood delivered said Griggs July 27, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. James Swan's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; roll dated Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Philip Marett's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 5 mos. 7 days; *also*, same regt.; list dated Boston, April 18, 1777, of officers submitted by Col. Crafts to the Council for approval; said officers approved in Council April 18, 1777; *also*,

Griggs, Nathaniel, *continued.*
Lieutenant, Capt. John Ellis's co.; list of officers of Suffolk Co. militia; commissioned June 5, 1778; said Griggs detached for service at Peekskill; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Ellis's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; engaged May 18, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 9 mos. 18 days, travel included; engagement, 8 months; company raised to fortify passes of North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for May–Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Griggs, Samuel, Brookline. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas White's (Brookline) co., Col. William Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 12, 1775, 23 days.

Griggs, Samuel, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Lemuel May's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; joined March 23, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 14 days; company stationed at Roxbury Lines; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Maj. Stephen Badlam, by Capt. Robert Davis, at Roxbury, June 5, 1778, to be delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill; Capt. Mayo's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark (also given gray); occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Roxbury; *also*, list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; arrived at Fishkill, June 14, 1778; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll dated White Plains, Aug. 5, 1778; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains.

Griggs, Samuel, Worcester. Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days.

Griggs, Samuel. Capt. Hubbard's co., Col. Ward's regt.; return for ammunition, dated June 18, 1775. [See William Griggs.]

Griggs, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Hubbard's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Dec. 9 (also given Nov. 29), 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, in Northern department; roll endorsed "3 mos.;" *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 19, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months.

Griggs, Thomas, Roxbury. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; enlisted Jan. 31, 1776; service to time of marching, 21 days; roll dated Dorchester; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Mayo, Jr.'s co., Col. Eleazer Weld's regt.; service from Dec. 9 to Dec. 29, 1776, 20 days, probably at Hull.

Griggs, Thomas, Sutton. Corporal, (late) Capt. Arthur Dagget's (Sutton) co. of Minute-men, Col. Larned's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 26 days; roll dated Roxbury Camp; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt.; service, 30 days, with Northern army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne; warrant for pay allowed in Council May 4, 1778; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Davis's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 13½ days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Griggs, William, Roxbury (also given Newton). List of men belonging to Capt. J. Baker, Jr.'s co., who had been sworn and mustered, as returned by Capt. Baker, dated Brookline, July 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Baker, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col.

GRIGGS, WILLIAM, *continued.* Gerrish's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Griggs and others, dated Brookline, July 22, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pettingill's co., Lieut Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's 38th) regt.; company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 19, 1775; *also*, Corporal; return of men drafted from companies commanded by Captains Gore, Mayo, White, and May, who served at Nantasket in June, 1776, under Lieut. James Morton, driving ships from Boston harbor; service, 3 days; *also*, receipt dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776, for bounties paid said Griggs and others by Capt. Samuel Foster to serve in the Continental Army in his company, Col. Greaton's regt., during the war; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Gore's (1st) co., Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire April –, 1780; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Barber; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Albany; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; *also*, (late) Capt. Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster rolls made up from June 15, 1778, to Aug. 1, 1778, dated White Plains; reported promoted to Corporal July 22, 1778; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1778, dated White Plains; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Mannor;" reported transferred to the infantry; *also*, Capt. Sumner's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 14, 1780; reported deserted June 14, 1780; certified by Capt. Joseph Williams, at New Windsor, April 10, 1783, as having returned to duty in 3d regt. upon pardon by Gen. Washington, and as being in actual service; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into the Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 3d Mass. regt.; residence, Newton.

GRIGGS, WILLIAM, Worcester. Private, Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Jonas Hubbard's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Griggs and others, dated June –, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 15 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Todd's (8th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1776, to date of discharge, May 8, 1776, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

GRIGORY, ASAHEL, New Ashford. Fifer, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Sept. 28, 1775.

GRIGORY, JOHN. Matross, Capt. Joseph Balch's (1st) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from time of enlistment to Aug. 1, 1777, 17 days.

GRIGORY, SAMUEL, Salem. Seaman, ship "Pilgrim," commanded by Capt. Joseph Robinson; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 2, 1780; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

Grigory, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 17 (also given Sept. 13), 1779; discharged Nov. 17, 1779; service, 2 mos. 3 (also given 2 mos. 9) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Sept.-Nov., 1779, sworn to at Newport.

Grigory, Uriah. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) co., Col. Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company called out March 4, 1776, and stationed at Dorchester Heights.

Grigory, William, Boston. Capt. John Popkin's co., Col. Richard Gridley's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Grigory and others, dated Winter Hill, July 14, 1775; *also*, Bombardier, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 31, 1775; service, 2 mos. 6 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Sept. 27, 1775.

Grigrey, Asahel. Fifer, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged July 31, 1780; service in Northern department. Roll dated Hancock.

Grigriet, Lewis (also given **Louis**), Barnstable. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 29, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Barnstable; credited to town of Barnstable; *also*, Capt. John Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; reported furloughed by Gen. Glover, April 26, 1779, for 20 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for July, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Major's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; enlisted April 29, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 21, 1779.

Grigs, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

Grigs, John. Capt. Theodore Bliss's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 20, 1775.

Grigs, John. Private, Capt. Alexander Hodgdon's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

Grigs, Lemuel, Stafford. Capt. Amos Walbridge's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Walbridge's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 22, 1775.

Grigs, Samuel, Roxbury. Descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Stephen Badlam, Superintendent for said county, dated Dorchester, June 29, 1778; Capt. Mayo's co., Col. McIntosh's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, gray (also given dark);

GRIGS, SAMUEL, *continued.*
occupation, husbandman; nationality, American; residence, Roxbury; engaged for town of Roxbury; conducted to camp by Capt. Davis; *also*, Private, (late) Capt. Samuel Foster's co. commanded by Lieut. James Tisdale, Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1778; enlisted June 16, 1778; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated "Cortond Mannor;" reported discharged March 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Moses Bullard's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed at Rhode Island.

GRIGS, WILLIAM. Account of clothing delivered said Grigs and others belonging to Capt. Joseph Petengill's (10th) co., dated Sewall's Point, Oct. 30, 1775.

GRIMES, ——. 4th co., 6th Mass. regt.; return [year not given]; reported as belonging to Squad No. 3.

GRIMES, ANDREW (also given ANDREW, Jr.), Gloucester (also given Cambridge). Matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st Artillery) co.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos. 15 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, list of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service [year not given]; residence, Gloucester; engaged for town of Gloucester; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Cambridge; engaged for town of Cambridge; mustered by Col. Barber; term, 3 years.

GRIMES, ANDREW, Shrewsbury. Receipt dated Worcester, May 8, 1782, for bounty paid said Grimes by Jonathan Bond, Chairman of Class No. 3 of the town of Shrewsbury, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 1, 1782; Capt. Benjamin Heywood's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, blacksmith; birthplace, Lancaster; residence, Shrewsbury; engaged for town of Shrewsbury; engaged April 1, 1782; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 1, 1782, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Heywood's (4th) co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (6th) regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1782; reported joined from 10th Mass. regt., Dec. 17, 1782; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 23 months.

GRIMES, ANDREW. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's co.; service, 9 days; company marched on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 22, 1777, under command of Maj. Ebenezer Bridge, by order of Gen. Stark and Col. Warner, and was dismissed by Gen. Lincoln after proceeding 90 miles.

GRIMES, DANIEL. Private, Capt. Walter Bicker's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. John Parke; pay roll for Aug., 1778.

GRIMES, EPHRAIM, Hubbardston. Private, Capt. David Bent's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Elisha Jackson's co.; enlisted June 30, 1778 [service not given]; roll dated Middleton, R. I.

GRIMES, JAMES. Seaman, ship "General Mifflin," commanded by Capt. George Wait Babcock; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Boston, Sept. 9, 1780; age, 24 yrs.; complexion, dark; residence, Massachusetts.

GRIMES, JOHN, Boston. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt.; enlisted May 22 [year not given, probably 1775]; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft.

Grimes, John, *continued.* 3½ in.; residence, Boston; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Lock's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt for wages for Oct., 1775, dated Camp Prospect Hill; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 1, 1775.

Grimes, John, Claverack (also given Nobletown). Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Grimes, John. Cook, sloop "Machias Liberty," commanded by Capt. Jeremiah Obrian; engaged March 13, 1776; discharged July 25, 1776; service, 4 mos. 12 days.

Grimes, John. Petition dated Boston, Nov. 28, 1776, signed by John Dean, Joseph Barrell, and Mungo Mackay, in behalf of themselves and others, all of Boston, owners of the ship "American Tartar" (privateer), asking that said Grimes be commissioned as commander of the ship; ordered in Council Nov. 29, 1776, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "American Tartar;" Council order dated April 26, 1777, permitting officers and men of certain armed vessels to do necessary work upon Sunday, April 27, 1777, in order to fit said vessels for sea; *also*, resolve dated Dec. 6, 1777, passed by the Rhode Island Assembly, making provision for the exchange of certain military and naval officers; said Grimes, late Commander of the private ship of war "American Tartar," having been taken prisoner by a British vessel and carried to Halifax, had been allowed to return to Boston by Sir George Collier on his parole that he might secure the exchange of the master of the British ship "Fox" or return to captivity; other arrangements having been made for the exchange of the Master of the "Fox," the Captain of the British ship "Syren" was named to be exchanged for said Grimes, or for the Master of the American vessel "Hancock."

Grimes, John. Private, Capt. Philip Thomas's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 29, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777; credited with 40 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days travel on march from Boston to Bennington; *also*, same co. and regt.; return for clothing; said Grimes allowed clothing for the year 1777.

Grimes, Jonathan, Peterborough (also given Hillsborough, N. H.). Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Abington; *also*, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph Mills; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Feb. and March, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Capt William Scott's (4th) co., Col Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted June 24 (also given June 25), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to June 20, 1780; residence, Peterborough; reported discharged June 20, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agree-

Grimes, Jonathan, *continued.* able to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Hillsborough, N. H.; engaged June 20, 1777; engaged for town of Abington; term, 3 years.

Grimes, Matthew. Seaman, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

Grimes, Moses, Derry (also given Londonderry). Sergeant, in a company commanded by Lieut. Nathaniel Sartell, Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 98 days; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Corey's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Oct. 31, 1775.

Grimes, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 29 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Grimes, William, Derry. Capt. Archelaus Towne's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Grimes and others, dated Cambridge, July 6, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Grimes, William, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

Grimes, William, Gloucester. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "America," commanded by Capt. John Somes, sworn to in Suffolk Co., June 8, 1780; age, 13 yrs.; stature, 3 ft.

Grimes, William, Lexington. Sergeant, Capt. Simon Hunt's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; company return [year not given]; said Grimes reported as in camp at White Plains; also reported sick, and as having lost a coat in battle; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

Grimes, William. Sergeant, Capt. Edmund Munro's detachment from the alarm co. of Lexington; service from May 16 to May 20, 1775, 5 days, at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety.

Grimes, William. Private, in a detachment from Lexington militia co. commanded by Capt. John Parker; service, 1 day; detachment reported on command at Cambridge from May 6 to May 10, 1775, by order of Committee of Safety; *also*, same detachment; service from June 17 to June 18, 1775, 2 days, at Cambridge, by order of Committee of Safety.

Grimes, William. Private, Capt. John Bridge's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service from March 4 to March 8, 1776, 5 days; company stationed at Roxbury.

Grimes, William. Seaman, ship "Versailles," Joseph Chapman, Master; engaged Jan. 20, 1777; discharged June 16, 1777; service 4 mos. 26 days, on voyage from Boston to Nantes and return.

Grimes, William. Mariner, ship "Vengeance," commanded by Capt. Thomas Thomas; engaged June 27, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Grimme, Frederick. Sergeant, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Grindal, Daniel. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out by Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

Grindal, Ichabod. Corporal, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out by Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

Grindal, Reuben. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out by Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

Grindal, William, Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; enlisted July 13, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 26 days, travel included; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

Grindall, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grindal, Grindel.]

Grindall, William. Private, Capt. John Lane's co., Col. Foster's regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; discharged Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast.

Grindel, William. Private, Capt. John Lane's co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days, at Gloucester, in defence of seacoast.

Grindley, —— [This name also appears under the form of Gridley, Grindel.]

Grindley, William. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 52 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Roxbury; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; reported deserted.

Grindly, John. Boy, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 16, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 15 days; engagement, 12 months; reported as Capt. Nicholson's apprentice.

Grinel, Benjamin, Freetown. Private, Capt. Elijah Walker's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 20 days; company marched from Dighton to Tiverton, R. I., April 23, 1777; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Capt. Zebedee Redding's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (12th) regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Jan. 1, 1779, 1 mo.

Grinell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted Aug. 2, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 23, 1780; discharged March 22, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Grinell, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Grinell, Guilford. Private, Capt. Benjamin Read's (Freetown) co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Grinman, Edward. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched to Pawlet. Roll dated Hancock.

Grinman, Gideon. Marine, ship "Alfred," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Mellish" and brig "Active" [year not given].

Grinman, John. Private, Capt. Stephen Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service in Northern department; roll dated Hancock; *also*, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington, 34 miles from home; roll endorsed "service at Manchester;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., Col. Powel's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 26, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.; roll sworn to at Lanesborough; *also*, Capt. Thompson J. Skinner's co., Col. Asa Banes's (Barnes's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted Nov. 1, 1781; discharged Nov. 10, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched to the Western frontiers by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Grinnal, Benjamin. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Freetown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched Sept. 18, 1780; discharged March 24, 1781; service, 6 mos. 15 days, travel included.

Grinnal, Richard. Armorer, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. Hoysteed Hacker; list of men entitled to prize shares in the "Mellish" and "Active" [year not given].

Grinnaway, William. Private, 8th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to March 1, 1777; reported deserted; *also*, list of deserters from Col. Bailey's (2d) regt. subsequent to Jan. 1, 1777, as returned by Ezra Badlam, Lieut. Col. Commandant; term, during war; deserted March 1, 1777; reported a transient.

Grinnell, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grannel, Greenable, Grenell, Grennal, Grennell, Grinel, Grinell, Grinnal, Gririnell.]

Grinnell, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Luke Day's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Sept. 23, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported on command at the Lines.

Grinnell, Cambridge. Boy, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.

Grinnell, Cornelius. Private, Capt. George Claghorn's co., Col. Abiel Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 2 mos. 28 days; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Grinnell, James. Boy, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1777.

Grinnell, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 28 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Grinnell, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Grinnell, Moses. Petition dated Boston, June 25, 1779, signed by Isaac Sears and Paschal Nelson Smith, asking that said Grinnell be commissioned as commander of the ship "Sally and Becky" (privateer), bound on voyage to Amsterdam; ordered in Council June 25, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Grinnell, Richard. Private, Capt. Avery Parker's co., Col. John Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 6 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Grinnell, Richard. Armorer, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Peck Rathburn; list of men entitled to prize shares in the schooner "Loyalty," etc. [year not given].

Grinnell, William. 1st Lieutenant, sloop "Providence," commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; list of men entitled to prize shares in the ship "Alexander," captured Sept. 20, 1776.

Grinnell, William. Petition dated Boston, Feb. 4, 1778, signed by Ph. Moore, asking that said Grinnell be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Loyal American" (privateer); ordered in Council Feb. 5, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Gripen, Elisha, Lenox. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army [year not given]; residence, Lenox; engaged for town of Lenox; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt. [See Elisha Crippin.]

Gripes, John. Private, Capt. William Bird's co., Col. Webb's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781, 220 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included, near West Point; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gripp, William, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lewis Whiting's co., Col. Wheelock's regt.; company return dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Aug. 27, 1776; age, 32 yrs.

Grippen, Elisha. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Ambrose Hills's and Capt. Joseph Raymond's cos., of Richmond, endorsed "1778;" residence, New Canaan; enlisted for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; enlistment, 3 years. [See Elisha Crippin.]

Grippin, Darius, Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week.

Grippin, Hosea. 4th Sergeant, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; engaged July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Grippin, John, Oxford. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 week, 6 days.

Giririnell, Obed. List of prisoners discharged from prison-ship at Rhode Island in exchange for British prisoners and sent to Boston in the schooner "Speedwell" Aug. 6, 1777, by Capt. Josiah Godfrey.

Grissel, Benjamin, Jr. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 4 weeks.

Grissel, George. Return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Beverly; engaged Oct. 10, 1781; term, 3 years.

Grissel, Peter. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners, at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

Griste, John, 3d., Marblehead. Capt. Joel Smith's (4th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Griste and others, dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; *also*, Fifer, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 14 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported sick, absent; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enlisted Jan. 8, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo. 24 days; company raised for defence of seacoast.

Griswal, Edward. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged June 26, 1779 [service not given]; reported in the "Enterprise."

Griswald, William, New Marlborough. Private, Capt. Caleb Wright's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days.

Griswerld, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Job Woodbridge's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company formed part of a detachment under Maj. Caleb Hide which marched from Stockbridge on the evacuation of Ticonderoga.

Griswold, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Greswold, Greswould, Grieswould, Grissel, Griswal, Griswald, Griswerld, Griswoold, Griswould.]

Griswold, Benjamin, Sheffield. Receipt dated Sheffield, May 1, 1781, for bounty paid said Griswold by Elisha Ensign, Chairman of a class of the town of Sheffield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlistment, 3 years; receipted for by Capt. Smith.

Griswold, Benjamin. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 27, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 4 weeks. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

Griswold, Elihu. Surgeon's Mate, 26th regt.; list of men returned as having lost articles at the evacuation of New York, Sept. 14, 1776; *also*, Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return of men who marched on an expedition to Trenton Dec. 26, 1776, dated Mixfield.

Griswold, Ezekiel. Private, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. John Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 22, 1781; service, 13 days, travel included; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

Griswold, Jeremiah. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 1, 1777; service, 11 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates; *also*, Capt. John Bacon's co., Col. David Rosseter's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; enlisted Oct. 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. Stark at Stillwater.

Griswold, John. Private, Capt. John Kirtland's (Kirkland's) co., Col. John Dicenson's (Dickinson's) regt.; marched Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Griswold, John. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army and was discharged 97 miles from home; *also*, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of militia; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen. Gates.

Griswold, John. Private, Capt. John Kirkland's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Oct. 21, 1777; service, 2 mos. 8 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army at the Northward.

Griswold, Manes [?]. Private, Capt. Heman Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Collar's regt.; service, 11 days; company marched from Sandisfield to Stillwater Oct. 14, 1781, on an alarm.

Griswold, Samuel. Private, Capt. John Carpenter's co.; joined May 27, 1781; discharged Aug. 27, 1781; service, 3 mos.; company detached to guard stores at Springfield for 3 months.

Griswold, William. Corporal, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and reported to have received pay at Albany; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Simon Adams's co., Col. John Coller's regt., Gen. Fellows's brigade; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service, 12 days, travel included; company ordered out by Col. John Ashley on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 13, 1781.

Griswoold, John. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

Griswould, Ashbel. Account current showing money received on account between Jan. 26 and March 30 [year not given, probably 1776]; reported enlisted Jan. 26; service probably in Capt. Selah Heart's co.; *also*, receipt dated June 26, 1776, for wages for 2 mos. service in the winter of 1775-6 in Capt. Selah Heart's co., Col. Erastus Woolcot's regt.

Griswould, Isaac, Gilsum [N. H.]. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 3 mos. 18 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Boston, Nov. 10, 1775.

Griswould, Jeremiah, Granville. Private, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the army April 29, 1775; *also*, Capt. Lebbeus Ball's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775.

Griswould, Jeremiah. Private, Lieut. Ezekiel Crocker's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 4 days; company called out by Maj. Hide and ordered to Bennington; *also*, Capt. Ambrose Hill's co., Lieut. Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1779; discharged Aug. 22, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at New Haven, Conn.

Griswould, John. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Maj. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Feb. 23, 1777; discharged April 7, 1777; service, 43 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. David Rosseter's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Aug. 13, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

Griswould, William. Corporal, Lieut. Eli Hermon's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y.; *also*, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powel.

Gritfith, William. Matross, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. Roll dated Boston.

Gritman, ——, Sharon. Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Paterson's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gritman, John, Nobletown (also given Sharon). Private, Capt. John McKinstry's co., Col. John Patterson's (26th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 3, Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1775.

Groce, Elisha, Scituate. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Eustis's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 31, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Scituate; credited to town of Scituate; term, 3 years; reported as serving 24 mos. as Corporal, 9 mos. as Sergeant; promoted to Sergeant March 31, 1779.

Groce, Jabez, Greenwich. Private, Capt. John Packhard's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 weeks.

Groce, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plummer's co.; enlisted March 5, 1776; discharged Dec. 10, 1776; company stationed at St. Georges for defence of seacoast.

Groce, Joshua. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army.

Groce, Joshua. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, with guards under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Groce, Joshua. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Brookfield; marched July 14, 1779; reported delivered to Capt. C. Marshall.

Groce, Obadiah, Lancaster. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's (2d) co., Col. John Whitcomb's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; returned home April 28, 1775; service, 10 days.

Groce, Thomas, Petersham. Private, Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Asa How's and Capt. Wing Spooner's cos., 7th Worcester Co. regt., dated Petersham, Dec. 30, 1777; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; joined Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

Groce, Thomas. Boy, State brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 16, 1778; service, 3 mos. 15 days.

Groden, William. List of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Berwick; arrived at Fishkill June 20, 1778.

Grodin, John. Capt. Abijah Child's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; enlisted for town of Lincoln; reported deserted.

Groffom, Samuel, Falmouth. Private, Capt. Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 17, 1777, to July 7, 1777; residence, Falmouth; enlisted for town of Falmouth; reported taken prisoner July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. John Skillin's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.;

Groffom, Samuel, *continued.*
rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 14 [year not given, probably 1776], to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 97 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Samuel Thomes's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 26, 1778; mustered by Maj. Ilsley, County Muster Master, and by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master.

Grois, James. List of men belonging to Capt. Jonathan Edes's co., Col. Crafts's regt., who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months.

Groldthrite, Joseph. Private, Capt. Samuel Read, Jr.'s co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; marched Dec. –, 1776; returned March –, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 days, at the Jerseys. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Gromdy, Reuben, Montague. Descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. John K. Smith's co., 6th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Smith; rank, Private; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, dark; residence, Montague; enlisted Dec. 13, 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during war.

Groo, Peter. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Dudley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 7, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel included.

Groo, Philip. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 22 (also given Feb. 17), 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 9 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem.

Groo, Samuel, Douglas. Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co.; receipt for advance pay for 1 month, etc., signed by said Groo and others, dated Point Shirley, June 13, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Carriel's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 15, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 17 days; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service, 1 mo. 4 days, travel included.

Groo, Samuel, New Marlborough. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 5 days, travel included; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 2, 1780; discharged Jan. 3, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Grooes, Thomas. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's co., Col. Cary's regt.; company return dated "Cortlands manner," Nov. 22, 1776.

Groom, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grooms.]

Groom, George, Boston. Descriptive list of men mustered to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 26, 1780; Col. Baldwin's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; occupation, wheelwright; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; mustered by Capt. Parker; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Pattin's co., Gen. Knox's Artillery artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 19, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieut. Col. Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment, who had engaged for 3 years or during the war; rank, Clerk; engaged April 9, 1780; term, during war; *also*, Sergeant, corps of Artillery artificers under Capt. Pattin and Capt. Bryant, stationed at West Point; statement of Continental balances, certified June 6, 1782.

Grooms, George, Boston. Private, Capt. Parker's co., Col. Baldwin's regiment of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 21, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, return made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment; residence, Boston; engaged March 9, 1777; term, during war.

Groos, George, Yarmouth. Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

Groos, Jabez, Greenwich. Private, 2d Lieut. Thomas Weeks's detachment of Minutemen, Col. Elisha Porter's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

Groos, Joshua. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Groos, Michael. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's co., Col. Thomas Poor's regt.; enlisted May 30, 1778; discharged Jan. 29, 1779; service, 8 mos. 20 days, travel included, at North river, N. Y.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Fort Clinton; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

Groos, Samuel, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 6 days.

Groos, Thomas. Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for gun and blanket money, dated Boston, Feb. 24, 1777.

Groose, Elisha, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Groose, John. Col. Wesson's (9th) regt.; entered service Aug. 27, 1779; discharged May 27, 1780; term, 9 months.

Groose, Joshua, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 6 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

Groose, Thomas, Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

Groose, Thomas. Receipt dated June 18, 1783, signed by Isaac Josselyn, for wages due said Groose for service to July 2, 1782, on board frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manley.

Grooss, Micah. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from May 31, 1776, to Aug. 31, 1776, 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

Grooss, Thomas. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 5, 1780; enlistment, 3 years.

Groostreue, Jos. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Grooters, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grootors, Groster, Groters.]

Grooters, Henry, Boston. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Marshfield; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Gulph Mills, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June-Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 20 (also given Nov. 22), 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; company return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Light Infantry co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Nov. 27, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 20, 1777; term, 3 years.

Grootors, Henry. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Grootors, Louis. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Dec. 7, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.

Groover, John, Boston. Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlisted May 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity, dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; residence, Boston; enlisted May –, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnells; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point.

Grose, Benjamin. Descriptive list of deserters, endorsed "July 13, 1780;" Capt. Ebenezer Smith's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (13th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, seaman; deserted Feb. –, 1777.

Grose, Elisha, Scituate. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776; *also*, return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., dated Scituate, Sept. 1, 1778; residence, Scituate; enlisted for town of Scituate; joined Capt. Eustis's co., Col. Crane's (Artillery) regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, descriptive list dated Jan. 10, 1781, returned by order of Gen. Heath; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Sergeant; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; enlisted March 31, 1777 (also given March 31, 1779), by Capt. Lieut. Gardner; enlistment, during war.

Grose, John, Haverhill. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Haverhill; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey.

Grose, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Selue's 12th (2d Truro) co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Joseph Doane; ordered in Council April 20, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

Grose, Jonah, Truro. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Higgins's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers commissioned July 5, 1776; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of discharge, 1 mo.

Grose, Jonah. Sergeant, Capt. Job Crocker's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; entered service July 7, 1777; discharged Dec. 12, 1777; service, 5 mos. 13 days, travel included, at Rhode Island and sundry places in Massachusetts; company raised to serve for 6 months from July 1, 1777, unless sooner discharged.

Grose, Joshua. Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Camp, Jan. 5, 1776.

Grose, Samuel, Hanover. Private, Capt. Amos Turner's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Hayward Peirce's co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 3 mos. 2 days; company raised in Scituate and Hanover for service at Bristol, R. I.

Grose, Thomas, Templeton (also given Petersham). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., 7th Worcester Co. regt., as returned to Col. Nathan Sparhawk, dated Templeton, West Precinct, Jan. 7, 1778; residence, Templeton, West Precinct; engaged for Templeton, West Precinct; joined Capt. Morse's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them, dated Barre, June 25, 1778; said Grose claimed by Petersham and Templeton; allowed to Templeton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Sibley's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; entered service Aug. 18, 1781; marched Aug. 23, 1781; arrived in camp Aug. 31, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included; residence, Petersham; engaged for town of Petersham; term, 3 months.

Grose, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776–Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; credited to town of Scituate; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

Grosevener, Theophas. Drummer, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows, on an alarm at the Northward.

Grosier, John. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as attested by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Grosier, a Seaman, to be exchanged for Daniel Sullivan, a Seaman.

Grospelius, Antonio. Petition signed by Samuel Eliot, Jr., Agent for state of Connecticut, stating that said Grospelius, a native of Sweden who had never been a subject of Great Britain, was taken prisoner in March, 1777, on the passage from Liverpool to Jamaica, and carried to Dartmouth by an armed vessel belonging to Connecticut; that on his arrival at Dartmouth he entered service as a marine on board the brig "Defence," and remained "on board ever since;" that he was taken into custody on the supposition that he was a prisoner of war and carried on

Grospelius, Antonio, *continued.* board a prison-ship, and asking that he might be ordered to return to service on the "Defence," where he had engaged to serve for 1 year; ordered in Council Sept. 12, 1777, that the Commissary of Prisoners be directed to release said Grospelius and deliver him to Capt. Smedley, Commander of the brig "Defence."

Gross, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goss, Groce, Grooes, Groos, Groose, Grooss, Grose, Grosse, Grouse, Growes, Grows.]

Gross, Benjamin, Truro (also given Cape Cod). Return of men enlisted to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph Doane's (2d Barnstable Co.) regt., dated Chatham, March 4, 1777; residence, Truro; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1777; Capt. Willington's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; *also*, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Cape Cod; enlisted for Cape Cod; mustered by Nathaniel Barber; reported deserted.

Gross, Elijah. Private, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched July 24, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos. 10 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll endorsed "5 mos. service at Rhode Island."

Gross, Elisha, Scituate. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 11, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Vose's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

Gross, George, Beverly (also given Brunswick). Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gross and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Low's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Israel Hutchinson; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos. 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt William Poter's (Porter's) co., Col. Frances's regt.; term, 3 years; said Gross reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 17, 1777, to Feb. 17, 1780; residence, Brunswick; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 17, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 36 days allowance; company to march March 12 [1777]; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779, dated West Point.

Gross, George. Sailor, ship "Eagle," commanded by Capt. William Groves; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 2 in; complexion, dark.

Gross, Isaac, Hingham. Private, Capt. James Lincoln's (Independent) co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service, 3 weeks 1 day; company stationed at Hingham.

Gross, Jabez, Greenwich. Private, Capt. John Packard's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Packard's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1775; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Hooker's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 36 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Greenwich; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Gross, John, Haverhill. Return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex Co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Haverhill; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas (Robert) Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 12, 1781; Capt. Robert Bradford's co., Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 19 (also given 17) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 11½ in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark (also given black); occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Haverhill; residence, Haverhill; enlisted Dec. 29, 1779, at West Point, by Ensign Fernald; enlistment, during war.

Gross, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 5 mos. 25 days, in defence of seacoast.

Gross, John. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Selve's 12th co., 2d Barnstable Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 20, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Higgins's co., stationed at Truro; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 16, 1777.

Gross, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. John Allen's regt.; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Dec. 31, 1777; service, 3 mos. 9 days, travel included; company raised for defence of Machias.

Gross, Jonah, Truro. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; abstract for advance pay for 1 month from June 6, 1776, mileage, etc., dated Boston; [name cancelled on roll;] *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Higgins's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; entered service May 14, 1776; service to Oct. 31, 1776, 5 mos. 19 days, travel included.

Gross, Joseph. Private, Capt. William Reed's co.; enlisted Aug. 19, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 10 days; company called out by order of Col. Jonathan Buck for service at Machias.

Gross, Joseph. Private, Capt. George Ulmer's co., Col. James Hunter's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1782; discharged Nov. 20, 1782; service, 5 mos. 12 days; company raised for service in Eastern department.

Gross, Joshua. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Danforth's co., Col. Rice's regt.; mustered July 7, 1779; engaged for town of Brookfield; term, 9 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Wadsworth's co., Col. Bradford's (14th) regt.; entered service July 10, 1779; discharged April 9, 1780; term, 9 months.

Gross, Micah. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; enlisted Feb. 15, 1776; service to Feb. 29, 1776, 14 days; roll dated Truro; *also*, Capt. Joseph Smith's co.; service from Aug. 31, 1776, to Nov. 22, 1776, 2 mos. 22 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Truro.

Gross, Reuben. Private, Lieut. John Bohannan's detachment from Col. Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; enlisted Dec. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 24, 1778; service, 6 days; detachment called out by Lieut. Col. Campbell for defence of State stores on board the "Merry Sheet," from Boston, bound to the garrison at Machias. Roll dated Narragaugus.

Gross, Samuel. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

Gross, Simon. Letter dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Gross, 2d Lieutenant of the frigate "Boston," and other prisoners, confined in bar-

Gross, Simon, *continued.* racks at Halifax; *also*, list of prisoners brought from Halifax in the cartel "Favorite" to be exchanged for British prisoners, endorsed "Halifax, Jan. 29, 1778;" reported a Lieutenant; also reported taken in the "Fox."

Gross, Thomas, Petersham. Capt. Jonathan Holman's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Gross and others, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days; *also*, list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Gates's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; mustered May 26, 1777; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 33 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Petersham; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Petersham for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 7, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service, 6 mos. 13 days, travel included.

Gross, Thomas, Scituate (also given Hanover). Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Scituate to Hingham, March 24, 1776, on an alarm, subsequent to the time of taking Dorchester Heights; *also*, Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Dyke's regt.; pay abstract for rations to and from camp, travel allowance home, etc., dated Boston, Nov. –, 1776; service at Dorchester Heights; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt. Stetson's co., Col. Cushing's regt.; age, 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Hanover; arrived at Fishkill June 10, 1778; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778.

Grosse, David. Corporal, Col. Armand's legion (Independent corps taken into Continental service, agreeable to resolve of June 25, 1778); list dated July –, 1778.

Grosse, Thomas, Petersham. Private, Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Petersham; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Gates's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Petersham; enlisted for town of Petersham; mustered by Capt. Newhall; *also*, (late) Capt. Gates's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, approved April 22, 1779.

Grosse, Thomas. Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 2, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 29 days; engagement, 5 months.

Grossent, Andrew. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of West Springfield; engaged June 29, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Andrew Grosvent.]

Groster, Henry, France. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, France; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war. [See Henry Grooters.]

Groster, Lovia [?], France. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. John Cushing's (2d Plymouth Co.) regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, France; engaged for town of Marshfield; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, during war. [See Lewis Groters.]

Grosvenor, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grosevener, Grovener, Groveour, Grovesner, Grovner, Grovnr.]

Grosvenor, Lester. Private, Capt. Daniel Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel home, at New Haven, Conn.

Grosvenor, Moses. Private, Capt. John Sherman's co., Col. Gideon Burt's regt.; enlisted June 16, 1782; service, 6 days, against the insurgents at Springfield and Northampton.

Grosvenor, Resolved. Sergeant, Capt. Hezekiah Green's co., Col. Barns's regt.; entered service Oct. 13, 1781; service, 16 days; company marched from Windsor to Saratoga on an alarm at the Northward.

Grosvenor, Theophilus. Drummer, Capt. David Brown's co. commanded by Lieut. William White, Col. Miles Powell's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Sept. 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, including travel home, at New Haven, Conn.

Grosvent, Andrew. Receipt dated West Springfield, June 30, 1781, for bounty paid said Grosvent by Lieut. Roger Cooley, in behalf of a class of the town of West Springfield, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [See Andrew Grossent.]

Grotas, Andrew. Marine, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Dec. 14, 1780; service, 4 mos. 21 days; reported captured May 5, 1781.

Groten, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt.; return for equipments, dated Aug. 21, 1778. [See Nat. Groton and Nathaniel Grotton.]

Groters, Lewis, Boston. Private, Light Infantry co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Nov. 20, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1779; credited to town of Marshfield; reported died Oct. 30, 1779; *also*, Capt. Gawen Brown's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated Guelph, Pa.; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay rolls for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Turner's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Capt. William Scott's (4th) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Garrison at Pawtuxet; enlisted Nov. 20 (also given Nov. 22), 1777; reported on command at Newtown; *also*, 4th co., Col. Jackson's regt.; return dated Providence, July 8, 1779; *also*, Capt. Scott's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Scott's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged Nov. 20, 1777; term, during war; reported died Oct. 30, 1779.

Groton, Nat., Ipswich. Private, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days. [See Nathaniel Groten and Nathaniel Grotton.]

Groton, Thomas. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Grotton, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. David Low's (3d) co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; return of train band and alarm list, dated April 30, 1778; said Grotton reported as belonging to train band. [See Nathaniel Groten and Nat. Groton.]

Groughton, William. List of prisoners sent from Newport, R. I., in the prison-ship "Lord Sandwich" to be exchanged for British prisoners, and landed at Bristol March 7, 1778.

Grounsill, Titus. Ordinary Seaman, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; complexion, negro; reported deceased; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Grouse, George, Brunswick (also given Rowley). Private, Capt. White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 26, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Beverly; *also*, Capt. White's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 26, 1777, to May 5, 1777; said Grouse credited with 66 days allowance; *also*, Capt. George White's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. –, 1778; residence, Brunswick (also given Rowley); enlisted for town of Rowley; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and by County Muster Master Sewell; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at the Lines; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 26, 1780; reported discharged Jan. 26, 1780.

Grout, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Groute, Groutt, Growt.]

Grout, Abel, Templeton. Private, Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 28 days, including travel home; company served as a reinforcement to Northern army at the time of the reduction of [Gen.] Burgoyne; *also*, Capt. Jotham Houghton's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 31, 1778; discharged Sept. 14, 1778; service, 1 mo. 15 days; company raised for 6 weeks service at Rhode Island; roll dated Petersham; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Stearns's co., Col. John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 4 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Petersham, April 10, 1782, signed by said Grout and others, for wages for service at West Point in 1780.

Grout, Benjamin, Westborough. Corporal, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed "guards at Roxbury;" *also*, Capt. Edmund Brigham's co.; list of men from Col. Cushing's regt. mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co. to serve at Rhode Island probably until the first of January "next" [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Fisher's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778 [service not given]; company raised to serve until Dec. 31, 1778, unless sooner discharged, and stationed at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Belknap's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; service to Sept. 1, 1778, 1 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island; reported deserted Sept. 2, 1778; company allowed travel from North Kingston, R. I., to place of discharge, i.e., home; roll sworn to at East Greenwich.

Grout, Benjamin. Petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Grout and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

Grout, Daniel, Grafton. (Late) Capt. James Myrick's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 18, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 2 mos. 27 days; company raised to serve at and about Boston until Jan. 1, 1779.

Grout, Daniel, Grafton. Sergeant, Capt. Luke Drury's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's (1st) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Aaron Kimball's 1st (Grafton) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies of said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in Council April 17, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to April 9, 1779; reported a supernumerary; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; appointed Jan. 1, 1777; reported recruiting; *also*, Col. Bigelow's (15th) regt.; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston, May 25, 1778; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a company in Col. Bigelow's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Capt. William Gates's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported on furlough; also reported a supernumerary; *also*, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 14, 1780; said Grout to command men detached from Worcester Co. militia; *also*, Captain, Col. Enoch Hallet's regt.; appointed July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 30, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Grout, Daniel, Holden. Corporal, Capt. James Davis's co. of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11½ days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Jones's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Grout and others, dated Cambridge, July 1, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

Grout, Elias, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Daniel Eames's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; marched Sept. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, endorsed "drafts by resolve of April 20, 1778, to fill up the Continental Army;" Capt. Gardner's co., Col. Bullard's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; *also*, list of men returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co. by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sherburne;

Grout, Elias, *continued.*
arrived at Springfield July 6, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private; pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

Grout, Elias, Jr., Sherburne. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Silas Grout.]

Grout, Isaac. Private, Capt. Josiah White's co., Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worcester Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Hadley on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Spencer.

Grout, Joel. Private, Capt. Ephraim Stockwell's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included; company marched to Bennington July 28, 1777, to reinforce army under Gen. Stark.

Grout, John, Shelburne. 4th Corporal, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 16, 1775.

Grout, John, Spencer. Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched from home Aug. 20, 1781; joined regiment at West Point, Aug. 28, 1781; discharged Nov. 28, 1781; service, 3 mos. 16 days, travel included; residence, Spencer; enlisted for town of Spencer; enlistment, 3 months. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

Grout, John. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army. Roll dated New Salem.

Grout, John. Sergeant, Capt. Abel Dinsmor's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17 (also given Aug. 26), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 (also given 3 mos. 13) days, including travel home, with Northern army; engagement to expire Nov. 30, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

Grout, John. Private, Capt. Edward Seagrave's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 19, 1778; discharged July 12, 1778; service, 26 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company raised for 21 days service; roll dated Uxbridge; *also*, Capt. Bezaleel Taft's (9th) co., Col. Nathan Tyler's (3d Worcester Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 27, 1780; *also*, company receipt dated Uxbridge, April 25, 1781, given to Capt. Bezaleel Taft, for wages for service on the alarm at Tiverton in July, 1780.

Grout, Jonathan (also given Jonathan, Jr.), Petersham. Fifer, Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance from home to Dorchester [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Dorchester home, dated Dorchester, Nov. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. Josiah Wilder's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt. commanded by Maj. Daniel Clap; enlisted July 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 13 days, at Rutland Barracks; roll dated Templeton.

Grout, Jonathan, Petersham. 7th Worcester Co. regt.; list of field officers of regiments of Worcester Co. militia proposed by Legislature Jan. 12, 1776; above regiment made up from Rutland, Petersham, Hutchinson, Athol, Templeton, Winchendon, Royalston, and Hubbardston; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of field officers; commissioned Feb. 7, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; list of officers chosen by the 11th and 12th cos. in said regiment, signed by said Grout, dated Rutland District, July 5, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from [Worcester Co.] brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren [year not given]; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 30, 1779; said Grout chosen Colonel, 7th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Jan. 30, 1779; reported commissioned Jan. 30, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 7th Worcester Co. regt., Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner's brigade; general return of officers and men for equipments, made by Adjutant-General Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

Grout, Jonathan, Westborough. Private, Capt. George (also given Joseph) Baker's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13½ days.

Grout, Jonathan. Private, Capt. John Oliver's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service, 104 days, travel included; warrant for pay allowed in Council Aug. 12, 1777; company served at the Jerseys for 3 months.

Grout, Jonathan. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Nathan Fisher's (7th) co., 6th Worcester Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 27, 1777; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Wheelock; roll made up for service from Sept. 27, 1777, to Oct. 23, 1777; company raised for 30 days service; roll sworn to in Worcester Co.; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Col. Job Cushing's (6th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers endorsed "Jan. 1, 1778."

Grout, Joseph, Spencer. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's co. of Minute-men, Col. Jonathan Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Grout, Joseph. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "guards at Roxbury."

Grout, Joseph. Private, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 9, 1778; discharged Nov. 9, 1778; service, 4 mos. 1 day, at Cambridge; roll dated Lancaster; *also*, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; company return [year not given]; during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Capt. Jewett; *also*, Capt. David Jewett's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 10, 1778; discharged Dec. 12, 1778; service, 1 mo. 5 days, travel included; roll certified at Lancaster.

Grout, Micah (also given **Michael**), Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Capt. David Moore's co., Col. John Nixon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 1 mo. 19 days; *also*, Matross, Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 8, 1775; service, 1 mo. 25 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Rice's co., Col. Ezekiel Howe's (4th Middlesex Co.) regt. [year not given]; residence, Sudbury; engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men

Grout, Micah (also given Michael), *continued.* mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co., Col. Mason's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Nov. 18, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men entitled to gratuity, dated Springfield, Nov. 1, 1779; company stationed at Springfield; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Bryant's co.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 14, 1780; *also*, Matross, in a corps of Artillery artificers under Capt. Pattin and Capt. Bryant at West Point; statement of Continental balances; balance probably certified June 11, 1782.

Grout, Micah. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged June 25, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781; reported joined Sept. 5, 1781.

Grout, Nathan (also given Nathaniel), Medway. Private, in West co. in Medway, commanded by 1st Lieutenant Moses Adams, Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and also on the alarm of April 30, 1775, under command of Maj. J. Fuller; service, 7 days; *also*, list of men returned as serving on picket guard under Maj. Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, company receipt dated Medway, March 30, 1776, given to Lieut. Moses Adams, for travel allowance for service on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men returned by a committee of the town of Medway, April 13, 1778, as having rendered service at various times subsequent to April 19, 1775.

Grout, Nathan. List of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for said county, Nov. 24, 1779; engaged for town of Sherburne; *also*, Private, Major's co., Col. Smith's (13th) regt.; entered service Aug. 4, 1779; discharged May 4, 1780; term, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel home; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Holliston.

Grout, Royal. Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Samuel Peirce; enlisted May 15, 1779; discharged July 1, 1779; service, 1 mo. 19 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co. of guards; engaged Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, under Maj. Nathaniel Heath; company detached from militia by order of Gen. Hancock to man forts at and about Boston and serve until Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Private, Capt. Joshua Lealand's co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 14 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 28, 1780; roll dated Sherburne; *also*, Capt. Staples Chamberlin's co., Col. Dean's regt.; enlisted March 11, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 7 days, travel included; reported as serving as a volunteer; company marched to Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock; roll endorsed "40 days service."

Grout, Samuel, Holliston. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt. Warren's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, 6th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1777, to May 10, 1778; credited to town of Holliston; reported died May 10, 1778; *also*, Capt. Isaac Warren's co.,

Grout, Samuel, *continued.*
Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778; residence, Holliston; *also*, (late) Capt. Isaac Warren's (6th) co., Col. Bailey's regt.; return of men who joined before Aug. 15, 1777; reported died May 16, 1778.

Grout, Silas, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co. of Minute-men, Col. Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Aaron Gardner's (1st) co., Col. Bullard's (5th Middlesex Co.) regt., dated Sherburne, Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Sherburne; engaged for town of Sherburne; *also*, list of 6 months men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sherburne; marched to camp July 6, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; *also*, Private, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Sherburne for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; service, 6 mos. 12 days, travel included; *also*, Capt. Zebulon King's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months. [See Elias Grout, Jr.]

Grout, William, Sudbury. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Peirce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Thaddeus Russell's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 26, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 6 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Concord, Sept. 30, 1777, signed by said Grout and others, who were drafted to guard Continental stores at Little Cambridge, Concord, Sudbury, etc., under Capt. Isaac Woods, asking for additional wages; petition endorsed "leave to withdraw."

Grout, William, Westborough. Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance home, etc., dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776; said Grout credited with 2 days allowance.

Grout, William. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's co., Col. Joseph (Josiah) Whitney's regt.; service from May 4, 1777, to July 4, 1777, 2 mos. 7 days, travel included, under Maj. Gen. Spencer at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, endorsed "2 mos. service."

Grout, William. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 3 mos. 2 days, at and about Boston. Roll endorsed "guards at Roxbury."

Grout, William. Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt.; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service, 8 mos. 4 days, at North river, N. Y.; enlistment, 8 months; *also*, pay roll for Sept., 1778; reported sick at hospital, not joined since muster; *also*, pay roll for Oct., 1778; reported not joined; *also*, pay roll for Dec., 1778; reported on furlough; *also*, order dated Westborough, April 10, 1779, signed by said Grout, for wages for service in Col. Wood's regt., payable to Samuel Crosby.

Grout, William. Private, Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 3 days, travel included; company raised for 3 mos. service.

Groute, Joseph. Private, Capt. Raymond DeGuiscard's co.; pay roll dated April 24, 1782; service probably in 1781.

Groutt, Elias, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Groutt, Nathan, Sherburne. Private, Capt. Benjamin Bullard's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos. 9 days.

Grouty, Joshua. Capt. David Wilder's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill. [See Joshua Prouty.]

Grove, Isaac. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for advance pay for Jan., 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776. [See Isaac Grow.]

Grove, Peter. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dudley; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller. [See Peter Grave and Peter Groo.]

Grovener, Theophas. Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

Groveour, John, York. Private, Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; roll made up for travel allowance from Albany home; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776.

Grover, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Glover, Groover, Groves, Gruiver, Gruver.]

Grover, Abiel, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of Minute-men in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 8 days.

Grover, Amasa, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; service between date of enlistment, Sept. 2, 1777, and Jan. 2, 1778, 3 mos. 29 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1777, allowing service for 1 mo. 1 day at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778; *also*, Capt. John Allen's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included, on an alarm at Rhode Island; regiment detached from Bristol Co. militia for 6 days service; roll dated Norton; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island, by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Grover, Amaziah. Enlistment agreement, signed by said Grover and others, engaging themselves to serve until April 1 "next," in a company commanded by Capt. James Stedman, of Windham, and in a regiment raised by proclamation of the Governor, dated Jan. 20, 1776; *also*, Capt. James Stedman's co., Col. John Douglass's regt.; receipt for wages, billeting, etc., for 2 mos. service, given to Lieut. Jonah Palmer, dated June 17, 1776 [?], signed by said Grover and others.

Grover, Andrew, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of Minute-men in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days.

Grover, Benjamin, Grafton. Capt. Luke Drury's co., Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Grover and others, dated June 10, 1775; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, certificate dated Grafton, Feb. 14, 1777, signed by Capt. Nathaniel Sharman (Sherman) and Col. John Goulding, stating that Sergt. Moses Hayden with others hired said Grover Feb. 14, 1777, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, unless sooner discharged; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Ephraim Lyon's co., 6th Worcester Co. regt., dated Grafton, Dec. 12, 1777; residence, Grafton; engaged for town of Grafton; joined Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts; said Grover enlisted April 4, 1777, and served until Oct. 30, 1779, when he deserted; joined again Nov. 20, 1779, and served until Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Joshua Benson's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. –, 1778; mustered by Mr. Newhall; *also*, Capt. Benson's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; rank, Private; age, 28 yrs. 2 mos.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; eyes, light; residence, Grafton; enlisted April 19, 1779, by Col. Putnam; enlistment, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781; *also*, muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; reported in general hospital, which he entered March 17, 1781; *also*, muster roll for April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point.

Grover, Benjamin, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown, by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

Grover, Benjamin, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 19 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 10 days, at Rhode Island, on the alarm of July 31, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Grover, Benjamin. Private, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

Grover, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, on Penobscot expedition.

Grover, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war; reported as serving in room of Job Kimball; also reported on furlough.

Grover, David, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of Minute-men in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Grover, David, Norton. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service in April and May, 1777, 20 days, at Rhode Island; company raised in Bristol Co.; *also*, Capt. Israel Trow's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 14, 1777, to July 6, 1777, 1 mo. 24 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778; roll dated Attleborough.

Grover, David. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Grover, David. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Grover, Ebenezer, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 15 days; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by 1st Lieut. Caleb Benjamin, sworn to April 1, 1779; residence, Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Keith's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; term to expire Nov. 1, 1778.

Grover, Eleazer. Private, Capt. Mark Pool's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; service from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778, with guards at Charlestown; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778, to April 5, 1778, 2 mos. 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for March, 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported discharged March 3, 1778.

Grover, Eleazer. Descriptive list dated Deerfield, July 24, 1780, of men detached from Hampshire Co. militia and returned by Maj. David Dickinson as mustered by him, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells; 4th or 15th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; eyes, light; engaged for town of Bernardston; term 3 months; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Grover, Enoch. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 17, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Grover, Ephraim, Mansfield. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of Minute-men in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 7 days.

Grover, Ephraim (also given **Ephraim, Jr.**). 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Bates's (7th) co., Col. Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned May 4, 1780; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, in command of a company in Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; entered service March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Grover, Gideon, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of Minute-men in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days.

Grover, Ichabod. Petition dated Boston, Aug. 21, 1780, signed by Job Prince, in behalf of J. and Andrew Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Grover be commissioned as commander of the ship "Sebastian" (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 21, 1780, that a commission be issued.

Grover, Isaiah. Receipt dated Wilbraham, April 4, 1781, for bounty paid said Grover by Thomas Mirick and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Wilbraham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged April 5, 1781; engaged for town of Wilbraham; term, 3 years. [See Josiah Grover.]

Grover, Jabez, Wrentham. Capt. Aaron Guild's co.; company order for advance pay for 1 month, etc., dated Camp at Hull, July 24, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service to Aug. 1, 1776; roll dated Camp at Hull; *also*, petition signed by said Grover and others belonging to a battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages, dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Guild's co., Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 90 days; roll dated Hull; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 1 mo. 3 days; roll dated Hull.

Grover, James, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of Minute-men in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 4 days.

Grover, James, 2d. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Grover, Jedediah. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Norton.

Grover, Jeffrey. List of men raised for Continental service, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crane's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged by Gilbert Dench, Committee; also reported a foreigner.

Grover, Jeremiah, York. Fifer, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 23, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay due to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported sick in general hospital Dec. 7, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Spinney's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 8, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 2 mos. 28 days, travel included; company detached to guard and fortify port of Boston.

Grover, Jesse. Private, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 31, 1777, 1 mo. 6 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Norton; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; dis-

Grover, Jesse, *continued.* charged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover; Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Grover, Jesse. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co.; pay roll dated March 7, 1783. [See David Grover.]

Grover, Joab. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

Grover, John, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's) 37th regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775.

Grover, John, Malden. Private, Capt. John Walton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; return dated Oct. 31, 1776; reported not in camp; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 1 day, travel included; roll dated North Castle.

Grover, John, Malden. Private, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778; reported on furlough Oct. 13, 1778.

Grover, John, York. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Bragdon's co., 1st York Co. regt.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence, York; reported arrived at Fishkill July 11, 1778.

Grover, John. Private, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

Grover, John. Private, Lieut. Thomas Gould's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 14 days; company marched from Hancock to Manchester; *also*, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

Grover, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, including travel home, at Stillwater.

Grover, John. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Dec. 25, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 3 mos. 8 days, at Cambridge.

Grover, John. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 12, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 82 days, at Cambridge.

Grover, John. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Grover, John. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Dec. 15, 1778; discharged April 29, 1779; service, 4 mos. 15 days; company raised for service with guards at and about Boston under Maj. Gen. Gates; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's

GROVER, JOHN, *continued.* co.; enlisted April 30, 1779; discharged Oct. 31, 1779; service, 6 mos. 2 days; company raised for service with guards at and about Boston; above service from April 30, 1779, to Oct. 31, 1779, performed under successive engagements of 3 months.

GROVER, JOHN. List of men raised for Continental service, sworn to at Hopkinton, Feb. 8, 1780; engaged for town of Hopkinton; joined Capt. Perkins's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged by Gilbert Dench, Committee; also reported a foreigner; *also*, Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

GROVER, JOHN. Private, Capt. Jordan Parker's co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted May 20, 1781; discharged Dec. 2, 1781; service, 6 mos. 10 days, at the Eastward. Roll sworn to at Georgetown.

GROVER, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Nathaniel Hutchings's detachment; marched Sept. 7, 1781; discharged Sept. 13, 1781; service, 7 days; detachment sent by the Selectmen of Fryeburg to guard frontiers on Androscoggin river; *also*, Capt. John Evans's co.; enlisted Sept. 16, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 2 mos. 18 days; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Androscoggin river to guard the frontiers.

GROVER, JOHN, Jr., Malden [probably]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Garduer; service, 1 day.

GROVER, JOHN, 3d, Malden [probably]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

GROVER, JOHN, 4th, Malden [probably]. Private, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Watertown by order of Col. Gardner; service, 1 day.

GROVER, JONATHAN. Private, Lieut. John Kilburn's co., Col. Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 4 days, travel included; company marched to Vermont by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

GROVER, JOSEPH, Mansfield (also given Wrentham). Private, Capt. Samuel White's (7th) co. (West co. of Minute-men in Mansfield), Col. John Dagget's (Bristol Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; service, 11 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1775; *also*, receipt for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; return dated Jan. 30, 1778; residence, Mansfield; enlisted for town of Mansfield; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Moses Knap's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1778, March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

GROVER, JOSIAH, Windsor, Conn. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Hastings's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8¾ in.; complexion, light; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; residence, Windsor, Conn.; engaged for town of Wilbraham; engaged April 5, 1781; term, 3 years. [See Isaiah Grover.]

Grover, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. John Hatheway's regt.; company return dated Little Compton, April 10, 1779; statement affixed made by Israel Fisher, of Warwick, one of said company, states that the service was for 5 or 6 mos. at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted March 24, 1779; discharged April 17, 1779; service, 25 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Taunton; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 5, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 4 days, travel included, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Grover, Levi, Mansfield. Private, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 10 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778; roll dated Attleborough; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 22 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Ephraim Grover, Col. Isaac Dean's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included, on the alarm at Rhode Island of Aug. 1, 1780; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Grover, Moses. Private, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enlisted Jan. 10, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos. 9 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's (Cape Ann) co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos., at Bristol, R. I.; company discharged 100 miles from home; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777.

Grover, Nathaniel, Grafton. Private, Capt. Aaron Kimball's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged April 26, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Warrin's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service, 5 days, under Lieut. Col. Wheelock; company marched to Bennington on an alarm.

Grover, Nehemiah, Williamstown (also given East Hoosuck). Private, Capt. Abiather Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775; *also*, return of men drafted from Berkshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. Benjamin Simonds [year not given], but who failed to join regiment; said Grover drafted from town of East Hoosuck; drafted into Capt. Stratton's co.

Grover, Nehemiah. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's co.; enlisted July 19, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos. 25 days; company raised for defence of seacoast in Essex Co. and stationed one-half at Manchester, the remainder at Gloucester.

Grover, Peter. Private, Capt. William Douglas's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 20, 1777; service, 7 days, at Bennington.

Grover, Samuel, Malden. Private, Capt. Nailer Hatch's co., Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardner's 37th) regt.; company return dated Malden, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; enlisted Jan. 22, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 73 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Edgell's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1778; service, 5 mos. 27 days; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also*, muster rolls dated Freetown, Sept. 13, and Oct. 18, 1778.

Grover, Samuel, Wells. Private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Ticonderoga home in 1776, sworn to in Suffolk Co., Jan. 31, 1777; *also*, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Oct. 22, 1777; service, 2 mos. 24 days, including travel home, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

Grover, Samuel. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, at Stillwater.

Grover, Samuel. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Sargant's co. of guards; entered service Feb. 3, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service, 3 mos. 3 days; company raised for service under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston.

Grover, Samuel. Corporal, Sergt. William Warland's detachment, Col. Samuel Danny's (Denny's) 2d regt.; enlisted Nov. 5, 1779; discharged Dec. 3, 1779; service, 29 days, at Albany.

Grover, Seth, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Grover, Simon. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's 5th (York) co., Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers dated Wells, June 12, 1776; ordered in Council June 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 26, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Abel Moulton's co., Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment appointed to command men raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; entered service Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 16 days, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Sewell's (5th) co., 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given].

Grover, Simon, Jr. Private, Capt. Thomas Cutts's co., Maj. Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York Co. militia; detached July 10, 1779; discharged Sept. 10, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Grover, Stephen, "Bawltown" (Jefferson). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, "Bawltown;" engaged for town of "Bawltown;" term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Jan. 23, 1778; reported deserted Jan. 23, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Spurr's co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; descriptive list of deserters dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; birthplace, Bolton.

Grover, Stephen. Private, Capt. Christopher Banister's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 5, 1777; service, 21 days, travel included, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.

Grover, Thomas, Mansfield. List of men mustered by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co., dated Sept. 2, 1777; Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's co., Col. Danforth Keyes's regt.; enlisted Aug. 29, 1777; service to Jan. 2, 1778, 4 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same

Grover, Thomas, *continued*.
co. and regt.; muster roll dated Providence, Dec. 30, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Samuel White's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted Aug. 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 8, 1778; service, 10 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Grover, Thomas, Montague. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Williams's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Grover, Thomas, Montague. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co.; list of company officers of Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., recommended by Committee of Safety, at Cambridge June 12, 1775, to be commissioned; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, dated Oct. 3, 1775, signed by said Grover and others, officers in Col. Doolittle's regt., recommending certain officers to be commissioned; *also*, Capt. Oliver's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Lyman's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 28, 1779; service, 1 mo. 14 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merriman's (2d) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at Claverack; *also*, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; engaged July 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Deerfield.

Grover, Thomas. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga.

Grover, Thomas. Fifer, Lieut. John Dean's co., Col. John Daggett's (4th Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company made up from 3d and 7th cos. in said regiment and marched on the alarm at Rhode Island of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Isaac Hodges's co., Col. Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 13, 1778, 18 days, at Rhode Island.

Grover, Thomas. Private, Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 1 mo. 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co.; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 14, 1779; service, 1 mo. 3 days; company detached from militia and ordered to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Grover, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 27, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo. 15 days, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Grover, Thomas. Private; list of men belonging to Capt. Nathan Thayer's co. who had not received pay for 3 mos. service in the Continental Army [in 1780], agreeable to resolve of March 3 [year not given]; wages of said Grover and others to be paid to the town of Franklin by agreement. [See Thomas Glover.]

Grover, Thomas. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. Isaac Dean's (Bristol Co.) regt.; enlisted March 4, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service, 13 days, at Rhode Island by order of His Excellency John Hancock.

Grover, Timothy, Williamstown (also given East Hoosuck). Private, Capt. Abiather Angel's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 week; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. David

Grover, Timothy, *continued*. Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. John Wright's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

Grover, William, Gloucester. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 yrs.; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775.

Grover, William. List of prisoners to be received in exchange for British prisoners sent to Halifax in the cartel "Swift," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary, dated Oct. 9, 1777; said Grover, a Steward, to be exchanged for William Cleer, Carpenter; *also*, list of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favourite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Grover, a Seaman, to be exchanged for Charles Gardner, Seaman.

Groves, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Graves, Grover, Growes.]

Groves, Ephraim, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Josiah Packard's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., dated Bridgewater, Feb. 21, 1778; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Isaiah Bussee's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire in 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 7, 1777, to April 7, 1780; *also*, Capt. Frothingham's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return for gratuity, dated Park near Morristown, Jan. 28, 1780; *also*, 10th co., Plymouth Co. regt.; list of men who performed tours of duty; said Groves credited with service at Roxbury, 8 mos. and 2 mos., respectively, and with Continental service, 36 mos. [dates not given].

Groves, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum on an alarm.

Groves, Ephraim. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 12 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Groves, Freeborn. List of prisoners to be returned in exchange for British prisoners sent to New York in the cartel "Favourite," as returned by Robert Pierpont, Commissary of Prisoners [year not given]; said Groves, a passenger, to be exchanged for John Tallman, passenger.

Groves, Ichabod. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly. Roll dated Beverly.

Groves, Jesse, Monson. Private, Capt. Freeborn Moulton's (Monson) co. of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; left Cambridge May 4, 1775; service, 19 days; reported enlisted into the army; *also*, Capt. Joseph Thompson's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days;

Groves, Jesse, *continued.*
also, company return dated Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Groves, John. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's co.; enlisted July 25, 1776; discharged Oct. 28, 1776; service, 3 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company ordered to serve at the Lines at Beverly. Roll dated Beverly.

Groves, Jonathan, Leverett. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days. [See Jonathan Graves.]

Groves, Joseph. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Groves, Joseph. Boy, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

Groves, Nehemiah. Company receipt dated Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1775, for advance pay for 1 mo., received of Michael Farley, Paymaster and Muster Master of men raised in Gloucester and stationed there for defence of seacoast under command of 1st Lieut. Joseph Lane. [See Nehemiah Grover.]

Groves, Samuel, Pownalborough. Private, Capt. Samuel Dunn's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment, May 11, 1775, to date of marching to headquarters, July 11, 1775; credited with 61 days allowance; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 1, 1775.

Groves, Samuel. Private, Capt. Reuben Munn's co., (late) Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted March 1, 1777; discharged April 11, 1777; service, 1 mo. 12 days; company detached to reinforce army at Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Daniel Winchester's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, in Northern department; *also*, Capt. Joshua Shaw's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Monson.

Groves, William, Beverly. Petition dated Boston, Jan. 4, 1779, signed by Stephen Higginson, in behalf of himself and Francis Cabot, of Salem, asking that said Groves be commissioned as commander of the brigantine "Success" (privateer); ordered in Council Jan. 4, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Sept. 1, 1779, signed by John Dyson, of Beverly, in behalf of Josiah Batchelour and others, of Beverly, asking that said Groves be commissioned as commander of the sloop "Fish Hawk" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 1, 1779, that a commission be issued; *also*, Captain, ship "Eagle;" descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 17, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Groves, William. Company receipt dated Beverly, Sept. 25, 1775, given to Daniel Hopkins, for advance pay for 1 month for service in defence of seacoast; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Brown's co.; engaged July 11, 1775; service, 6 mos. 6 days; company stationed at Beverly for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Moses Brown's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's (14th) regt.; pay abstracts for Feb.-Sept., 1776; engaged Jan. 1, 1776.

Grovesner, Theophilus. Private, Capt. Shubael Willmark's (Willmarth's) co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26; discharged May 19 [year not given, probably 1778]; service, 24 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates to march to Saratoga.

Grovner, Lester. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service, 3 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; company marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Oct. 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 2 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm; *also*, Lieut. John Cole's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 28, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Windsor by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

Grovner, Resolved. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched from Gageborough to Manchester by order of Gen. Schiler (Schuyler) on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service, 27 days; company marched from Gageborough to reinforce army under Gen. Lincoln at Pawlet.

Grovner, Theophilus. Private, Capt. William Clark's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; service, 8 days; company marched from Gageborough to Bennington by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm.

Grovnr, Lester. Private, Capt. Joseph Peirce's co., Col. Asa Barns's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 28, 1781; service, 10 days; company marched by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward.

Grow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Grove.]

Grow, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Sayer's co., commanded by Lieut. Samuel Young subsequent to Aug. 3, 1779, (late) Maj. Littlefield's detachment from York Co. militia; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 6, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition.

Grow, Edward. Captain; engaged July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated April 22, 1776; said Grow chosen Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Sawyer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council April 22, 1776; reported commissioned April 22, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Ebenezer Sayer's (1st York Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers returned to be commissioned, signed by said Grow and others, dated Wells, June 12, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. John Frost's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment appointed to command men raised to reinforce Continental Army, as returned by Brig. Jotham Moulton to Maj. Gen. Warren, at Boston, dated Providence, Dec. 24, 1776; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated June 10, 1778; said Grow chosen Colonel, 1st York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council June 10, 1778; reported commissioned June 10, 1778; *also*, Colonel; official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 4, 1779; said Grow chosen naval officer for the port of York; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 9, 1779; *also*, Colonel, 1st York Co. regt., Brig. Gen. John Frost's brigade; general return of officers and men for equipments, made by Adjutant General Peleg Wadsworth, dated July 5, 1779.

Grow, Francis. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 14, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 66 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Grow, Isaac, Exeter. List of men belonging to Capt. Isaac Sherman's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co., June 24, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Gerrish's regt.; company receipt for wages, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos. 15 days; *also*, Capt. Sherman's (4th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; pay abstract for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Sewall's Point; *also*, company return dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Dec. 26, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; return for wages for March, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstracts for April-June, 1776, dated Camp at New York; *also*, Sergeant; list of men belonging to 26th regt. who agreed to tarry 6 weeks from the last of Dec., 1776, as returned by Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Trenton, Jan. 1, 1777. [See Isaac Grove.]

Grow, James. Private, Capt. Aaron Charles's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlisted Dec. 25, 1776; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.

Grow, John, Beverly. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," commanded by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 4 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Beverly.

Grow, Nathaniel. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 19, 1776 [service not given]; reported deserted.

Grow, Philip. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged July 31, 1777; discharged Oct. 16, 1777. Roll dated Boston.

Grow, Samuel. Private, Capt. Abel Mason's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos. 23 days, travel included, with Northern army; company drafted Aug. 13, 1777. Roll dated Sturbridge.

Grow, William, Jr., York. Private, Capt. Johnson Moulton's (York) co. of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Edward Grow's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

Growers, Edward. Private, Capt. Josiah Keith's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 9 days, at Rhode Island. [See Edward Powers.]

Growes, William, Beverly. Private, Capt. Baker's co., Col. Hutchinson's (Mass. Line) regt. of 12 months men; list of deserters in 1776.

Growley, Abraham. Private, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, at Rhode Island. [See Abraham Crowley.]

Grows, George (also given George, Jr.), Brunswick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Mitchell's (2d Cumberland Co.) regt., as returned by Maj. Nathaniel Larrabee, dated Brunswick, Dec. 10, 1777; residence, Brunswick; engaged for town of Brunswick; joined Capt. George White's co., Col. Francis's regt.; term, 3 years. [See George Grouse.]

Grows, Michael. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve as militia, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; engaged for town of Brunswick.

Grows, Thomas. Private, Capt. Nath. Winslow's co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt.; service between time of enlistment and date of marching to Roxbury, Feb. 12, 1776, 7 days.

Growt, Nathan. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley, at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Leland's co., Col. Perry's regt.; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Sherburne.

Grozier, John, Truro. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston, June 8, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; enlisted May 17, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 16 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days.

Grray, William. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's (1st) co., 5th Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. David Cobb; muster roll for Feb., 1783; enlistment, during war; reported joined from Infantry co.

Grriffin, Israel. Drummer, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; returned May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, travel included, on expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point.

Grubb, William. Capt. Perez Cushing's co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service, 47 days; company reported as Boston militia and stationed at Hull from July 26, 1777, to Sept. 11, 1777; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. and endorsed "men drafted from Boston regt.;" *also*, Private, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Maj. Goodwin's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; detached July 29, 1778; discharged Sept. 10, 1778; service, 1 mo. 11 days, at Boston; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, Aug. 14, 1778; company drafted to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778.

Grue, Mark. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 18, 1778; Col. Crane's regt. [See Mark Gruie.]

Grue, Silas. Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's co.; service from Feb. 4, 1777, to April 20, 1777, 76 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands.

Gruell, Anthony, Boston. Matross, Capt. Sargent's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 18, 1778, to Sept. 15, 1778; residence, Boston; reported deserted.

Gruer, Amasa. Private; list of men returned as serving on main guard under Lieut. Col. L. Baldwin, dated July 3, 1775.

Gruie, Mark, France. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Cogswell's (3d Essex Co.) regt., as returned to Brig. Gen. Farley, dated Ipswich, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, France; engaged for town of Ipswich; joined Capt. David Allen's co., Col. Crain's regt.; term, 3 years, [See Mark Grue.]

Gruiver, Francis. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; enlisted May 15, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported deserted March 30, 1779.

Grummuck, Jonathan, Gageborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. William Clark's (Gageborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Gageborough; joined Capt. Brunson's co., Col. Warner's regt.; term, 3 years; reported engaged for Vermont.

Grumox, —— [This name also appears under the form of Grummuck.]

Grumox, Jonathan, New Providence. Private, Col. Warner's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 14, 1777, to Aug. 5, 1778; reported died Aug. 5, 1778; *also*, return of officers and men belonging to Mass. in Col. Seth Warner's regt., dated Fort George, June 11, 1780; residence, New Providence; engaged Feb. 14, 1777; term, 3 years.

Grundt, Charles. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, April 27, 1777; Col. Crane's regt.; term, during war.

Grunt, Charles. Descriptive list returned by order of Gen. Heath, dated Jan. 10, 1781; Capt. Thomas Vose's co., 3d Artillery regt.; rank, Matross; age, 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; enlisted Feb. 14, 1777, by Lieut. Harris; enlistment, during war.

Grush, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gurchs.]

Grush, Philip, Marblehead (also given Beverly). Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Grush and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capt. William Lee;" *also*, Private, Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s (10th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 11, 1775; service, 1 mo. 23 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported on command; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Larkin Thorndike's, Capt. John Woodbury's, and Capt. Joseph R[ae]'s 1st, 2d, and 3d cos. in Beverly, dated Beverly, Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Beverly; engaged for town of Beverly; joined Capt. William Poter's (Porter's) co., Col. Frances's regt.; term, 3 years; said Grush reported as belonging to 1st Beverly co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 12, 1777, to July 7, 1777; reported died July 7, 1777; *also*, Capt. Billy Porter's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 12, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 41 days allowance; company to march March 12 [1777]; *also*, petition dated Beverly, July 15, 1778, signed by Joseph Wood, Town Clerk, in behalf of the Selectmen of Beverly, asking consideration on account of men who had moved into or from said town, or had died since return under resolve of Dec. 9, 1776, or who were unable to contribute towards raising the town's quota; said Grnsh reported moved from Marblehead; also reported deceased.

Gruver, Francis. Matross, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; enlistment, 3 years.

Guage, Robert. Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 5, 1781; enlistment, 6 months. [See Robert Gage.]

Guardner, Seth, Worthington. Private, Lieut. Col. Millen's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; company return [year not given].

Gublace, Abijah. Private, Capt. Daniel Sullivan's co. of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779, to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos., on expedition against Majorbagaduce.

Gubtail, Benjamin, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay to last of July, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775.

Gubtail, Ebenezer, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay to last of July, 1775; reported discharged May 27, 1775.

Gubtail, Ebenezer, Berwick. Private, Capt. Jonathan Nowell's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775], including abstract for pay to last of July, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1775.

Gubtail, Ebenezer, Biddeford. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for York Co., by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; Capt. Rumney's co., 3d York Co. regt.; age, 35 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; residence, Biddeford; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

Gubtail, James. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Hodgdon, Jr.'s 10th (5th Berwick) co., 2d York Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by respective companies in said regiment, as returned by John Frost and others, field officers, dated Kittery, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council April 29, 1776, that said officers be commissioned. [See James Jubtail.]

Gubtail, Nathaniel, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; company receipts for wages for Aug.–Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; *also*, Private, same co. and regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Gubtail credited with 5 days allowance; warrant for pay allowed in Council, Nov. 29, 1776.

Gubtail, Thomas. Return of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salisbury; engaged July 9, 1781.

Gubtail, William, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Leighton's co., Col. Francis's regt.; pay roll for travel allowance, etc., from Dorchester Heights home; said Gubtail credited with 5 days allowance; warrant for pay allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776.

Gubtail, William, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Francis Shaw, Jr.'s co.; enlisted Sept. 7, 1775; service, 4 mos. 3 days, in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Gouldsborough, No. 4, Narragaugus, and Pleasant river, in Lincoln Co.

Gubtual, William. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; company receipt for wages for Aug. and Sept., 1778, dated Dorchester.

Gud, Oliver. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows. [See Oliver Judd.]

Guddin, Samuel, Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's (Waltham) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Lexington; service, 3 days; company called out by Col. Thomas Gardner and reported to have served as guards until Saturday, the 4th day after the fight at Concord.

Gudgeon, Rob. List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 19, 1777; Maj. Eben Stevens's battalion.

Gudrage, Ezekiel, New Boston (also given Amesbury). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, sworn to in Essex Co., Feb. 11, 1778; residence, New Boston (also given Amesbury); engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported a Lieutenant.

Gudrich, Ashbel. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough, Oct. 14, 1780.

Gudrich, Thomas. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's co., Col. Benjamin Simons's regt.; service, 7 days, at the Northward; company marched from Lanesborough, Oct. 14, 1780.

Guebert, Modert. List of French prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged; reported a Seaman; letter from Bat. Fox, Commissary of Prisoners, to the Commissary of Prisoners at Boston, dated on board the "Rainbow" at Halifax, Oct. 8, 1778, accompanying above list, requests that said men be exchanged for British prisoners.

Gued, Isaac. Sergeant, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment; service between Sept. 10, 1779, and Nov. 10, 1779, 1 mo., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Guellow, Francis. Receipt dated Norton, April 2, 1781, for bounty paid said Guellow by Ebenezer Titus, Chairman of a class of the town of Norton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Guerney, Benoni, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Guerney, John, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Guerney, John. Private, Capt. Bradbury Sanders's (2d) co.; enlisted April 10, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 4 mos. 21 days; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast.

Guerney, Jo's, Abington. Ensign serving as Sergeant, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Guerney, Noah, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, 3 days.

Guernsey, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gansey, Gansy, Ganzey, Ganzy, Garnsey, Garnzy, Gufernsey, Gurnsey.]

Guernsey, Ezra, Dartmouth. Private, Capt. Daniel Egery's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 2 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury Nov. 6, 1775.

Guess, Samuel, Boston. Private, Major's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 6, 1777, to June 14, 1779; reported deserted; *also*, Capt. John Langdon' cos., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay abstracts for June–Aug., 1778, dated Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Sept., 1778, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, Lieut. Thomas Hollis Condy's (2d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for March, 1779; *also*, Maj. Lemuel Trescott's (3d) co., Col. Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Major's co.; rank, Private; residence, Boston; engaged April 6, 1778; term, 3 years; reported deserted June 14, 1779.

Guest, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gess, Gest, Guess, Guist.]

Guest, John, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Guest, Samuel. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the enlistment committee of Salem, certified at Salem, May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Gufernsey, James. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Guggins, James, Roxbury. Gunner, Maj. Thomas Pierce's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 29, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1775.

Guggins, James. Private, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Lieut. Caleb Crafts's detachment from Col. Macintosh's (McIntosh's) regt.; joined July 10, 1778; discharged July 18, 1778; service, 9 days, with guards at Dorchester Heights.

Guidrin, Martin. List of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Jan. 17, 1779; Col. Crane's regt.

Guier, Richard. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775.

Guilbert, Elisha. Private, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months.

Guilbert, Job. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers belonging to said regiment returned to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment reported raised for defence of Boston.

Guilbert, Solomon, Stoughtonham. Private, Capt. Samuel Payson's co., Col. Joseph Reed's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days.

Guild, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gilde, Gile, Gould, Guile, Guiles, Guils, Guilt, Guyles, Gyle.]

Guild, Aaron, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 26, 1775.

Guild, Aaron, Dedham. Captain of a company in Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; engaged Jan. 26, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 17 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Captain; list of officers granted beating orders by Provincial Congress April 11, 1776, for enlisting men to serve in a regiment to be raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; said Guild granted orders for Suffolk Co.; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from April 11, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to Aug. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 20 days; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between May 20, 1776, and June

Guild, Aaron, *continued.*
19, 1776, dated Boston; *also*, same regt.; returns of effectives dated Camp at Hull, June 19, and July 1, 1776; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between July 10 and July 31, 1776, dated Camp at Hull; *also*, Captain, Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; list of officers to be commissioned; ordered in Council Sept. 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; regiment raised for defence of Boston; *also*, Captain, Col. Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to time of return home, 4 mos. 2 days; rolls dated Hull; *also*, same regt.; returns of officers for rations between Aug. 3, 1776, and Nov. 27, 1776, dated Hull.

Guild, Aaron. Major, Col. William Heath's regt.; service, 14 days, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; *also*, official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Feb. 14, 1776; said Guild chosen 1st Major, Col. William McIntosh's (1st Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 14, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 14, 1776.

Guild, Aaron, Jr. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service, 4 days, on the alarm of March 4, 1776. Roll dated Dedham.

Guild, Abner, Medfield. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Sabin Mann's co. of Medfield militia; return of train band with equipments, dated June 10, 1776; age, 18 yrs.; reported as in the army July –, 1776; *also*, Medfield militia records; entry dated July 3, 1776, stating that said Guild had been absent unnecessarily from an assembly of Capt. Sabin Mann's co. for the purpose of raising 26 men to reinforce the Continental Army; *also*, Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia; list of men raised from Medfield militia to reinforce the Continental Army at Canada, etc., agreeable to resolves of June 25, 1776, and July 11, 1776; reported enlisted to serve until Dec. 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia, comprising one-half the town militia, who were ordered to march to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1777, in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes; reported a delinquent; *also*, list of men belonging to Capt. Mann's co. of Medfield militia who marched to Rhode Island on a secret expedition the last of Sept., 1777, to serve for 30 days from Oct. 1, 1777, said men having been drafted in accordance with a warrant from Col. Hawes, dated Sept. 25, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Guild, Amos, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, Capt. Robert Swan's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched from Stoughton to Squantum (The Moon) June 13, 1776, when the British fleet left Boston harbor.

Guild, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 15 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Guild, Benjamin. List of members of committees appointed to raise men for New York and Canada, showing commissions delivered them [year not given]; said Guild reported as belonging to committee for Suffolk Co.

Guild, Benjamin, 2d, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Lemuel Kollock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days.

Guild, Daniel, Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (Wigglesworth's) regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home; warrant allowed in Council Jan. 30, 1777.

Guild, Daniel, Wrentham. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Guild, Daniel. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 4 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

Guild, Ebenezer, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 7 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Stephen Richardson's co.; marched Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service, 1 mo. 6 days; company marched from Attleborough under command of Col. George Williams on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Wade's regt.; enlisted June 21, 1778; service, 22 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 21 days from June 21, 1778; *also*, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, including travel home, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Guild, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days; company marched on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, including travel home, at Rhode Island. [See Ebenezer Gould.]

Guild, Jacob. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battle's co., Col. William McIntosh's regt.; service from Dec. 11, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776, 19 days, under Lieut. Col. Weld at Castle Island; *also*, Capt. Aaron Smith's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days; reported furloughed; company raised for 3 months and marched to reinforce Northern army; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Guild, Jacob. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, including travel home, at Rhode Island.

Guild, Jesse. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; wage account made up from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782.

Guild, John, Stoughton. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Simeon Leach's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Stoughton March 4, 1776, to assist in fortifying Dorchester Heights; *also*, Private, in a company commanded by Capt. Robert Swan of Stoughton, Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., April 18, 1777; *also*, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's co.; enlisted March 1, 1778; discharged April 5, 1778; service, 36 days; company marched to Castle Island March 1, 1778, under command of Lieut. Samuel Pierce.

Guild, John. Private, Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 5, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 4 mos. 28 days, at Cambridge; *also*, Capt. Ezekiel Plimpton's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; muster roll dated Dec. 3, 1777; *also*, receipt dated Medway, June 16, 1778, signed by said Guild and others belonging to Capt. Moses Adams's co., Col. Brooks's regt. of guards, stationed at Cambridge, for wages for service from Nov. 3, 1777, to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., and travel allowance for said term.

Guild, John. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Oct. 28, 1778; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

Guild, John. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; service, 23 days; company ordered to march to Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 3 days; company drafted to serve on a 2 months campaign and marched to Rhode Island May 3, 1777; *also*, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; service from Sept. 25, 1777, to Oct. 30, 1777, 35 days, on a secret expedition; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 3, 1780; service, 9 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Guild, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched March 6, 1781; discharged March 14, 1781; service, 11 days, travel included, at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Attleborough.

Guild, Joseph, Attleborough. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's (Attleborough) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; *also*, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleborough) co., Col. Daggett's regt.; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; *also*, Capt. Moses Willmarth's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from Aug. 17, 1778, to Sept. 9, 1778, 24 days, on expedition to Rhode Island; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Robinson's co., Col. Isaac Dean's regt.; marched July 31, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service, 8 days; 2 days travel also allowed on march home from Tiverton to Attleborough; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Guild, Joseph, Dedham. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, Captain of a company stationed at Roxbury Camp; general return of Gen. William Heath's regt., dated May 20, 1775; *also*, Captain, 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; reported engaged April 24, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. Greaton's regt.; return for clothing delivered officers of the several regiments in the service of Massachusetts Bay in the year 1775.

Guild, Joseph, Hatfield. Descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Light Infantry co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 20 (also given 21) yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Hatfield; enlisted Jan. 20, 1777, by Capt. Watson; joined Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Turner's co., Lieut. Col. J. Brooks's (7th) regt.; list of men discharged subsequent to Jan. 1, 1781; said Guild discharged June 10, 1783, by Gen. Washington, term of enlistment having expired; *also*, same regt.; list of men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service; said Guild served from Jan. 20, 1777; reported entitled to two stripes.

Guild, Joseph, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.

Guild, Joseph, Wrentham. Private, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; entered service April 30, 1775; service to May 2, 1775, 3 days; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Maj. Metcalf's regt.; enlisted Dec. 8, 1777[6]; service to Dec. 11, 1777[6], 3 days; company marched from Wrentham to Providence and Warwick, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1777[6]; roll endorsed "Col. Wheelock's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., Col. Ephraim Whee-

Guild, Joseph, *continued.* lock's regt., Suffolk Co. brigade; service, 20 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of April 21, 1777; *also*, Capt. Asa Fairbanks's co., Col. John Daggett's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, at Rhode Island.

Guild, Joseph. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Dedham; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Guild, Moses (also given **Moses**, Jr.), Dedham. Private, Capt. William Bullard's co. (co. of South Parish in Dedham), Col. Heath's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days; *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; abstract for wages, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston.

Guild, Naphth'm. Private, Capt. Ichabod Dexter's co., Col. B. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service, 2 mos. 11 days. [See "Napthlam" Gilde.]

Guild, Nathaniel (also given **Nathaniel**, Jr.), Walpole. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Smith's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Oliver Clap's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. James Metcalf; service, 21 days; said Guild with others drafted to serve 3 weeks at Warwick; company marched on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Warwick, R. I.

Guild, Oliver, Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's co. of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's regt., which assembled April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Joseph Guild's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 29, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e. home], 14 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, Capt. Timothy Stow's co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt.; pay roll for wages, etc.; company stationed at Ticonderoga in 1776; *also*, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. McIntash's (McIntosh's) regt.; marched March 23, 1778; discharged April 6, 1778; service, 15 days, at Roxbury and Boston; *also*, return sworn to at Dedham, Dec. 8, 1776, made by the Selectmen, of men detached for defence of Rhode Island to whom bounties were paid, agreeable to resolve of June 12, 1778; *also*, Private, Capt. Jacob Haskins's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 2, 1778; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; roll dated Tiverton, R. I.

Guild, Oliver. Private, Capt. John Boyd's co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1778; discharged Sept. 3, 1778; service, 11 days, including travel home, at Rhode Island.

Guild, "Orrang." Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 23, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; regiment raised for 3 months.

Guild, Otis. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; service to March 17, 1781, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

Guild, Richard. Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher, Commandant; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Col. Benjamin Haws's regt.;" *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged July 30, 1780; service, 5 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co.; marched March 3, 1781; service to March 17, 1781, 15 days, at Rhode Island; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln; *also*, Capt. Fisher's co., Col. Turner's regt.; pay roll dated March 26, 1783.

Guild, Samuel, Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Lemuel Robson's (Robinson's) regt.; enlisted Jan. 26, 1776; service to time of marching in [i. e., home], 17 days; regiment raised in York and Suffolk counties; roll dated Roxbury and endorsed "service at Dorchester Heighths and vicinity;" *also*, petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Guild and others belonging to a battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Aaron Guild's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from May 26, 1776, 4 days prior to marching, to time of return home, 6 mos. 7 days; rolls dated Camp at Hull.

Guild, Samuel, Franklin. Pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Franklin raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 3, 1780; discharged Dec. 23, 1780; service, 6 mos. 2 days, travel included.

Guild, Samuel, Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Phineas Cook's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge under command of Capt. Lieut. John Marean; service, 2 days.

Guild, Samuel, Walpole. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's (Walpole) co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3 days.

Guild, Samuel. Private, Capt. Elisha May's co.; enlisted Sept. –, 1776; discharged Nov. –, 1776; service, 2 mos.; company served on a 2 months campaign at New York.

Guild, Samuel. Capt. Abiel Clap's co., Col. Carpenter's (Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 34 days; company marched to Rhode Island July 24, 1777.

Guild, Samuel. Surgeon, brigantine "Hazard," commanded by Capt. Simeon Samson; engaged March 25, 1778; discharged May 20, 1778; service, 1 mo. 25 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, memorandum of shoes taken from the prize ship "Live Oak," and delivered to officers and men belonging to the brigantine "Hazard" [year not given]; reported a Doctor.

Guild, Samuel. Corporal, Capt. Alexander Foster's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; service from July 27, 1778, to Aug. 12, 1778, 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island.

Guild, Samuel. Colonel's co., 10th Mass. regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1779; discharged May 21, 1780; term, 9 months. [See Samuel Gould.]

Guild, Samuel. Private, Capt. Samuel Cowell's co., 4th Suffolk Co. regt. commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard; marched July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 2, 1780; service, 8 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

Guild, Samuel. Private, Capt. Amos Ellis's co., Col. Dean's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; enlisted March 3, 1781; discharged March 17, 1781; service, 15 days, at Rhode Island.

Guild, Timothy, Wrentham. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Haws's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's (2d) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list dated Wrentham, April 18, 1776, of officers chosen in said regiment; ordered in Council April 23, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 21, 1776; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fisher's (Wrentham) co., Col. Ephraim Wheelock's (Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers appointed to command men drafted from the train bands of said regiment, agreeable to order of Legislature of April 11, 1777, and ordered to march to Providence, R. I., on Monday, April 23, 1777.

Guilding, Francis. List of men raised in Worcester Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sutton; arrived at Fishkill June –, 1778.

Guildthwit, Jacob, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. William Briggs's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days.

Guildthwrit, Jacob, Stoughton. Sergeant, Capt. William Briggs's co., Col. Joseph Read's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775.

Guile, Abraham. Private, Capt. Bartholomew York's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (18th) regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted June 1, 1776; reported deserted Sept. 20, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Boston, July 15, 1777; reported enlisted June 1, 1776, by Capt. York.

Guile, Amos. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; service to May 4, 1779, 2 mos. 28 days, with guards at Boston; reported as among those who failed to pass muster or who were transferred to another company.

Guile, Asa, New Canaan (also given Williamstown and Pittsfield). Return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Ebenezer Newell's (2d Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, New Canaan (also given Williamstown and Pittsfield); engaged for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Miller's co., Col. Vose's regt.; term, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted May 20, 1777; reported sick at "N. City;" *also*, pay rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1778, Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; *also*, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Preston, Conn.; residence, Williamstown; enlisted May 20, 1777, at New Canaan, by Lieut. Frisbey; enlistment, during war; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; *also*, muster rolls for Aug.–Nov., 1781; reported on command at West Point in August, 1781, and at New Bridge in September, 1781; *also*, muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Huts; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's co., 1st Mass. regt.; return for liquor due [year not given]; *also*, list dated Jan. 18, 1802, returned by John Avery, Secretary, and P. Coffin, Treasurer, of men who had enlisted into Continental Army and actually served 3 years and were accordingly entitled to gratuities under resolves of March 4, 1801, and June 19, 1801; 1st Mass. regt.; residence, Pittsfield.

Guile, Elias. Private; pay roll of officers and men detached from Col. Gill's regt. for service under Capt. John Armstrong on a 40 days expedition to Rhode Island; service, 27 days; warrant allowed in Council Aug. –, 1782.

Guile, Jesse. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from April 16, 1781, 20 mos. 14 days.

Guile, Joel. Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears; enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 2 days, travel included; company raised for 3 months. Roll dated Deerfield.

Guile, John. Capt. Stout's co., Col. Maxwill's regt.; general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 3, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's Orderly Book; said Guile tried by general court-martial, Lieut. Col. Johnson, President, on charge of having fraudulently obtained a discharge from the Director General of the hospital by feigning sickness and afterwards returning to camp and enlisting into Col. Wyman's regt. where he received a bounty; found guilty and sentenced to receive 39 lashes on bare back, to refund the bounty, and be drummed out of the army with infamy; latter part of sentence changed by the commanding general directing that he be drummed through Col. Maxwell's and Col. Wyman's regts. and then return to duty; said sentence to be put into execution immediately.

Guile, Joseph, Hatfield. Private, Capt. Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Hatfield; *also*, (late) Capt. Nahum Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; return of men in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Corporal, Capt. William Watson's co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Hatfield; term, during war.

Guile, Joshua, West Springfield. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Roxbury, Oct. 6, 1775; reported "on command to Quebec." [See Joshua Gill.]

Guile, Nathan (also given **Nathaniel**), Worthington (also given Preston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Ebenezer Webber; residence, Worthington; engaged for town of Worthington; term, 3 years; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baley's regt.; reported enlisted prior to May 31, 1777; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Childs's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Preston; *also*, descriptive list endorsed "West Point, Jan. 8, 1781;" Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Worthington; residence, Worthington; enlisted Jan. –, 1777, by Lieut. Clap, at Peekskill; enlistment, during war.

Guile, Samuel, Walpole. Private, Capt. Joshua Clap's co. (North co. in Walpole), Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regt. commanded by Maj. Metcalf; service, 12 days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, at Warwick, R. I.

Guile, Samuel. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 19 days; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; roll dated Springfield; *also*, Capt. James Walsworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.

Guile, Samuel. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Franklin; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the artillery.

Guiles, Joseph, Hatfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Joshua Woodbridge, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 5, 1779; residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war.

Guilford, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gifford, Gilford, Gillford.]

Guilford, John, Scarborough. Private, Capt. William Crocker's co.; service from March 1, 1776, to April 16, 1776, 1 mo. 16 days, in defence of seacoast.

Guilford, John. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.–March, 1782, dated Quarters, York Hutts; enlisted Jan. 13, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Guilford, Paul. Private, Lieut. James Hubbard's co., Lieut. Col. David Rossiter's detachment; enlisted July 18, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 9 days, at the Northward; *also*, Lieut. Joel Stevens's detachment, Col. David Roseter's regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 18, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm at Fort Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; *also*, same detachment and regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm; roll dated Pittsfield.

Guilford, Simeon, Northampton. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 23, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported enlisted May 23, 1777; joined Dec. 23, 1777; deserted Jan. 1, 1780, but returned to duty; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by a Continental Muster Master; *also*, Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1780, to Dec. 13, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Northampton; engaged April 18, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottles's) co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Guilford from April 18, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 8 mos. 13 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Guilford for Jan.–Dec., 1782, 12 mos.

Guilford, Timothy, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Chesterfield.

Guilford, William. Descriptive list of men raised in Essex Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; Capt. Town's co.; age, 38 yrs.; stature, 6 ft.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Danvers; delivered to Lieut. William Storey.

Guillard, John. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's (3d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

Guilliam, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gulliam.]

Guilliam, Benjamin, Pembroke. Private, Capt. James Hatch's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 21, 1775; service, 3 days.

Guillo, Francis. Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Sheppard's regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov., 1781, dated York Hutts; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

Guillow, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gallow, Guellow, Guillo, Guilow, Gurlow.]

Guillow, Francis, Mansfield. Private, Capt. Samuel Robinson's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1778; service, 1 mo. 14 days, at Rhode Island; company raised to serve for 6 weeks from July 29, 1778. Roll dated Attleborough.

Guillow, Francis, Norton. Private, Capt. Joseph Franklin's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1779; service to Dec. 31, 1779, 4 mos. 13 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; reported discharged Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, descriptive list attested by James Williams, Superintendent for Bristol county, of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by Otis Robinson, at Taunton, May 2, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard on or before May 9, 1781; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Norton; engaged March 23, 1781; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Simon Larned's co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted March 23, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; reported at Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Aug., 1781, sworn to at Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Camp at Continental Village.

Guilmore, William, Pelham. Private, Capt. Isaac Gray's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported deserted May 15, 1775.

Guilow, Francis. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1781, and Jan., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 23 [1781]; enlistment, 3 years.

Guils, Jonathan. Lieutenant, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; list dated Camp at Cambridge, June 3, 1775, of officers belonging to said regiment recommended by Committee of Safety for commissions; ordered in Provincial Congress June 12, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; reported as belonging to Capt. Abner Cranson's co.

Guilson, John, Sunderland. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, 2 weeks, 5 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted Sept. 27, 1775.

Guilson, Joseph. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Guilt, Michael. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Aug. 1, 1781, 6 mos. 9 days; reported deserted Feb. 10, 1782.

Guin, Francis, Georgetown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's co. of Minute-men; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, 7 days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Guin, John. Private, Capt. David Bell's co., Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of guards; enlisted Feb. 12, 1778; discharged May 12, 1778; service, 3 mos., under Maj. Gen. Heath at Boston.

Guinness, ——. [This name appears under the form of Ginness, Gunnup, Guynnass, Guynnup.]

Guion, Isaac. Captain Lieutenant, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point; reported on command with light infantry at the Southward.

Guire, Richard, Gloucester. Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co.; account dated Chelsea, Dec. 31, 1775, of the appraisement made by appraisers appointed by Col. Baldwin, of guns taken for public use from men belonging to the 38th regt. (old army) who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford.

Guist, John. Capt. Sylvanus Walker's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1775.

Guiteau, Ephraim. Captain, 7th co. (South co. in New Marlborough), 1st Berkshire Co. regt.; return dated Great Barrington, March 26, 1776, made by Mark Hopkins, Aaron Root, and Giles Jackson, field officers, of officers chosen by the various companies in said regiment; ordered in Council May 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 6, 1776.

Guiteau, Ephraim. Private, Capt. John Collar's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, travel included; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows on the alarm at Berkshire of Oct. 14, 1780.

Guithris, James. Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted July 22, 1777; discharged Aug. 13, 1777; service, 23 days, at Stillwater.

Guitman, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gateman.]

Guitman, Francis (alias **Frederick**), Boston. Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (Artillery) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 10, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Lieut. John Harris's detachment, Col. Crane's regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1779; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1779, dated Providence; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated Tiverton; *also*, same detachment and regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted June 4, 1778; enlistment, 3 years; reported on guard; *also*, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; return for gratuity dated Greenwich, Nov. 10, 1779; *also*, Matross, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. Crane's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Donnell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; return dated West Point, Jan. 9, 1781; enlisted June –, 1778, by Lieut. Dunnells; residence, Boston; enlistment, during war; reported a foreigner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.-April, 1781, dated West Point.

Guitta, John. Private, Capt. Samuel Low's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 6 days, at Bennington.

Guizon, Peter. Matross, Capt. William Treadwell's co., Col. John Crane's (3d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 31, 1781; joined April 24, 1781; enlistment, 3 years. [See Peter Ganue.]

Guld, John. List of men who moved from the town of Cape Elizabeth subsequent to 1776, dated Cape Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782.

Guld, Thomas, Rochester. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 2d Rochester co., 4th Plymouth Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Nathaniel Hammond to Col. Ebenezer Sprout, dated Jan. 9, 1778; residence, Rochester; engaged for town of Rochester; joined Capt. Dunham's co., Col. Bayly's regt.; term, 3 years or during war.

Guld, William. Capt. John Harnden's co., Col. Bridge's regt.; order for advance pay, signed by said Guld and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 6, 1775.

Guliker, John. Letter from Edward Brooks to Hon. James Bowdoin, dated Halifax Barracks, Nov. 8, 1777, asking that arrangements be made for the exchange of said Guliker, 1st Lieutenant of the "Tartar," and other prisoners, confined in barracks at Halifax; *also*, petition dated Boston, July 30, 1778, signed by Edward Procter, in behalf of himself, William Mackay, John Lowell and others, of Boston, asking that said Guliker be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Congress" (privateer); ordered in Council July 30, 1778, that a commission be issued; *also*, petition dated Boston, Oct. 14, 1778, signed by Thomas Adams, asking that said Guliker be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Favorite" (privateer); ordered in Council Oct. 14, 1778, that a commission be issued.

Guliver, Lemuel, Milton. Corporal, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from camp home, dated North Kingston, Dec. 31, 1777; said Guliver credited with 3 days allowance; *also*, Capt. James Morton's detachment of militia, Col. Pierce's regt.; marched March 3, 1778; discharged April 4, 1778; service, 32 days, at Governor's Island.

Guliver, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 16 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778.

Guliver, Reuben. Private, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. Jacob Garish's (Gerrish's) regt.; enlisted Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Claverack. Roll dated Stoughton.

Guliver, Rufus. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service, 1 mo. 17 days, at Rhode Island.

Gullever, Gershom. Private, Capt. Josiah Crocker's co. of matrosses, Brig. Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780; roll endorsed "Col. Mitchell's regt."

Gulliam, Benjamin, Pembroke. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's co., Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

Gullifer, Peleg. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Col. John Cushing's regt.; drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service, 58 days; company marched to Rhode Island; *also*, Corporal, 2d Duxbury co. commanded by Lieut. Nathan Samson, Col. Thomas Lothrop's regt.; marched Dec. 10, 1776; service, 15 days; company marched to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 10, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's co.; list of men stationed at the fort at the Gurnet, returned as mustered by G. Partridge, Muster Master, dated May 20, 1777.

Gullifer, Reuben. Matross; enlisted July 4, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; service, 9 mos. 26 days, at Machias, under Col. John Allan in Eastern Indian department; reported in the artillery.

Gullishau, Isaac, Salisbury. Private, Capt. John Peabody's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Gullishau credited with 3 days allowance; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Bradford, Haverhill, Methuen, Boxford, and Andover.

Gullison, Abram. Private, Capt. Moses Nowell's (Newburyport) co.; service from July 23, 1776, to Nov. 19, 1776, 4 mos., in defence of seacoast; company stationed at Plum Island.

Gulliver, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Culliver, Guliver, Gullever, Gullifer, Gullver.]

Gulliver, Gershom. Private, Capt. Oliver Vose's (Milton) co., Col. Robertson's regt.; service, 15 days; company marched to Roxbury after the fight at Concord and there served before completion of standing army; roll sworn to Feb. 12, 1776; *also*, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

Gulliver, John, Milton. Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days, before completion of standing army; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. John Bradley's (8th) co. (West co. in Milton), Col. Benjamin Gill's (3d Suffolk Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list dated Stoughton, March 22, 1776, of officers chosen in said regiment and returned to be commissioned; ordered in Council March 25, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned March 23, 1776; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Ward's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; engaged Sept. 19, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 3 mos. 13 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston.

Gulliver, John. Corporal, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights.

Gulliver, Lemuel, Milton. Musician, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's regt.; service, 17 days, subsequent to the fight at Concord and before completion of standing army; roll dated Milton, Dec. 21, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester Neck March 4, 1776, when the forts were erected on the Heights; *also*, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Abner Crane's co., Col. John Robinson's regt.; enlisted Aug. 8, 1777; service, 1 mo. 23 days, at Rhode Island; roll dated Stoughton; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Richards's co., Col. Gill's regt.; engaged Aug. 11 (also given Aug. 14), 1779; service, 1 mo. 2 (also given 1 mo. 3) days, at Rhode Island; company formed part of a detachment of militia of 400 men which marched to Rhode Island to serve for 1 month under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

Gulliver, Nathaniel, Milton. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's (Milton) co., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days, before completion of standing army; *also*, list of men detached from militia of the town of Milton to reinforce the army, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, as returned by the Selectmen, dated Milton, Jan. 30, 1779.

Gulliver, Reuben. Private, Capt. William Badcock's co., Col. Pierce's regt.; marched from home March 1, 1778; discharged April 3, 1778; service, 1 mo. 4 days, at Castle Island; *also*, list of men detached from militia of the town of Milton to reinforce the army, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778, as returned by the Selectmen; *also*, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted June 30, 1778; service to Dec. 31, 1778, 6 mos. 6 days, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov. 6, 1778, East Greenwich, Sept. 17, Sept. 24, Oct. 14, and Nov. 13, 1778; reported sick in camp Oct. 14, 1778, sick and absent Nov. 6, 1778.

Gulliver, Rufus. Private, Capt. Thomas Mayo's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt. of guards; joined Nov. 3, 1777; service to April 3, 1778, 5 mos., at Cambridge.

Gulliver, Rufus. Private, Capt. Thomas Newcomb's co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's regt.; enlisted July 23, 1780; discharged Oct. 29, 1780, 60 miles from home; service, 3 mos. 10 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and stationed part at West Point and part at Rhode Island.

Gulliver, Rufus. Seaman, State sloop "Winthrop," commanded by Capt. George Little; engaged Oct. 3, 1782; discharged Nov. 25, 1782; service, 1 mo. 22 days. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gullusha, Daniel. Captain; petition addressed to the Council at Watertown, dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 2, 1775, signed by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, asking that the Council recommend said Gullusha and other officers in his regiment to Gen. Washington for Continental commissions as they had not been commissioned by the Provincial Congress; ordered in Council Oct. 3, 1775, that a committee inquire into the qualifications of said officers.

Gullver, Cornelius. Private, Capt. Josiah Vose's (Milton) co.; service from April 13 to April 26, 1776, 12 days, in defence of seacoast.

Gully, Stephen. Private, Capt. Moses McFarland's co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Nicola's regt.; return dated Aug. 1, 1780.

Gun, Aaron. Private, Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; company ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows.

Gun, Abel, Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Adam Martin's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 14, 1777, to May 9, 1778; reported deceased; *also*, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Sturbridge; enlisted for town of Sturbridge; mustered by Muster Master for Worcester Co.; enlisted by Capt. Adam Martin; *also*, Capt. Martin's co., Col. Bigelow's regt.; muster roll for Jan.–Aug., 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island, and sworn to at Camp near Half Moon; enlisted March 14, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Albany.

Gun, Alexander. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 21, 1777; service, 30 days; enlistment, 3 months; company marched to Manchester, Vt., thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater, by order of Gen. Lincoln, joined Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt. and marched to Bolton's Rills[?] and there served until regularly discharged; *also*, Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days, travel included; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.; enlisted Oct. 23, 1780; discharged Nov. 7, 1780; service, 16 days; company marched to Bennington to guard the frontiers on an alarm; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Berkshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Sears; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, travel included; enlistment, 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Porter's regt."

Gun, Charles. Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Dec., 1778, March and April, 1779, sworn to at Providence; enlistment, 9 months; reported deserted March 1, 1779.

Gun, George, Northampton (also given Dorchester). Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Clapp's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt., dated Stoughton, June 27, 1777; residence, Dorchester; engaged for town of Dorchester; joined Col. Jackson's regt.; term,

Gun, George, *continued.* during war; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, March 2, 1777; Capt. Wiley's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them [year not given]; said Gun claimed by Dorchester and Northampton; allowed to Northampton.

Gun, Gideon. Private, Capt. Amos Rathburn's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a scout.

Gun, Hezekiah, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

Gun, John. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days.

Gun, Noble. Account dated Sheffield, Jan. 1, 1781, of bounties paid said Gun and others by the Selectmen to serve in the Continental Army; bounty paid said Gun for 3 months enlistment.

Gun, Peter, Paxton. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men belonging to the town of Paxton raised for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 11 days, travel included.

Gun, Samuel, Montague. Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776.

Gun, Thomas, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Obadiah Beal, dated Cohasset, Feb. 16, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years. [See Thomas Guy.]

Gundaway, Richard, Scituate. Descriptive list dated Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 1782; Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, negro; hair, black; eyes, black; occupation, yeoman; residence, Scituate; enlisted Aug. 15, 1782; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1782; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 33 months 6 days.

Gundiway, Richard. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) regt.; muster roll for Sept., 1782; reported sick in camp; *also*, Capt. Tisdale's (3d) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Mellin; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb., 1783; *also*, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) co., 3d Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1783; balance of term of enlistmen unexpired, 22 mos. 15 days.

Gunison, Pelatiah. Private, Capt. John Shapleigh's co.; enlisted July 10, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 4 mos.; company stationed at Kittery; *also*, same co.; service from Nov. 1, 1775, to Dec. 31, 1775, 2 mos. 5 days; company stationed on seacoast at Kittery Point under command of Col. Edward Cutts.

Gunn, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gonn, Gons, Gown, Gun.]

Gunn, Aaron. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 30 days; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; *also*, Lieut. Paul Dewey's detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of

Gunn, Aaron, *continued.* matrosses, Brig. Gen. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 23 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department.

Gunn, Asahel, Montague. Lieutenant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gunn and others, dated Charlestown, June 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported discharged Aug. 15, 1775; *also*, resignation dated Montague, Sept. 20, 1778, signed by said Gunn, stating that he had received a commission as Captain of the 9th co., 6th Hampshire Co. regt., and had been present at the capture of Gen. Burgoine's (Burgoyne's) army, but owing to ill health was no longer able to fulfil the duties of his office, and asking that his resignation be accepted; resignation accepted in Council Oct. 3, 1778.

Gunn, Asahel, Jr. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included.

Gunn, Charles. Private, Capt. Orringh Stoddard's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; pay rolls for Nov., 1778, and Jan., 1779, sworn to at Providence.

Gunn, Daniel, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Westfield, Feb. 1, 1776.

Gunn, Eli. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Salem; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service, 5 mos. 6 days, travel included; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778.

Gunn, Elisha, Montague. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Montague; mustered July 17, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

Gunn, George, Northampton (also given Dorchester). Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, return of men raised for Continental service from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; engaged for town of Northampton (also given Dorchester); *also*, Sergeant, Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 26, 1777, to Oct. 16, 1778; residence, Dorchester; reported died Oct. –, 1778.

Gunn, Gideon. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 8, 1777; service, 16 days; company called out by order of Maj. Gen. Gates and marched to Bennington and thence escorted prisoners to Springfield by order of Gen. Lincoln.

Gunn, Hezekiah, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 29, 1775; service, 2 mos. 1 week.

Gunn, Israel. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; roll dated Montague.

Gunn, John. Private, Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days, going to Fort Edward, etc.

Gunn, Levi. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt.; enlisted July 20, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 4 mos. 27 days, travel included; company detached from Hampshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield and Brookfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Springfield, Aug. 28, 1778.

Gunn, Moses, Montague. Descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; rank, Private; age, 26 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Montague; mustered July 17, 1780; *also*, Quartermaster Sergeant, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

Gunn, Moses, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Warham Parks's co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 10 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

Gunn, Moses. Private, Capt. Reuben Petty's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams's regt.; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 19, 1777; service, 3 mos. 15 days, travel included.

Gunn, Nathaniel, Montague. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Moses Harvey's (5th) co., Hampshire Co. regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 31, 1778; appointed May 10, 1776; residence, Montague.

Gunn, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on expedition to Northern department. Roll dated Montague.

Gunn, Noble, Sheffield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt. [year not given]; residence, Sheffield; en-

Gunn, Noble, *continued.*
gaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Jenkins's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return sworn to at Camp near "Valey Foard" (Valley Forge), Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Capt. Wheelar; reported sick and absent; *also*, receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 4, 1780, for bounty paid said Gunn by Capt. Enoch Noble to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

Gunn, Peter. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 13, 1780; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, negro; engaged for town of Paxton; marched to camp July 13, 1780, under command of Capt. Thomas Pritchard.

Gunn, Robert. List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Ginkins's (Jenkins's) co.; enlistment, 3 years or during war. [See Noble Gunn.]

Gunn, Rufus. Sergeant, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks, 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

Gunn, Salmon, Montague. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 20, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, with Northern army; roll dated New Salem; *also*, descriptive list dated Warwick, Aug. 4, 1780, of men detached from 6th Hampshire Co. regt., agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, to serve for the term of 3 months from the time of their arrival at Claverack; Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; rank, Private; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in; complexion, light; residence, Montague; mustered July 17, 1780; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Seth Pierce's co., Col. Seth Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Leverett.

Gunn, Samuel, Montague. Private, Capt. Robert Oliver's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also*, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; said Gunn credited with 5 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on expedition to Northern department.

Gunn, Stephen. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's co., Col. David Leonard's regt.; enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service on expedition to Ticonderoga; *also*, Capt. Asahel Gunn's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, travel included, on expedition to Northern department; roll dated Montague.

Gunn, Warham, Westfield. Private, Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 22 days; *also*, Capt. Malcolm Henry's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 3 weeks, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Henry's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

GUNN, WARHAM. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloper's (12th) co., Col. David Mosley's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched June 12, 1782; discharged June 14, 1782; service, 3 days; company marched to Northampton June 12, 1782, in support of the government.

GUNNELOFF, EUSTUS. Matross, (late) Capt. Jonathan Warner's (3d) co, corps of artillery lately commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days. [See Ustues Gancloff.]

GUNNER, CLEMENT, Salem. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Essex Co. regt. [year not given]; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Brewer's regt.; term, during war; *also*, Private, Capt. J. Means's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to July 5, 1780; reported deserted July 5, 1780.

GUNNER, CLEMMON, Salem. Private, Capt. John Williams's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Enos Stone's co., Col. Brewer's regt.; return dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Salem; engaged for town of Salem; mustered by Trueman Wheler, State Muster Master.

GUNNISON, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gunison.]

GUNNISON, CHRISTOPHER. List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat Fox, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

GUNNISON, JOHN, Portsmouth. Private, Capt. Tobias Fernald's co., Col. James Scammon's (30th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 2, 1775; service, 1 mo. 1 day; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 1, Nov. 28, 1775.

GUNNISON, JOHN. List of prisoners sent from Halifax to Boston in the cartel "Swift" Sept. 30, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commissary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman.

GUNNUP, WILLIAM. Receipt [date not given] for bounty paid said Gunnup by Lawson Buckminster, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Framingham, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

GUNSEL [?], WILLIAM. Capt. James Rusel's co., Col. Eleazer Brooks's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched to Dorchester to reinforce the army March 4, 1776.

GUNTER, JOHN. Mariner, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Allen Hallet; engaged July 28, 1778; discharged Dec. 18, 1778.

GUPPY, JOSHUA. Corporal, Capt. David Copp's co.; return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov. 5, 1775.

GUPTAIL, BENJAMIN, Berwick. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days.

GUPTAIL, EBENEZER, Sanford. Sergeant, Capt. John Smith's co., which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days. Roll dated Massabesec.

GUPTAIL, EBENEZER. Private, Capt. Joshua Nason's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

GUPTAIL, JOHN, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyar's co.; enlisted May 26, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 21 days; company raised between Mt. Desert and Machias for expedition against St. Johns, N. S. Roll sworn to in Lincoln Co.

Guptail, Nathaniel, Berwick. Capt. Samuel Leighton's co.; pay abstract for travel allowance from home to Dorchester Heights in Aug., 1776.

Guptail, Stephen, Berwick. List of men belonging to Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt., who were enlisted by the several officers of said company, as returned by Lieut. Abraham Childs [year not given]; *also*, Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for June, 1776, dated New York.

Guptail, Thomas, Sanford (also given "Mast Camp," Massabesec, and Casco Bay). Private, Capt. Jedidiah Goodwin's co., Col. Wiggelsworth's regt.; residence, Sanford; roll made up for travel from place of discharge home; company discharged at Albany Nov. 30, 1776; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Wells, Muster Master for York Co., dated Wells, Feb. 8, 1777; Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; residence, "Mast Camp;" term, 3 years (also given during war); *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 13, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Matthew Fairfield's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, Capt. Joseph McNall's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp at Valley Forge; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; return [year not given]; residence, Massabesec; engaged for town of Massabesec; mustered by Esquire Wells; *also*, Capt. Peter Page's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan. 30, 1777; reported on command at Boston Neck; *also*, Capt. Fowle's co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 30, 1780; residence, Casco Bay; *also*, Capt. Abel Holden's (later Capt. Wottless') co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Guptail from July 9, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 5 mos. 23 days; *also*, Capt. Mason Wottles's co., Lieut. Col. Smith's regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Guptail for Jan. and Feb., 1782, 2 mos.; place reported as supplied by Martin Grant in March, 1782.

Guptail, William. Private, Capt. John Hall's co., Col. Benjamin Foster's (Lincoln Co.) regt.; service from Aug. 7, 1779, to Sept. 7, 1779, 1 mo.; company marched on expedition to Majorbagaduce by order of Gen. Lovel. Roll certified at Boston and endorsed "service at Penobscot."

Guptal, John. Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's co.; enlisted July 17, 1777 [service not given]; reported deserted Sept. 11, 1777; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N. S., and continued in service at and for defence of Machias; *also*, certificate dated Machias, Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, stating that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Guptail and other men in Capt. Dyer's co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns.

Guptal, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for March, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for April, 1776, dated New York; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay abstract for May, 1776; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll made up for the year 1776; reported "engaged again;" *also*, account of guns returned by persons belonging to 26th regt. while at Trenton, Dec. 31, 1776, and Jan. 1, 1777.

Guptal, William, Gouldsborough. Private, Capt. Henry Dyer's co. of rangers; enlisted April 1, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; company raised in No. 4, Gouldsborough, Frenchman's bay, Pleasant river, and Narragaugus, by order of Col. Allan for defence of Eastern country.

Guptale, Stephen, Berwick. Private, Capt. Nathan Dix's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; return made up for the year 1777; residence, Berwick; engaged for town of Berwick; reported deserted.

Guptall, Stephen. Private, Capt. John Wood's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) regt.; pay abstract for Feb., 1776.

Guptill, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gubtail, Gubtual, Guptail, Guptal, Guptale, Guptall, Jubtail.]

Guptill, Thomas. Order dated Berwick, Nov. 3, 1784, signed by said Thomas Guptill, for wages for service in Capt. Wattles's co., 6th Mass. regt., payable to Ebenezer Guptail.

Gurchs, Philip. Capt. John Glover, Jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775. [See Philip Grush.]

Gurden, Henry. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"); pay roll for Oct., 1778.

Gurdin, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's co., Col. James Cargill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 25, 1775; discharged Dec. 31, 1775; service, 4 mos. 17 days; company raised in St. Georges, Waldoborough, and Camden, and stationed there for defence of seacoast. [See Benjamin Gordon.]

Gurdler, Francis, Marblehead. Private, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service, 2 mos. 4 days; *also*, company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

Gurely, John. Order on Capt. John Foster Williams, payable to Gustavus Fellows, dated Boston, July 13, 1783, for wages for service on board the ship "Protector."

Gurler, Benjamin. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. Daniel Souther; engaged Aug. 17, 1776; discharged Dec. 21, 1776; service, 4 mos. 4 days.

Gurler, Benjamin. Cook, ship "Franklin," commanded by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Salem, Dec. 2, 1780; age, 36 yrs.; complexion, light; birthplace, Marblehead; cruise reported to have begun Aug. 8, 1780.

Gurley, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gurely, Gurler.]

Gurley, James. Private, Capt. Abel Richards's co., Col. Benjamin Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 25, 1777; discharged Oct. 28, 1777; service, 1 mo. 7 days, travel included, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham.

Gurley, John. Seaman, ship "Protector," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged Jan. 20, 1780; discharged Aug. 17, 1780; service, 6 mos. 28 days.

Gurlow, Francis. Private, Capt. George Webb's (Light Infantry) co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) regt.; muster roll for Feb., 1782, dated Hutts, 1st Brigade, and sworn to at West Point; enlisted March 23 [year not given]; enlistment, 3 years. [See Francis Guillow.]

Gurnah, Asa. Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775.

Gurnay, Eliab, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gurnay, Joseph, Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days.

Gurnay, Joseph, Jr., Abington. Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 17, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 mo. 14 days.

Gurney, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garney, Gerney, Guerney, Gurnah, Gurnay, Gurny.]

Gurney, Adam. Private, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1778; discharged Oct. 31, 1778; service, 1 mo. 3 days, at Boston. Roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Gurney, Asa, Abington. Fifer, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.

Gurney, Asa, Township No. 5. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. –, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Ward's (Plantation No. 5, now Huntington) co., (late) Col. Ezra May's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched to Bennington on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 42 days, travel included, at New London, Conn.; roll dated Chesterfield; *also*, descriptive list of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) regt. for the term of 3 months, dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780; Capt. Ward's co.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for Township No. 5; mustered July 5, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co., Col. Seth Murray's regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 2 mos. 27 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Gurney, Asa. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gurney, Benjamin, Rochester. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 3 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Briggs's co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's regt., Gen. Palmer's brigade; service, 32 days, on a secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; order dated Rochester, May 2, 1778, signed by said Gurney and others, for bounty for service at Rhode Island, payable to Lieut. Solomon Young.

Gurney, David, Bridgewater. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 18 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master; *also*, Private, Capt. Abram Washburn's co., Col. Abijah Sterns's regt.; enlisted April 11, 1778; service to July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 24 days, at Castle Island.

Gurney, David. Private, Capt. Theophilus Wilder's co., Col. Benjamin Gill's regt.; enlisted Aug. 24, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 19 days, travel included, in Northern department.

Gurney, David. Private, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 11 days, travel included; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

Gurney, David. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gurney, Eliab, Abington. Private, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Col. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1

Gurney, Eliab, *continued.*
week, 1 day; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Freeman's regt.; service, 27 days; company raised to serve on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co., Dec. 4, 1777; *also*, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gurney, Elijah, Braintree. Corporal, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) co.; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 8 mos. 13 days; roll endorsed "Voluntiers 8 months;" *also*, same co.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; service to May 22, 1776, 4 mos. 23 days; company stationed at Braintree; *also*, Capt. Seth Turner's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted May 23, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 9 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Oct. 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 2 mos.; company stationed at Hull; *also*, Capt. Newcomb's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 47 yrs.; residence, Braintree; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Gurney, Elijah. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's co., Col. Paul Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lincoln's (Artillery) co.; list of men entitled to 3 months stores, dated Castle Island, Sept. 17, 1779; *also*, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (2d) co., Col. Paul Revere's (Artillery) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Gurney, Elisha. Lieutenant, Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance from Saratoga home; said Gurney credited with 180 miles travel; warrant allowed in Council March 12, 1777.

Gurney, George, Rochester. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island; *also*, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; roll dated Wareham; *also*, Capt. Elijah Baker's co., Col. William Turner's regt.; marched Aug. 5, 1781; discharged Dec. 1, 1781; service, 3 mos. 28 days, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gurney, Jacob, Abington. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms in Braintree" March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchel's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gurney, Jacob, Boston. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Benjamin Lapham's and Capt. Peter Cushing's cos., sworn to at Hingham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Boston; enlisted for town of Hingham; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nat. Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, July 7, 1777; Capt. Brown's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, Fifer, Capt. James Jones's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; pay roll for Feb., 1778, dated "Gulph Mills;" *also*,

Gurney, Jacob, *continued.* return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Fifer; residence, Boston; engaged June 27, 1777; term, 3 years; said Gurney appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported discharged May 9, 1778.

Gurney, Jacob, Worcester. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 20, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 2 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Worcester; marched to camp July 20, 1780, under command of Capt. Benjamin Warren; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster rolls for Aug.-Oct., 1780; enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported a wagoner; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Garrison at West Point; reported discharged Dec. 13, 1780.

Gurney, John, Abington. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Edward Mitchell's regt.; marched March 4, 1776; service, 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co. commanded by 2d Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Col. Edward Mitchell's regt., Gen. Cushing's brigade; marched Dec. 9, 1776; service, 16 days, on an alarm at Bristol, R. I.; *also*, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780; *also*, Sergeant, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gurney, John, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gurney, Jonathan, Bridgewater (also given Abington). Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; residence, Bridgewater; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; residence, Abington; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury.

Gurney, Jonathan. Private, Capt. Joseph Fuller's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, travel included, at Stillwater; *also*, Matross, Capt. Lieut. James Furnivall's detachment drafted from Gen. Warner's brigade; engaged Sept. 10, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 2 mos. 20 days, at the Northward; roll made up for difference in pay between line and artillery.

Gurney, Jonathan. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service, 11 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gurney, Joseph, Abington. Ensign, Capt. Eleazer Hamblin's co., Gen. Thomas's regt.; list of officers who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Ensign, Capt. Eleazer Hamblen's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service, 1 mo. 3 days; *also*, Lieutenant, serving as a volunteer, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms in Braintree," March 4, 1776.

Gurney, Joseph, Abington. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Gurney and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; *also*, Capt. James Allen's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; service, 23 days, at Bristol, R. I.; roll dated April 19, 1777; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1778; discharged Sept. 9, 1778; service, 1 mo. 16 days, at Rhode Island; *also*, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gurney, Joseph. Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; entered service Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island.

Gurney, Joseph, Jr., Abington. Drummer, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Edward Mitchel's regt.; service, 5 days; company marched from Abington to "The Farms in Braintree," March 4, 1776; *also*, Private, Capt. Isaac Thayer's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; service from July 31, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 5 mos.; *also*, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition; roll sworn to at Plymouth; *also*, Capt. Nathan Packard's co., Col. John Jacobs's (Light Infantry) regt.; enlisted Sept. 21 (also given Sept. 23), 1779; discharged Dec. 1 (also given Nov. 26), 1779; service, 2 mos. 10 (also given 2 mos. 3) days, at Rhode Island; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 15, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Abington; marched to camp July 15, 1780, under command of Capt. James Cooper; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Abington for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 6, 1780; discharged Dec. 18, 1780; service, 5 mos. 24 days, including travel home.

Gurney, Joseph S. Private, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1780; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 3 mos. 13 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Boston.

Gurney, Lemuel (also given Lemuel, Jr.), Abington. Certificate dated Abington, July 17, 1779, signed by the Selectmen, stating that the committee appointed by the town of Abington to hire soldiers had paid bounty to said Gurney and two others who enlisted to serve at Rhode Island; *also*, Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 16, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service, 5 mos. 3 days, at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Middleborough; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service, travel included, at Rhode Island.

Gurney, Lemuel. Fifer, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

Gurney, Lemuel. Private, Capt. John Ames's co.; enlisted June 26, 1778; discharged July 20, 1778; service, 24 days; company marched to Rhode Island June 26, 1778, and joined Col. Wade's regt. June 27, 1778, for 21 days service.

Gurney, Lemuel. Private, Capt. John Barrows's co., Col. Abijah Stearns's regt. of guards; enlisted April 14, 1778; discharged July 2, 1778; service, 2 mos. 21 days, travel included, at and about Boston; *also*, Capt. William Tupper's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; enlisted Oct. 2, 1778; discharged Dec. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 12 days, at Boston; roll sworn to at Middleborough.

Gurney, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 24, 1779 [service not given]; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.

Gurney, Lemuel. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's co.; enlisted Jan. 5, 1780; service to Oct. 24, 1781, 21 mos. 21 days, under His Excellency John Hancock; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service from Oct. 25, 1781, 4 mos. 3 days; reported went in the "Dean" Feb. 27, 1782; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands; roll sworn to at Boston; *also*, Seaman, frigate "Deane," commanded by Capt. Samuel Nicholson; engaged Feb. 27, 1782; service to May 31, 1782, 3 mos. 4 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's co.; service to Nov. 24, 1782, 6 mos. 3 days; reported returned from the "Dean" May 22, 1782; company raised for defence of Castle and Governor's Islands.

Gurney, Levi, Rochester. Private, Capt. Seth Briggs's co., which marched probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Gurney, Levi. Private, Capt. John Gibbs's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; enlisted July 23 (also given July 22), 1780; discharged Oct. 27, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, at Rhode Island; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll dated Wareham.

Gurney, Micha (also given **Michael**), Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co., Brig. Gen. John Thomas's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; enlisted April 19, 1775; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Zebedee Snell's co., 3d Plymouth Co. regt., as returned agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater; joined Capt. Porter's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. John Porter's co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt.; age, 38 yrs.; *also*, Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Calvin Smith's (late Wigglesworth's) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; reported in the train of artillery; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" reported in the train; *also*, same co. and regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, (late) Lieut. Col. Dudley Coleman's co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded by Maj. Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Feb. 10, 1777; reported in the train of artillery; *also*, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. Smith's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 4, 1780.

Gurney, Michael. Drummer, Capt. David Packard's co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's regt.; service, 8 (also given 7) days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780.

Gurney, Nathan, Jr. Private, Lieut. Benjamin Bates's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Eliphalet Cary; marched July 30, 1780; discharged Aug. 1, 1780; service, 3 days; company marched from Abington to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm.

Gurney, Samuel, Abington. Fifer, Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 15 yrs.; residence, Abington; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Gurney, Thomas, Boston. Matross, Capt. John Gill's (6th) co., Col. Thomas Crafts's (Artillery) regt.; service from Feb. 1, 1777, to May 8, 1777, 3 mos. 7 days; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Col. David Henley's regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's co., Col. David Henley's regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Private, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; engaged July 1, 1777; term, 3 years; reported waiter to Maj. Blodget; *also*, same co. and regt.; return dated Camp at Providence, July 10, 1779; credited to town of Nantasket; *also*, same co. and regt.; return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; pay rolls for Oct., 1779, April-July, 1780; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's co.; rank, Drummer; residence, Boston; engaged July 10, 1777; term, during war; reported reduced to Private, Sept. 1, 1778; *also*, descriptive list dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Turner's co., 9th Mass. regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; rank, Private; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light (also given dark); hair, dark; occupation, yeoman (also given farmer); residence, Boston; enlisted July 10, 1777, by Ensign Phelan; joined Capt. Lincoln's co., Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th) regt.; enlistment, during war.

Gurney, Thomas, Bridgewater. Capt. Pool's (Independent) co.; muster return of 4 Independent companies stationed at Hull, dated March 1, 1777; age, 24 yrs.; residence, Bridgewater; mustered by Daniel Souther, Muster Master.

Gurney, Thomas. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s (1st) co., Col. Palmer's regt.; service, 7 days, at Rhode Island; company assembled March 4, 1776; *also*, Capt. Edmund Billings's co. of North Precinct in Braintree, Col. Jonathan Bass's regt.; service, 3 days; company assembled June 13, 1776, to drive British ships from Boston harbor; roll sworn to at Boston.

Gurney, Thomas. Petition dated Camp at Hull, Sept. 17, 1776, signed by said Gurney and others, belonging to a battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increase and payment of wages; *also*, Private, Capt. Joseph Trufant's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from Aug. 13, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 19 days; *also*, same co. and regt.; service from Dec. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 1 mo.; credited to town of Abington; company stationed at Hull for defence of seacoast.

Gurney, Zachariah, Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's co., Col. Titcomb's regt.; service, 2 mos. 4½ days; company marched from Bridgewater and Abington to Bristol, April 21, 1777. Roll endorsed "2 months service at Rhode Island."

Gurney, Zachariah, Bridgewater. List of men mustered by James Hatch, Muster Master for Plymouth Co., to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; Capt. David Packard's co.; residence, Bridgewater; engaged for town of Bridgewater. Roll endorsed "9 months enlistment."

Gurney, Zachariah, Bridgewater. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Hayden's co. of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 12 days; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Josiah Haden's co., Gen. John Thomas's regt.; list of officers who were commissioned May 19, 1775; *also*, Lieutentant, same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 1, 1775; service,

Gurney, Zachariah, *continued.*
3 mos., 1 week, 1 day; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, muster roll made up from Sept. 1, 1775, to Oct. 31, 1775, 61 days, dated Camp at Roxbury; engaged April 19, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Marshal's regt.; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776; *also*, communication addressed to the Council, signed by Col. Thomas Marshall, stating that he had omitted said Gurney, 1st Lieutenant, and another Lieutenant of Capt. Prentis's co., in a return of officers belonging to his regiment, and asking that they be commissioned; ordered in Council Oct. 15, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; engaged May 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 6 mos. 18 days; *also*, Capt. Calvin Partridge's co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regt.; marched May 22, 1779; discharged July 2, 1779; service, 1 mo. 13 days; company raised in Plymouth Co. and stationed at Little Compton, R. I.; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. John Jacobs's regt.; list of officers of a regiment detached from militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 27, 1780; said Gurney with others detached from militia of Plymouth Co.; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Pool's co., Col. Jacobs's (Plymouth Co.) regt.; appointed July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 24 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; roll sworn to at Boston.

Gurney, Zachariah, Bridgewater. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Bridgewater; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Ensign Bancroft; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Bridgewater to reinforce the Continental Army at West Point in 1780; marched July 4, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; service, 5 mos. 17 days, travel included.

Gurney, Zachariah. Private, Capt. Nathan Snow's co., Col. Hawes's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Roll sworn to at Plymouth.

Gurney, Zachariah. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's co., Col. Jacobs's regt.; pay roll for Nov., 1778; service, 1 mo.

Gurney, Zachariah, Jr., Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; enlisted June 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 1, 1776; service, 5 mos. 24 days.

Gurnsey, John. Capt. Capron's co., Col. Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gurnsey and others, dated Camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775.

Gurny, ——. Return of Gen. Thomas's regt., dated May 24, 1775. [See Zachariah Gurney.]

Gurny, Jacob. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's co., Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated "Camp tenack;" enlisted July 20, 1780; enlistment, 6 months; reported a wagoner.

Gurny, Thomas, Boston. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Samuel Ward and Capt. Thomas Nash to Col. David Cushing, dated Weymouth, Jan. 2, 1778; residence, Boston; engaged for town of Weymouth; joined Capt. John Langdon's, also given Capt. Delioer's (Dolliver's) co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years.

Gurrel, John. Private, Capt. John Blunt's co., Maj. William Lithgow's detachment of militia; service from Sept. 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1779, 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Gurstin, Ebenezer. Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's co. of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1777, to March 31, 1777, 3 mos.; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) co., stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.; return dated Falmouth, July 31, 1777; company reported Aug. 11, 1777, as mustered by Col. Noyes, agreeable to seacoast establishment.

Gurtley, William, Marblehead. Gunner, Col. Lamb's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Corporal; list of men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens, dated Park of Artillery, Jan. 10, 1781; residence, Marblehead; enlisted Jan. 6, 1776, by Lieut. Ingersol; *also*, Capt. John Doughty's co., Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt.; muster roll for Feb. and March, 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war.

Gurtly, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Garthey, Gorthley, Gortley, Gortly, Gurtley.]

Gurtly, William. Gunner; return of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. John Lamb's (2d Artillery) regt., certified at Morristown Jan. 29, 1780, by Lieut. Col. Commandant Ebenezer Stevens and Brig. Gen. H. Knox.

Gury, Thomas. Corporal, Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's (12th) regt.; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776 [service not given].

Gushe, Elijah, Raynham. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 25 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 8 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Gushe, Joseph. Private, Capt. Peter Pitts's co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775 [name apparently written in place of the name "Lot Pitts," erased]; *also*, Capt. James Nickols's (Berkley) co., Col. John Dagget's regt.; marched Jan. 14, 1778; service, 2 mos. 19 days; company stationed at Rhode Island for 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778.

Gushe, Samuel. Private, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's regt.; service, 1 mo. 1 day; company marched from Raynham, Taunton, and Easton, in Sept., 1777, on a secret expedition; *also*, Capt. Rufus Barney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 29, 1778, to Sept. 10, 1778, 1 mo. 13 days, at Rhode Island.

Gushe, Seth, Raynham. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; pay abstract for mileage to camp and home, etc.; said Gushe credited with 2 days allowance; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Dartmouth, Freetown, Berkley, and Dighton; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Shaw's co., Col. George Williams's (3d Bristol Co.) regt.; service, 13 days; company marched to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's co., Col. John Hathaway's regt.; service, 23 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham, and Easton, in April, 1777; *also*, Private, Capt. John Shaw's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. James Williams, Gen. Godfrey's brigade; service, 6 days; company marched to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780.

Gushee, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Goushe, Gushe, Gushey.]

Gushee, Elijah, Taunton. Private, Capt. James Williams, Jr.'s co. of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; discharged April 29, 1775; service, 12 days.

Gushey, Samuel. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's co., Col. Abiel Mitchel's regt.; enlisted July 29, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, travel included; company raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Gust, John. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's (1st) co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months; *also*, Capt. Samuel Clark's co., in a detachment from Col. Barnabas Sears's regt.; enlisted July 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; service, 3 mos. 21 days, travel included, "up Mohawk river;" company raised for 3 months; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

Gusten, David, Gorham. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Samuel Whitmore's (Gorham) co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Gorham, March 28, 1778; residence, Gorham; engaged for town of Gorham; joined Capt. Mabury's co., Col. Frainces's (Francis's) regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Dec. –, 1779.

Gusten, Ezra, Colchester [Conn.]. Descriptive list of men re-enlisted subsequent to Sept. 30, 1779, as returned by Seth Drew, Captain and Commandant 2d Mass. regt.; Col. Bailey's (2d) regt.; age, 26 yrs.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Colchester, Windham Co.; enlistment, during war.

Gusten, Jesse, Falmouth, Cumberland Co. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Simon Hunt to Col. Eleazer Brooks, dated Acton, Sept. 5, 1777; engaged for town of Acton; joined Capt. Hill's co., Col. Patterson's regt.; term, 3 years or during war; reported a transient; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for May and Aug., 1781.

Gusten, Thomas. List of men raised in Cumberland Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Gorham; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778.

Gustian, Thomas. Private, Capt. Jonathan Andrews's co., Col. Joseph Prime's regt.; enlisted May 8, 1780; discharged Dec. 31, 1780; service, 7 mos. 24 days, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. Roll sworn to in York Co.

Gustin, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gosten, Gurstin, Gusten, Gustian, Gusting, Guston.]

Gustin (also given **Justin**), **David**, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Private, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Gorham; *also*, Capt. Richard Maybery's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Feb. 15, 1777, to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with 34 days allowance; *also*, same co. and regt.; rations allowed from date of enlistment, Dec. 20, 1776, to May 5, 1777; credited with 135 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Mayberry's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; return dated Jan. 25, 1778; mustered by Col. Varrick, Continental Muster Master, and by Maj. Insley, County Muster Master; reported sick at Albany; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Francis's co., Col. Tupper's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1,

Gustin (also given **Justin**), **David**, *continued.* 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service [year not given]; Capt. Thomas Francis's co., 10th Mass. regt.; age, 22 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Falmouth; engaged Dec. 5, 1779, by Capt. Francis; term, during war.

Gustin, David. Private, Capt. George Rogers's co., Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regt.; enlisted Sept. 23, 1779; discharged Oct. 23, 1779; service, 1 mo., at Falmouth.

Gustin, Ebenezer, Falmouth. Pay roll of a detachment from Capt. Jesse Partridge's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; enlisted April 1, 1778; discharged Nov. 30, 1778; service, 8 mos.; roll endorsed " service at North River by Falmouth volunteers;" *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; detached July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 18 days, on Penobscot expedition; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) regt.; joined April 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 9 days, at the Eastward; company raised for 8 months; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 4, 1781; service, 1 mo. 29 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of their 8 months term of enlistment, agreeable to resolve of March –, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Pride's co.; list of men [year not given]; reported deceased.

Gustin, Ebenezer. Receipt dated March 26, 1781, for bounties paid said Gustin and Ezra Gustin by the town of Middleton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gustin, Ezra, Easton. List of men mustered between March 5 and March 22, 1777, by James Hatch, Mnster Master for Plymouth Co.; Capt. Ephraim Burr's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; age, 23 yrs; residence, Easton; enlistment, 3 years.

Gustin, Ezra. Receipt dated March 26, 1781, for bounties paid said Gustin and Ebenezer Gustin by the town of Middleton to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gustin, Jesse, Falmouth (Cnmberland Co.). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) regt., dated Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1778; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Acton; *also*, Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; return of men in service Aug. 15, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Dec., 1777, sworn to at Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted March 18, 1777; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Nov., 1778; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, same co. and regt.; order for gratuity, dated Providence, Feb. 13, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Jan. and Feb., 1779; *also*, (late) Capt. Robert Davis's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; *also*, Drummer, Colonel's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 6 mos. as Private, 6 mos. as Drummer; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Timothy Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; *also*, muster rolls for June and July, dated Camp Phillipsburgh; *also*, muster roll for Sept., 1781, dated Peekskill; *also*, muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan. and Feb., 1782, dated York Hutts; enlistment, during war; *also*, descriptive list dated April 1, 1782; Capt. Remick's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; rank, Drummer; age, 19¼ yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5½ in.; complexion, light; hair, light; birthplace, Falmouth (Cumberland Co.); residence, Falmouth; enlisted Jan. 15, 1780, at the Highlands by Col. Vose; enlistment, during war.

Gustin, Jesse. List of prisoners on board the cartel "Hostage" to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Thomas Stone, Commissary [year not given]; reported taken in the sloop "Retrieve" (privateer), of Casco Bay, by the British ship "Milford."

Gustin, Thomas, Gorham. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 51 days allowance; *also*, Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; muster roll dated Garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Cumberland Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as mustered in from Gen. Thompson's brigade May 26, 1778, by Daniel Ilsley, Muster Master for said county, and delivered to Maj. James Johnston, Superintendent for same county; Capt. Whitmore's co., Col. Fogg's regt.; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Gorham; *also*, list of men returned as received of Maj. James Johnson, Superintendent for Cumberland Co., by Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, at Fishkill June 25, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 14, 1778; *also*, list of men returned by Brig. Lemuel Thompson, dated Brunswick, July 1, 1778; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's regt.; muster roll dated West Point, April 5, 1779; enlisted June 14, 1778; discharged March 14, 1779; enlistment, 9 months; *also*, Capt. Peter Warren's co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; service, 2 mos., on Penobscot expedition; reported not joined after retreat; roll dated Falmouth; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 13, 1781, 11 mos. 19 days.

Gusting, Ezra. Private, 4th co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ephraim Burr's (4th) co., Col. John Bailey's regt.; company return dated Camp near Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

Guston, David, Gorham. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1781, 21 mos. 23 days; reported deserted Oct. 24, 1782.

Guston, Ebenezer. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Falmouth; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's co.; marched Jan. 26, 1776; service to Nov. 24, 1776, 9 mos. 29 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co.

Guston, Ezra. Private, Capt. Judah Alden's co., Col. Bailey's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1780; reported deserted Sept. 1, 1780.

Guston, Thomas, Gorham (also given Falmouth). Capt. Hart Williams's co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 26, 1775; *also*, Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from Jan. 1, 1782, 12 mos.

Gutery, Joseph. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for May, 1781, dated West Point; term, during war.

Gutherie, James. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777.

Guthery, Joseph. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781; term, during war.

Guthiee, James. Private, Capt. Charles Dibble's co., Col. Rossiter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 3 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 14, 1780.

Guthree, James. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

Guthrey, James. Private, Capt. Charles Dibbel's co., Col. Rosseter's (3d Berkshire Co.) regt.; discharged Oct. 21, 1780; service, 4 days, on the alarm at the Northward of Oct. 18, 1780.

Guthridge, Samuel, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Sewall's co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; term, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Josiah Jenkins's co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; return sworn to at Camp near "Valey Foard" (Valley Forge), Jan. 23, 1778; mustered by Capt. Wheelar.

Guthrie, ——. [This name also appears under the form of Gatry, Goodree, Goothry, Gothery, Gothree, Gothry, Guithris, Gutery, Gutherie, Guthery, Guthiee, Guthree, Guthrey, Gutree, Gutrey, Guttery, Guttra, Guttrey.]

Guthrie, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Joseph Raymond's co., Col. Israel Chapin's regt.; enlisted Oct. 18, 1777; discharged Nov. 21, 1777; service, 1 mo. 8 days, travel included, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 months.

Guthrie, James. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; discharged March 22, 1777; service, 97 days, travel included, at Ticonderoga.

Guthrie, Joseph, Lanesborough (also given Lenox). Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lanesborough (also given Lenox); enlisted for town of Lanesborough (also given Lenox); joined Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war; *also*, list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.

Guthrie, Samuel, Lenox. Private, Capt. Caleb Hyde's co., Col. James Easton's regt.; marched May 10 [1775]; service, 5 days; company marched from Lenox on an alarm at Ticonderoga.

Gutrage, Benjamin. Private, Capt. Thomas Romery's co., (late) Col. Storer's regt.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service, 123 days, travel included, with Northern army; company marched from York Co. to join army under Gen. Gates at Manchester.

Gutree, Jo's. Private, Capt. Oliver Belding's co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's detachment of militia; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 14 days, in Northern department.

Gutrey, Joseph. Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs's Ferry; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept., 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; promoted to Corporal Sept. 1, 1781; term, during war.

Gutridge, Isaiah, Marblehead. 1st Corporal, Capt. William Curtis's (1st) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gutridge, John, Haverhill. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Colby's co. of Minute-men, Col. Johnson's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 6 days.

Gutridge, Samuel, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Glover's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 10, 1775; service, 1 mo. 24 days; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money signed by Philip Meservey, in behalf of said Gutridge, dated Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

Gutridge, Samuel. Seaman, brigantine "Massachusetts," commanded by Capt. John Fisk; engaged Feb. 17, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 5 mos. 14 days; roll dated Boston; *also*, pay roll for same service, dated Salem.

Gutridge, Samuel. Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Thorn," commanded by Capt. Richard Cowell, sworn to at Marblehead, Sept. 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark.

Gutridge, William. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; discharged Oct. 12, 1780; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including travel home.

Gutrige, Samuel. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Glover's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Gutrige and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775.

Gutritch, Ashbel, Lenox. Return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's (Lanesborough) co. [year not given]; residence, Lenox; enlisted for town of Lanesborough; joined Capt. Stoddard's co., Col. Vose's regt.; enlistment, during war.

Gutritch, Azel. Private, Capt. Thomas Willington's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Oct. 1, 1776; reported re-engaged Nov. 16, 1776, to serve in Capt. Brewer's co., Col. Brewer's regt., but to remain in Col. Whitcomb's regt. until Dec. 31, 1776.

Gütt, John George. Receipt dated Boston, April 27, 1782, for bounty paid said Gütt by Alexander Hodgdon, on behalf of the committee of the town of Boston, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gutterage, Joshua, Sanford. Descriptive list of men raised in York Co. to reinforce the Continental Army at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of John Frost, Superintendent for said county, by Capt. Samuel Leighton, at Kittery, June 1, 1778, to be conducted to Fishkill and delivered to Brig. Jonathan Warner; 1st York Co. regt.; age, 32 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Sanford; *also*, list of men raised in York Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; arrived at Fishkill June 4, 1778.

Gutterig, Samuel, Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Bacon's (2d) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775].

Gutterson, William, Methuen. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days; *also*, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home in Dec., 1776.

Gutterson, William, Jr. Private, Capt. David Whittier's co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777; service, 40 days; company marched to join Northern army. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

Guttery, Joseph, Lenox. Private, Capt. Hancock's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for July, 1780, dated Camp Tenith; *also*, descriptive list dated Feb. 3, 1781; Capt. Noah Allen's co., 1st Mass. regt.; age, 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; birthplace, Woodbury, Conn.; residence, Lenox; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, at Lenox by Lieut. Hollister; *also*, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; muster rolls for Jan.–April, 1781, dated Garrison at West Point; term, during war; reported on command in the country in Jan., 1781, tending horses at Lenox, Feb.–April, 1781; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Oct. and Nov., 1781, Jan.–March, 1782, dated York Hutts.

Guttra, Samuel. Private, Capt. James Noble's co., Col. Benedict Arnold's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged June 24, 1775; service, 6 weeks 3 days. Roll sworn to at Pittsfield.

Guttrey, Joseph. Private, Capt. Ashley's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, same co. and regt.; return of men who enlisted prior to Aug. 16, 1777, and marched with regiment to Peekskill; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1777, dated Camp near Valley Forge; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment, during war; *also*, Capt. Moses Ashley's co., Col. Vose's (14th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan., March, and April, 1779, sworn to in Quarters at Providence; reported on command at Warwick in March and April, 1779.

Guy, Abel. List of men belonging to Capt. John Gleason's co., endorsed "North Kingston, June 26, 1777;" deposition made by Micah Balcom, July 26, 1844, states that he engaged the first part of May, 1777, in Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., and rendered 2 mos. 8 days service at Rhode Island; said company was made up of men from Marlborough, Stow, Sudbury, Framingham, Natick, Sherburne, Holliston, and Hopkinton; *also*, Private, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Holliston.

Guy, Jonathan, Holliston. Private, Capt. John Lealand's co. of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 28 days; *also*, Capt. Aaron Gardner's co., Col. Brooks's regt.; company return endorsed "1776;" *also*, Capt. Ezra Emes's (8th) co., Col. Abner Perry's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 14 days, including travel home; company marched to Rhode Island; roll dated Holliston.

Guy, Thomas, Westford (also given Cohasset and Boston). Fifer, Capt. Timothy Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; residence, Westford; *also*, Drum Major, Capt. Moses Whiting's co., 36th regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; *also*, Capt. Whiting's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Obadiah Beal's co. [year not given]; residence, Cohasset; engaged for town of Cohasset; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Jackson's regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Fife Major; residence, Boston; enlisted May 29, 1777; term, 3 years; reported deserted Dec. 15, 1777; said Guy appears among men belonging to Col. Henry Jackson's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement. [See Thomas Gun.]

Guy, William. Private, Capt. Thomas Wills's co., Col. Daniel Morgan's (11th Virginia) regt. (also given "11th and 15th regiment of foot in the service of the United States"); pay abstract for Oct., 1778.

Guyer, George. Capt. Moses Whiting's co., Col. Greaton's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

Guyer, Peter. Petition dated Boston, July 4, 1782, in behalf of James Sullivan, Perez Morton, and others, of Boston, asking that said Guyer be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Fair Trader" (privateer); advised in Council July 5, 1782, that a commission be issued.

Guyer, Richard, Gloucester. List of men belonging to Capt. Barnabas Dodge's co. who took the oath in Middlesex Co. June 10, 1775, required by Congress to be taken by the Mass. army; *also*, Private, Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service, 10 weeks 5 days; *also*, pay abstract for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, company return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775.

Guyle, Asa, New Canaan. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, New Canaan; enlistment, during war; *also*, same co. and regt.; muster rolls for Feb.–April, 1781, dated West Point; *also*, Corporal, same co. and regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Philipsburgh; reported on command at West Point.

Guyles, Joseph, Hatfield. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Seth Murray's co., Col. Pomeroy's regt., endorsed "1777;" residence, Hatfield; engaged for town of Hatfield; joined Capt. Ward's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, during war.

Guynnass, William. Order dated Williamstown, Jan. 29, 1785, payable to Josiah Brown, for wages, etc., due said Guynnass for service in 6th Mass. regt.

Guynnup, William. Private, Capt. Jacob Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; return for wages; wages allowed said Guynnup from June 22, 1782, to Dec. 31, 1782, 6 mos. 9 days.

Guyon, John. List of prisoners delivered to Col. Gabriel Johonnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, dated March 17, 1778; reported a Seaman.

Guzan, Joseph. List of United States pensioners made up to Dec. 31, 1787, as returned by John Lucas, Commissary of Pensions; regiment of invalids; pensioned July 10, 1783. [See Joseph Goujon.]

Gwier, Richard, Gloucester. Account of arms retained from soldiers that were going to leave the service [year not given].

Gwin, John. Private, Capt. John Stutson's co., Maj. Edward Procter's detachment of militia; detached Dec. 10, 1777; discharged March 1, 1778; service, 2 mos. 22 days, under Maj. Gen. Heath with guards at Boston.

Gwin, William. Sailor, ship "G. Pickering," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; list of officers and crew, sworn to Nov. 10, 1780; ship reported taken by the British while on cruise to West Indies.

Gwynn, ——. [This name appears under the form of Guin, Gwin.]

Gyarbo, Joseph. Seaman, frigate "Boston," commanded by Capt. Samuel Tucker; engaged July 15, 1779; roll made up for advance wages for 1 month.

Gyear, Henry Christian, Boston. Matross, Capt. Edward Crafts's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) regt.; company return dated French Lines, Oct. 12, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 6, 1775.

Gyer, Henry. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's co.; enlisted Feb. 6, 1779; discharged May 5, 1779; service, 3 mos., with guards under Maj. Gen. Gates at and about Boston; *also*, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted May 6, 1779; discharged June 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 20 days, at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Gyer, James. Receipt dated March 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Gyer by John Hall, on behalf of a class of the town of Lanesborough, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

Gyer, John. Drummer, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's co. of guards; enlisted May 4, 1779; discharged Aug. 3, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston; enlistment, 3 months.

Gyer, John. Gunner, Capt. Cushing's co., Col. Revere's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, statement dated Boston, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Gyer and others belonging to Col. Crafts's regt., declaring their refusal to leave Boston unless their bounty or wages, or both, were made equivalent to those allowed the soldiers of the Continental train of artillery; *also*, petition addressed to the Council, dated Camp at Boston, Sept. 25, 1777, signed by said Gyer and others, requesting that the objectionable part of their former petition, which was considered mutinous, be stricken out, and asking that the sergeants of the regiment confined on account of the petition be released; *also*, Capt. Lincoln's (10th) co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men entitled to a bounty, dated Boston, Jan. 12, 1778; *also*, Capt. Philip Marrett's co., Col. Crafts's regt.; list of men who received bounty from April 30, 1777, to Dec. 30, 1777, 8 months; *also*, Gunner, Capt. Perez Cushing's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's corps of artillery; service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 8, 1780, 4 mos. 8 days; roll dated Boston.

Gyle, Nathan, Worthington. Private, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Worthington; *also*, Capt. William Watson's (Light Infantry) co., Col. James Wesson's (9th) regt.; return for clothing for the year 1780.

Gyles, Eleazer Petition dated Boston, Sept. 17, 1779, signed by Job Prince, in behalf of Andrew Cabot and John Cabot, of Beverly, asking that said Gyles be commissioned as commander of the snow "Cato" (privateer); ordered in Council Sept. 18, 1779, that a commission be issued.

Gyles, Paul. Private, Capt. Timothy Langdon's co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 6 mos. 2 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; *also*, Capt. Israel Davis's co.; service from June 1, 1776, to Dec. 5, 1776, 6 mos. 5 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast; *also*, Lieut. Nathaniel Winslow's detachment; service from Dec. 5 to Dec. 31, 1776, 26 days; company stationed at Boothbay for defence of seacoast.

Gyles, Samuel. Chief Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, 4 mos.

Gyor, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Christopher Marshall's co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted June 7, 1778; discharged March 7, 1779; enlistment, 9 months.

Gypson, Henry, Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's co., Col. Thomas Gardner's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 day. [See Henry Jepson.]